

Mrs. Hawn, Your Disguise Was Penetrated

Chapter 201 - 198 Is Getting More And More Confusing



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"BPL?" Asher Hawn Jun's face was cold and heavy, and his knuckles knocked on the table. His voice was clear and he asked, "Do you have any information about this company?"

Feeling the oppressive feeling from his own president, Clark turned over the information in his hand and reported to Asher Hawn Hui. "According to the information found on the Internet, BPL was established in recent years and has a wide business scope, involving real estate, jewelry, cosmetics, clothing and other industries. Since the establishment of the company, it has developed rapidly and has done a lot in just a few years, and its strength should not be underestimated."

After a pause, Clark continued, "There are rumors through the grapevine that BPL made its fortune by doing mafia business."

"Really?" Asher Hawn hooked his lips.

Make a fortune in the mafia business?

No wonder he has never heard of this company before.

Asher Hawn asked again, "Who founded this company? What is the background?"

Clark respectfully replied, "About the president of BPL, it is very low-key and mysterious. I only know that he is an Australian Chinese, and there is no other information about him."

Australian Chinese?

Low-key mystery?

Make a fortune by doing business in black province?

Nora Smith searched a circle in his mind, and no one could match the BPL president.

It's normal to do mafia business, keep a low profile and be mysterious.

However, the president of BPL bought the jewelry of "Love & Love" and quickly launched the imitation of "Ice and Fire" to snatch the market of The Hawn Goup. Is this series of actions unintentional or deliberately aimed at The Hawn Goup?

Things are getting more and more complicated and confusing.

"You keep looking." Asher Hawn glanced at Clark faintly, and his intuition told him that it was not simple.

"Yes, President." Clark replied respectfully, turning to go out.

Nora Smith went out with him.

As soon as she stepped, Asher Hawn's low voice came from behind her.
"Nora Smith, wait a minute."

Nora Smith paused and looked back. "Asher Hawn, what else is there?"

Asher Hawn's long legs, step by step to Nora Smith, eyes light slightly turn, fell on Nora Smith's face.

This woman can't wait to leave?

She really doesn't miss him at all?

Nora Smith looked a little cold at the thought of Asher Hawn pressing her onto the sofa just now. "It's working time, I only talk about business."

Business?

The woman in front of him looked wary and indifferent, and Asher Hawn's face sank. "What I want to talk to you is business."

"The problem of the 'Ice and Fire' project has been made very clear just now." Nora Smith took a step back, looking like he was keeping people away.

"It's another project." Asher Hawn spoke in a low voice.

Nora Smith stunned, "Another project?"

"Yes." Asher Hawn's opaque eyes swept Nora Smith's cheek and took out a document from the drawer. "This is the North Bay Project. Take it and have a look."

Nora Smith looked down at the thick stack of materials on the table.

North Bay Project? What is it?

Asher Hawn gave her a new project?

"In two days, the government will open a tender to sell this land near the North Bay," Asher Hawn said with an eyebrow raised when Nora Smith looked stupid. "I plan to develop a large amusement park there."

Amusement park ...

Nora Smith's mind suddenly remembered the time when Asher Hawn was with her at the amusement park in France.

On the Ferris wheel, he kissed her.

He said to her, "The top of the Ferris wheel is the closest place to happiness. If lovers kiss at the top, they will never be separated. Just like we are now."

Never separate from each other, oh.

Thinking of the scene of that day, Nora Smith's thoughts were slightly trance.

At this moment, Tang Ruoying walked into the president's office with a cup of coffee, with a somewhat ambiguous tone. "Asher, you didn't sleep all night last night, were you tired? Have a cup of coffee to refresh yourself."

Nora Smith's thoughts were pulled back by Tang Ruoying's voice.

Although Tang Ruoying's voice is soft and waxy, it sounds so harsh in Nora Smith.

I didn't sleep all night... I was exhausted...

Think with your toes, and you know what they both did last night.

"Asher ~ try it, this is my own coffee." Tang Ruoying gracefully walked up to Asher Hawn and handed him coffee.

Nora Smith couldn't stay for a moment. He picked up the information about the North Bay Project on his desk and said to Asher Hawn coldly, "I'll go back to work first. I'll take a closer look at the North Bay Project."

Nora Smith picked up the information and was about to leave when Tang Ruoying suddenly said, "Nora Smith, wait a minute."

Nora Smith turned a deaf ear, didn't want to pay attention to Tang Ruoying at all, and walked out of the president's office directly.

As soon as she walked out of the door of the president's office, Nora Smith received a message from Anthony: "Sister Ada, I found some basic information about Tang Ruoying".

Nora Smith was refreshed and immediately replied, "Send it to me to see."

A few seconds later, Nora Smith received an email from Anthony.

Nora Smith clicked, which is the basic information about Tang Ruoying.

Tang Ruoying, female, 21 years old.

Height 1.65 meters, weight unknown.

Father Tang Lihua, a taxi driver, had a car accident two years ago, and it was inconvenient to walk on his legs and feet.

Mother Li Juanjuan, unemployed, works at home.

He was born in a poor family and had a brother who died at the age of eight.

Tang family preferred boys to girls. When Tang Ruoying was about 4 years old, she was abducted by traffickers. After that, the information was vacant for a long time. When she was about a teenager, Tang Ruoying was adopted by an Australian and settled in Australia.

Six months ago, Tang Ruoying returned to China, recognized her biological parents, and worked as a resident singer in Charming Bar.

Australia?

Australia again? !

How can it be such a coincidence?

Nora Smith's beautiful eyes narrowed slightly and stared at the mobile phone screen.

There is only so much information about Tang Ruoying sent by Anthony.

Nora Smith thought about it and sent a message to Anthony asking, "Can you find out who adopted Tang Ruoying? And I want to know about her life track in Australia."

Anthony replied, "I haven't found it yet. Sister Ada, please give me more time."

Nora Smith sent Anthony two words "as soon as possible".

She has an intuition that this Tang Ruoying is not as simple as imagined.

Where did Tang Ruoying go after being abducted at the age of 4?

Why was the information vacant at that time? Even Anthony can't find it.

Is Tang Ruoying Mia?

What is hidden behind her?

Nora Smith pondered for a moment, then suddenly remembered something and sent Anthony another message: "Check Baxter Pty Ltd for me again."

"Received!" Anthony replied quickly.

The president of Baxter Pty Ltd is an Australian Chinese, and Tang Ruoying was also adopted by Australians. Is there any connection between them?

It may also be just a coincidence, after all, Australia is so big.

Nora Smith rubbed his temples, hoping that things would soon come to light.

Chapter 202 - 199 Mia Also Participates



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Tang Ruoying looked at the back of Nora Smith's indifferent departure, and a touch of yin flock flashed in her eyes.

She pretended not to hear!

Taking a deep breath, Tang Ruoying put away his jealousy and looked at Asher Hawn with a curved eyebrow eye. "Asher, what is the North Bay Project mentioned by Nora just now?"

"It is a recent real estate project in The Hawn Goup." Asher Hawn replied absently.

Originally, he didn't intend to give this project to Nora Smith. After all, she still has "ice and fire" to be busy with.

But looking at Nora Smith's indifference to him and talking only about business, he could only press her with business.

Tang Ruoying turned slightly. "Can I participate together?"

"Mia, you have just entered the company now. I suggest you start with simple projects." Asher Hawn squinted at Tang Ruoying and said faintly.

Asher Hawn doesn't have much expectation for Tang Ruoying's work.

When I let her enter The Hawn Goup, I just wanted to give her a secure job.

I don't want her to go to work in a mixed place like a bar and be bullied.

I didn't expect Tang Ruoying to be very attentive to this job now, and has been studying all kinds of materials seriously.

"Asher, I am studying all day now. It is better for me to actually participate in the project and learn more." Tang Ruoying took Asher Hawn's arm and spoiled, "OK?"

Can't help Tang Ruoying's soft grinding and hard bubble, Asher Hawn pondered for a moment and nodded. "OK, you can participate together."

"Asher, how kind of you!" Tang Ruoying beamed and suddenly stood on tiptoe and kissed Asher Hawn on the cheek.

Tang Ruoying's action was very sudden, and Asher Hawn was caught off guard.

When he reacted, Tang Ruoying had let go of him. "Asher, I'll go back to work first. Remember to drink coffee."

Looking at Tang Ruoying turning away, Asher Hawn frowned and wiped the place where Tang Ruoying had just kissed with his hand.

Tang Ruoying returned to the Secretariat office and walked to Nora Smith in high heels.

Nora Smith was looking through the information Asher Hawn had just given her about the North Bay Project when a shadow cast over her desk, blocking her view.

Nora Smith looked up and saw Tang Ruoying don't know when she came to her desk, looking at her condescending.

"Nora Smith, Asher said that I will participate in this North Bay project. Tell me about the specific situation." Tang Ruoying looks high above.

Nora Smith was speechless. "Really?"

"Of course." Tang Ruoying raised her lips.

"Sorry, Asher Hawn didn't tell me." Nora Smith didn't want to pay attention to Tang Ruoying at all and continued to bury himself in his work.

This feeling of being neglected makes Tang Ruoying very unhappy.

She rolled her eyes, took out her mobile phone and called Asher Hawn, looking wronged. "Asher, didn't you let me participate in the North Bay Project just now? Now Nora Smith says I'm not qualified. Tell her."

"Yes, I see." Asher Hawn's clear voice came from the other end of the phone.

Tang Ruoying just hung up when the phone on Nora Smith's desk rang.

Insider "888", it's Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows slightly and picked up the phone. "Asher Hawn, what is it?"

"North Bay Project, let Tang Ruoying participate together, you can arrange some simple things for her." Asher Hawn said faintly.

"I see." Nora Smith answered coldly and hung up the phone.

What does Asher Hawn mean by asking Tang Ruoying to do the same project with her?

Is he trying to answer her on purpose? !

"Well, I'm not lying to you, am I?" Tang Ruoying spoke triumphantly. "Now can you explain it to me?"

"Miss Tang, you are so clever that you don't need me to explain anything to you." Nora Smith patted the information on the table and stuffed it directly into Tang Ruoying's arms. "Take it and see it yourself!"

"You!" Tang Ruoying's face sank.

"Why, don't tell me, you can't understand." Nora Smith smiled coldly.

"Who says I can't understand?" Tang Ruoying gave Nora Smith a hard look and returned to his seat.

Nora Smith has just gone through that information and got a general idea of the North Bay project.

She was going to look up more information about the North Bay Project on the Internet when her cell phone suddenly rang.

Nora Smith looked down. It was Nana.

"Nana, what can I do for you?" Nora Smith got through.

Nana's soft voice came from the other end of the phone. "Sister, I'm going back to Paris tonight."

"Why did you leave so suddenly? Is something wrong with Leo Studio?" Nora Smith rubbed his eyebrows.

"That's not true." Nana smiled. "I've been out for a long time, and I'm a little uneasy. Go back early to help you stare."

Originally, Nana came to attend the engagement ceremony of Nora Smith and Asher Hawn, but so many things happened in the middle. Later, Nora Smith encountered an avalanche and disappeared, and Nana was busy inside and outside.

Fortunately, Nora Smith is fine.

Now everything is back to normal, except that Nora Smith and Asher Hawn are still separated by Mia.

But she can't help with such things as feelings.

Thinking about Leo's studio in his heart, Nana felt that he would go back to France early.

Nora Smith nodded faintly. "Well, what time is the plane? I'll take you to the

airport in the evening."

"At eleven o'clock in the evening." Nana looked at the air ticket and said.

"OK, I'll pick you up at the hotel after work."

When it was time to get off work, Nora Smith drove to Nana's hotel.

"Here." Nana waited for Nora Smith in front of the hotel and waved to her.

Nora Smith parked his car in front of Yuna. "Come on up!"

Nana sat in the co-pilot seat and looked around. "This car is good, Julian Spencer's?"

"Well, he borrowed it from me." Nora Smith nodded faintly.

Nora Smith wanted to buy her own car. After all, she had to stay in A City for a while, but Julian Spencer insisted on lending Nora Smith his car.

"Really? I think he bought it for you." Nana laughed and teased. "It's your favorite style. It seems that Julian Spencer knows you very well."

As soon as Nana's voice fell, Nora Smith's cell phone rang a sweet bell.

Looking at the words "Julian Spencer" flashing on the screen, Nana vomited his tongue. "Say Cao Cao, Cao Cao arrived."

Nora Smith connected the phone and hung up his headphones. "Julian Spencer, what's up?"

"Nora Smith, are you off work?" Julian Spencer's magnetic voice came from the other end of the phone.

"Hmm. I'm taking Nana to the airport now." Nora Smith said faintly, "What do you want to see me for?"

"It will be my birthday in two days, do you remember?" Julian Spencer asked in a clear voice.. "I'm going to have a birthday party. Will you come?"

[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

It's Julian Spencer's birthday so soon?

Nora Smith thought sideways for a moment, as if it were true.

She couldn't help feeling a little headache.

Because every year on Julian Spencer's birthday, he would confess to her.

Although Nora Smith politely refused every time and made it very clear to him, Julian Spencer still persevered.

"Nora Smith?" Seeing the silence on the other end of the phone, Julian Spencer asked nervously, "What's wrong with you, Nora Smith? Are you still there?"

"I'm listening, I'll be there." Nora Smith said faintly.

"When the time comes, I will tell you a good news." At the thought of seeing Nora Smith in two days, Julian Spencer's lips rose slightly involuntarily, and his face softened a lot.

"OK, see you then." Hang up the phone, Nora Smith rubbed his eyebrows, wondering what Julian Spencer meant by good news.

As long as you don't confess to her again.

Nora Smith held the steering wheel tightly in both hands and sped all the way to the airport.

She parked her car and took Nana to the airport.

"Nora Smith, actually, I feel that Asher Hawn still cares about you." Nana and Nora Smith walked side by side in the direction of the terminal and couldn't help but say.

Nora Smith smiled faintly and was noncommittal.

"Really." Nana continued, "You don't know how nervous Asher Hawn was when I told him that you were missing in an avalanche. He went desperately to find you in the mountains. If it weren't for him, the consequences would be

really unimaginable."

"He saved me, and I am very grateful to him." Nora Smith said with some stuffy openings.

It's just that Asher Hawn is so nervous to find her, is it really because she cares about her?

Not because of Howard's illness?

After all, only she can find Uncle Qi, and only Uncle Qi can cure Howard.

"Nora Smith, don't fool yourself. I can see that you still love Asher Hawn very much." Nana sighed lightly. "Otherwise, you wouldn't care so much about Mia."

At the mention of Mia, Nora Smith's face was somewhat complicated.

There is no denying that she does have feelings for Asher Hawn.

But--

Asher Hawn already has Mia.

That Tang Ruoying kept showing her love with Asher Hawn in front of her.

It's false to say it's not uncomfortable.

Unless she can prove that Tang Ruoying is not Mia.

Then, everything will be solved easily.

Thinking, Nora Smith looked sideways at Nana and was about to say something. Suddenly, with a thud, she bumped into something hard.

A pain came from her forehead, and Nora Smith lifted her eyes. It turned out that she couldn't help but bump into a man.

The man she hit looked in his early thirties, wearing sunglasses and a smoky-gray suit. He was tall and straight, and his wheat skin made him stronger.

He pushed his suitcase out. He should have just got off the plane.

"I'm sorry." Nora Smith apologized repeatedly. "Sir, I accidentally bumped into you. Are you all right?"

The man took down his sunglasses, deep and sharp fell on Nora Smith's face, paused for a few seconds, and then faintly spit out two words, "Nothing."

Say that finish, he took a deep look at Nora Smith, then pushed the suitcase and turned to leave.

Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief. What happened to her? She could bump into people when she walked.

"Nora Smith, you know him?" Nana asked aside.

Nora Smith shook his head. "No."

"Why do you feel that man looks at you strangely?" Nana looked back at the man again, always thinking that he was a little strange.

Nora Smith shrugged. "Who knows? Leave him alone."

Nana nodded and continued the topic just now. "Nora Smith, Asher Hawn is really a good man in a million. Don't give up."

"When did I say I was going to give up?" Nora Smith stretched out his hand and fiddled with the bangs on his forehead, and his eyes were a little cold.

In fact, there are some contradictions in her heart.

In her opinion, Asher Hawn found Mia, and he always loved Mia.

Proud self-esteem makes her low head to compromise and argue with Tang Ruoying.

However, if she gives up this relationship, she seems unable to do it.

So, now, what she can do is to check Tang Ruoying well and let Asher Hawn see the true face of Tang Ruoying as soon as possible.

"That's right. This is the Nora Smith I know." Nana made a gesture of refueling. "It's almost time. I'm going to board the plane."

"Bon voyage." Nora Smith waved to Nana.

Nana looked back. "I hope to hear your good news soon."

Watching Nana get on the plane, Nora Smith left the airport reluctantly.

It is lucky to have such a good best friend as Nana.

Nora Smith drove from the airport to the city.

It was already late at night, and there were very few vehicles on the expressway.

Suddenly, she saw the Maserati in front of her suddenly rush off the highway.

There was a loud bang and the car hit the guardrail on the side of the road.

There was a car accident!

Nora Smith looked a fiercely, hurriedly stepped on the brakes, got off the bus and went to check.

She pulled open the door of Maserati and saw a man lying on the steering wheel, vaguely familiar.

"Sir, are you all right?" Nora Smith patted the man on the shoulder.

But the man didn't respond.

Nora Smith pulled the man out hard, and when he saw his face, he stunned slightly.

It turned out to be the man she accidentally bumped into at the airport just now.

What a coincidence ...

Nora Smith looked around, but no one else passed by.

The man's forehead hit a big bag with blood, so he needs to go to the hospital for examination and treatment as soon as possible.

Nora Smith pushed the man into her car, took the medicine box out of the trunk, stopped the bleeding on his forehead, treated it simply, and then sped all the way to the hospital.

When I arrived at the hospital, the doctor gave the man a detailed examination. "His head was hit, but there was nothing serious. I should stay in the hospital for observation and should be Allen Su soon."

After a pause, the doctor looked at Nora Smith again. "You are the patient's family, aren't you?"

"I don't know him." Nora Smith smiled. "I don't know how to contact his family."

"Well..." The doctor pushed his glasses, somewhat embarrassed.

Nora Smith said, "I have called the police just now, and the police should contact his family."

She had seen it just now, and there was nothing on the man to prove his identity. It seemed that he had to wait until he woke up or the police found his family.

"That's good." The doctor nodded, turned and walked out of the ward.

Nora Smith looked at the time. It was already early morning. Since the man was fine, she didn't have to stay.

Nora Smith turned and was about to walk out of the ward when a condensed man's voice came behind him. "Stop! Who are you?"

Chapter 204 - 201 Must Meet Soon



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

A cold, sharp voice came from behind, and Nora Smith stopped.

When she looked back, she saw that the man in the hospital bed had woken up, his knife-shaped eyebrows were tight, his thin lips were slightly sipped, and a pair of sharp and deep eyes were staring at her tightly.

Nora Smith smiled and explained, "Sir, you had an accident just now. I sent you to the hospital."

When the man heard this, he narrowed his eyes slightly and asked, "Is it?"

Nora Smith nodded. "Don't worry, the doctor has given you a detailed examination, and there is no serious problem. You can inform your family to come and accompany you."

Nora Smith raised his hand to look at the time and continued, "It's getting late now. If there's nothing else, I'll go first. You have a good rest."

With these words, Nora Smith turned and left.

The man's deep eyes are staring at Nora Smith's back tightly, and his sexy thin lips are hooked with a meaningful radian.

Nora Smith, right?

I believe we will meet soon.

The next day, it coincided with the weekend.

Nora Smith got up early.

In two days, she should go to the hospital to give Howard acupuncture.

Nora Smith is still a little uneasy. After all, it is about human life, and the other party is Howard. She can't afford to lose.

So Nora Smith took out the medicine box left by Uncle Qi and related medical materials, and studied them carefully.

Recalling the acupuncture technique that Uncle Qi gave Howard in the hospital that day, Nora Smith tried it on himself several times and was able to find acupuncture points quickly.

She breathed a sigh of relief. There should be no problem.

Nora Smith practiced a few more times, then packed his things, looked at it,

and decided to go out and buy Julian Spencer a birthday present.

She came to the boutique.

"Miss, see what you need." The waiter greeted her warmly.

"I'll look around." Nora Smith smiled faintly.

The waiter nodded politely. "Please feel free to call me if you need anything."

Nora Smith smiled. "Thank you!"

Just then, the door of the boutique was pushed open, and in came a young woman in a white dress, with elegant steps and beautiful dignity.

When passing by Nora Smith's side, the cold eyes stayed on Nora Smith for a few seconds, with some bad things.

Nora Smith looked up at her.

Some look familiar.

It seems to be Wu Qingran, a famous pianist who is very popular recently.

"What can I do for you, Miss Wu?" The waiter also recognized Wu Qingran and attentively walked to her to greet her.

Wu Qingran took back his eyes and replied faintly, "Give me that silk scarf."

See Wu Qingran no longer staring at her, Nora Smith didn't take it to heart, and continued to choose gifts for Julian Spencer.

Finally, she took a fancy to a tie. "Waiter, please help me take a look at this tie."

Just then, at the door of the boutique, Brittany Sherry and Lany passed by.

"Brittany, isn't that Nora Smith?" Lany suddenly saw Nora Smith inside and stopped at once.

Brittany Sherry looked inside. It was really Nora Smith.

"What is she doing in there?" Brittany Sherry squinted and asked coldly.

Lany replied, "I think it's shopping."

"Let's go in and have a look." Brittany Sherry snorted coldly.

In the past, Nora Smith, as Asher Hawn's fiancée and supported by Asher Hawn, ignored her many times.

Now, Nora Smith has been dumped by Asher Hawn. She is nothing but a country bitch. See what else she is proud of!

Thinking of this, Brittany Sherry walked up to Nora Smith with Lany in high heels and pointed to the tie in her hand. "I want this tie!"

Brittany Sherry's familiar voice came into Nora Smith's ears, and she looked up to see Brittany Sherry and Lany standing in front of her, looking proud.

The waiter looked at Brittany Sherry with some embarrassment and said carefully, "Brittany, this lady has already asked for this tie."

"I'll double the price!" Brittany Sherry gave Nora Smith a hard look.

Before, the Aisha dress she took a fancy to in RD Boutique failed to win Nora Smith, and she was always worried.

Now without Asher Hawn's backing, what qualifications does Nora Smith have to argue with her!

Today, she must make this tone!

"This..." The waiter looked imploringly at Nora Smith. "This lady, why don't you look at the others?"

Brittany, she can't afford to offend a little waiter.

Nora Smith gave Brittany Sherry a faint glance. "Since you want it, you can take it. I didn't see it anyway."

After that, Nora Smith ignored Brittany Sherry, pointed to another tie and said

to the waiter, "Let me see that one."

Brittany Sherry immediately defiantly opened his mouth. "I want that one, too. Wrap it up for me!"

Nora Smith frowned, and Brittany Sherry got into trouble with her again?

Originally, she was not in the mood to take care of Brittany Sherry. Now that Brittany Sherry has delivered it to her door, she is not at all polite! Let Brittany Sherry bleed!

Nora Smith pointed to the most expensive tie again, smiled and said to the waiter, "Please bring me this one."

"As long as Nora Smith has a crush on it, I want it all!" Brittany Sherry looked at Nora Smith defiantly, and his lips raised a proud radian.

Nora Smith smiled lightly and pointed at it indiscriminately. "This, this, and this... I have a crush on everything in this store."

"Wrap it all up for me!" Brittany Sherry raised his eyebrows and spoke heroically.

Lany took Brittany Sherry's hand and said softly, "Brittany, Nora Smith is trying to provoke you. Don't be fooled."

"Why, can't I afford it?" Brittany Sherry gave Lany a discontented look.

Xu Jia has plenty of money, but she has no shortage of money in Brittany Sherry. As long as she can make Nora Smith buy it and return empty-handed, she is happy to spend this money!

Nora Smith looked at Brittany Sherry like an idiot and, not wanting to waste any more time with the two men, turned and headed for the gate.

"Nora Smith, you're leaving now?" Lany stepped forward and stopped Nora Smith's way.

Nora Smith frowned, cold track, "Get out of the way!"

"I warn you, stop pestering Julian Spencer!" Lany could not conceal his

jealousy in his eyes.

Recently, the gossip between Nora Smith and Julian Spencer often broke out in entertainment gossip.

In particular, after seeing Nora Smith live in Julian Spencer's apartment in Chengdong Garden, Lany was even more jealous.

Nora Smith, she is just a country bumpkin, and she is dumped by Asher Hawn. What makes her!

When I heard the words "Julian Spencer", Wu Qingran, who had been on the side, suddenly looked up and stared at Nora Smith tightly.. His beautiful eyes burst out with exactly the same jealousy as Lany.

Chapter 205 - 202 Kneel To Me And Apologize



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Get out of the way!" Seeing that Lany stopped her, Nora Smith got impatient and gave Lany a direct push, then went straight out of the gate.

I really don't know what day it is today. I came shopping well. It was really disappointing to meet such two people.

Nora Smith didn't take a few steps before Brittany Sherry and Lany caught up. "Nora Smith, stop!"

"What is it?" Nora Smith stopped impatiently.

Are these two people finished?

Lany stormed up to Nora Smith and pointed to his shoulder. "You just hit me and broke my dress on purpose!"

Hit her?

Break her dress?

Nora Smith's faint eyes fell on Lany's shoulders, with some sarcasm.

I saw Lany's dress, which was torn at the shoulder, and Zou Baba's had an eyesore hole, which was extremely ugly.

She just gave Lany a little push. How could she break Lany's dress?

Are these two people trying to repeat their old tricks to frame her?

What a boredom!

Seeing Nora Smith silent, Brittany Sherry quietly winked at Lany.

Lany got the message, stepped forward and looked at Nora Smith with contempt on his face. "Nora Smith, do you know that my dress was specially made from Parisian, worth 5 million yuan, and now you have broken it? How do you say you can pay for it?"

Nora Smith laughed sarcastically. "Why, you still mistook me? When did I break your clothes?"

"Nora Smith, you can't deny it! Just now in the boutique, Brittany bought everything you were dissatisfied with, deliberately pushed me and broke my clothes, and Brittany saw it!" Lany said loudly, so that everyone around him could hear him.

"Nora Smith, apologize to Lany immediately!" Brittany Sherry also said coldly.

Brittany Sherry assumed that Nora Smith, without Asher Hawn's backing, could let them rub round and squash, and let them trample.

Today, they want Nora Smith to make a fool of himself in front of everyone!

Let her gaffes become notorious and never turn over again!

Passers-by stopped and pointed at Nora Smith.

"Isn't that Nora Smith?" Passer-by A pointed to Nora Smith and asked.

"Yes, yes, that's Nora Smith who was dumped by Asher." Passer-by B nodded, "My relatives work in The Hawn Goup. I heard that Nora Smith still refuses to leave The Hawn Goup, and she is pestering Asher."

"Is it? But I read on the Internet that Nora Smith seems to be with Shen Yingdi? I heard that two people still live together!" Passers-by are puzzled.

"This is called eating a bowl and looking at a pot, stepping on a few boats." Passer-by C looked disdainful.

"Bah, what a shame!" Passers-by a suddenly realized, a pair of extremely contemptuous tone scold a way.

The harsh voice reached Nora Smith's ears, and Nora Smith couldn't help twisting his eyebrows.

Who passed it on? It's so ugly... It's getting outrageous!

Probably has something to do with Brittany Sherry.

The reporters who received the news from Brittany Sherry also rushed over.

As soon as I saw Nora Smith, several reporters gathered around her, aiming at her with long guns and short guns. "Nora, why did you push down Lany and deliberately break her dress? Is there any personal grudge?"

Nora Smith's tone was somewhat impatient. "I repeat, I didn't push her or break her dress, that's all."

Say that finish, Nora Smith didn't want to pester any longer, turned to go.

"It's not so easy to want to go!" Lany and Brittany Sherry blocked Nora Smith's way.

"You broke my dress and just wanted to walk away? There is no such good thing!" Lany stared hard at Nora Smith, and his eyes could not help showing jealousy and contempt.

"You know exactly whether I broke your dress." Nora Smith narrowed his eyes and spoke faintly. "What do you want?"

"Of course it is losing money!" Lany's volume is a few decibels louder. "Five million, not less than a cent!"

"Oh, by the way, I almost forgot that you have been dumped by Asher Hawn now, and you are no longer Asher Hawn's fiancée. You can't get five million dollars like this."

Lany's lips raised a proud smile, contemptuous look at Nora Smith, "How about this, if you kneel down to apologize to me, I can consider not you to compensate."

Five million, how can this hillbilly get it!

Then she can only kneel down obediently, beg for mercy like a dog, and apologize to her.

The reporter is around, and the ugly look of Nora Smith is bound to make the front page tomorrow.

At that time, how can Julian Spencer value Nora Smith again!

Seeing Lany talking more and more, Nora Smith's face cooled a few minutes.

Originally, she didn't want to waste time on these two insignificant people, but it happened that these two people didn't know how to be good or bad, so they had to pester her.

Well, in this case, she's not at all polite!

Since Brittany Sherry and Lany want to make a fool of her in public, she will treat her in the same way, and let them both suffer the consequences!

At the thought of this, Nora Smith's eyes were cold. "Lany, since you insist that I broke your dress, please show evidence, or I will sue you for slander."

"Evidence?" Lany's eyes turned. "It's very simple. You broke my dress. You must have left fingerprints on it. Just call the police to check the fingerprints and you will know the truth. Besides, Brittany was there just now, and she saw it."

Lany's tone was full of certainty. Anyway, Nora Smith did push her shoulder just now. Nora Smith's fingerprints should have been left on her clothes.

Even if she really goes to the police station, she is not afraid.

"Don't bother." Nora Smith smiled lightly. "There should be monitoring in that boutique just now. Let's go and see the monitoring and know what the truth

is."

"Good." Lany said yes.

Nora Smith was somewhat surprised. Lany promised so readily that she was not afraid of the truth?

Surveillance should have made it clear that she just gave Lany a gentle push and didn't break her dress at all.

And Lany's dress, it is very likely that she or Brittany Sherry deliberately broke it to frame her.

As long as the monitoring is adjusted, everything will come out.

Why is Lany not afraid of things coming out at all?

There seems to be something wrong with this.

Seeing Nora Smith silent, Lany looked at her with a face of provocation. "When the time comes, don't forget to kneel down and apologize to me!"

Lany's cousin, who works in this boutique, is responsible for security monitoring.

Therefore, it is easy for him to delete a little monitoring.

Lany had already secretly sent a message to his cousin, so she was not afraid to adjust any surveillance.

Nora Smith, you shameless bitch!

You wait!

You must kneel on the ground and beg me today!

Chapter 206 - 203 I Can Prove



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Clark had a lunch appointment with his friends. When he passed the commercial street, he saw a group of people surrounded by the door of HN Boutique.

Inadvertently looked at a few eyes, Clark suddenly found that surrounded by the crowd, it seemed to be Nora Smith.

After stopping, Clark walked forward and finally saw clearly.

It turns out that Brittany Sherry and Lany are picking on Nora Smith.

Naturally, Clark didn't believe Nora Smith would break Lany's clothes. He was about to go forward to clear Nora Smith's way. After thinking about it, he stopped again.

Heroes save the United States, which is naturally left to their own presidents.

Although it is said that many gossip news now say that the president's adult dumped Nora Smith and was with Tang Ruoying.

According to Clark's understanding of his own president, he feels that Nora Smith is the favorite person of his own president.

As for Tang Ruoying...

That is probably out of a kind of responsibility.

With this in mind, Clark took out his mobile phone and called Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn got up early in the morning. He was going to work overtime in the company, but on the way, he couldn't help driving in the direction of Chengdong Garden.

After wandering silently downstairs in Nora Smith's apartment for a long time, Asher Hawn stepped upstairs.

However, he rang the doorbell for a long time, but no one answered the door.

Nora Smith is not at home.

Asher Hawn called her and the phone was turned off.

He can only turn around a little depressed and drive in the direction of The Hawn Goup.

Hardly had he arrived at the president's office when he received a phone call from Clark.

"Clark, what is it?" Asher Hawn answered the phone and asked in a low voice.

Clark said on the other end of the phone, "I just passed the commercial street and saw Nora."

"Nora Smith?" Asher Hawn asked rhetorically.

What's Nora Smith doing in the mall?

Clark nodded. "Yes, she seems to be in trouble."

"I don't know... but it seems like a lot of trouble." Clark deliberately sold a imprisonment. "President, why don't you take a look at it yourself?"

"Where is it?" Asher Hawn pressed.

Clark looked at the door of the HN boutique and replied, "It's right outside the HN boutique."

"OK, I'll be right there." Asher Hawn's tone took a bit of eagerness.

Just hung up the phone, Asher Hawn was about to rush to the commercial street, but when he looked up, he saw Tang Ruoying coming with a thermos flask.

"Asher, this is my breakfast specially made for you. Try it." Tang Ruoying walked up to Asher Hawn and spoke softly.

She knew that Asher Hawn was a workaholic and would work overtime on weekends. She specially cooked breakfast to impress Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn, however, did not even give her a look, but said faintly, "Mia, I left beforehand."

"Where are you going, Asher? I'll go with you!" Tang Ruoying followed up.

Just now, she vaguely heard Asher Hawn calling at the door, which seemed to

have something to do with Nora Smith.

See Asher Hawn care so much about Nora Smith's appearance, Tang Ruoying's eyes can't restrain flashing jealousy.

Nora Smith, it's Nora Smith again!

"Mia, go home first." Asher Hawn spoke impatiently.

Just now, Clark said something inexplicably on the phone. He wanted to get to the high street as soon as possible to see what trouble Nora Smith was in.

"Asher, you let me go with you..." Tang Ruoying tightly pulled Asher Hawn and followed him directly in the car.

When Asher Hawn and Tang Ruoying arrived at the commercial street, they saw Nora Smith being embarrassed by Brittany Sherry and Lany.

"Well, Nora Smith, as long as you kneel down to me and apologize, I will not pursue any more of your damage to my clothes." Lany opened his mouth with his head held high.

Seeing Lany's provocative expression, Nora Smith gave her a faint look and asked, "If it turns out that I didn't break your clothes, but you deliberately wronged me, should you also kneel down and apologize to me?"

Lany hesitated for a moment, but before he could speak, Brittany Sherry said first. "Of course, Lany, are you still afraid of her?"

"So you said yes, Lany?" Nora Smith asked, with his hands on his chest and looking coldly at Lany.

Lany gritted his teeth. "Good!"

Anyway, she has done enough kung fu, and will never show any flaws.

When the time comes, Nora Smith will not argue, and she will make Nora Smith kneel to her for mercy.

Nora Smith followed Lany and Brittany Sherry, and the three returned to the boutique together.

The reporters, carrying long guns and short guns, followed them quickly.

Brittany Sherry said to the waiter, "Go and call your store manager."

Seeing Brittany Sherry's posture, the waiter did not dare to neglect and called the store manager.

Ten minutes later, the store manager arrived in a hurry.

"What can I do for you, Brittany?" The manager asked respectfully.

After all, Brittany Sherry is a big lady of Xu family and a VIP customer of their store, and just bought a lot of things in their store.

"That's true." Brittany Sherry said with some arrogance, "When I was shopping with my friend in your store just now, my friend was beaten maliciously and his clothes were damaged. I hope you can give me an explanation."

"Is there such a thing?" The store manager looked at the waiter with inquiring eyes.

The waiter bowed his head, bit his lip and said, "I was busy greeting guests and didn't pay attention."

Brittany Sherry pointed to the hole in Lany's dress and said with a cold hum, "See? This is what Nora Smith broke."

"Needless to say, let's adjust the monitoring directly." Nora Smith didn't want to waste her breath arguing with them any more.

The store manager called the security captain, "Go and transfer the monitoring."

After a while, the security captain came back from the monitoring room and said, "Sorry, store manager, the monitoring didn't catch it."

Didn't get it?

When Nora Smith heard this, her heart couldn't help but stare blankly.

She looked up carefully at the camera installed at the gate, which was working normally.

And the camera should have been able to clearly capture Lany blocking her way just now, and she just pushed Lany gently.

Why didn't you get it?

With a smug smile around her mouth, Lany walked up to Nora Smith, cleared her throat, and said, "Nora Smith, the surveillance didn't catch it, but Brittany Sherry and I both saw that you broke my clothes.

And my clothes, which are also physical evidence, have your fingerprints on them.

I advise you to stop making unnecessary struggles and get down on your knees and apologize to me! "

Nora Smith gave Lany a cold look. "Since the surveillance didn't catch anything, it doesn't prove that I broke your clothes at all."

"I can prove it.." Just then, an abrupt voice suddenly sounded.

Chapter 207 - 204 Just Want To Restore The Truth



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith looked in the direction of the sound, only to see Wu Qingran, who had been standing beside him, suddenly said.

Wu Qingran?

What can she prove?

Nora Smith was surprised.

"It is Wu Qingran, an international pianist Wu Qingran!" Some reporters recognized Wu Qingran and said excitedly.

"Excuse me, Miss Wu Qingran, when you said you could prove it, did you mean you could prove that Nora Smith broke Miss Lany's dress?" A reporter pointed the microphone at Wu Qingran and asked.

Wu Qingran smiled and nodded. "Yes."

"Can you give us a detailed account of the scene at that time?" Journalists have surrounded the past and asked.

"I was buying scarves here, and I saw Brittany and Nora Smith arguing, and then Nora Smith pushed Lany and deliberately tore her dress." Wu Qingran always smiled and said with elegant temperament

Nora Smith's suspicious eyes fell on Wu Qingran.

She doesn't know Wu Qingran at all. Why did Wu Qingran commit perjury? Help Brittany Sherry pour dirty water on her?

Asher Hawn walked into HN boutique at this time, and Tang Ruoying followed him closely.

"Asher, Asher is here!"

As soon as Asher Hawn appeared, it attracted everyone's attention like bringing its own aura.

Journalists swarmed, "Asher, have you and Nora Smith really broken up? Why is she still in The Hawn Goup? There is a rumor that Nora Smith and Julian Spencer are living together. Is it true?"

"Asher, what do you think of what happened today? Is there any personal grudge between the two of them when Nora Smith deliberately broke Lany's dress?"

Asher Hawn's handsome face is condensed, and his thin lips are tightly pressed into a line.

Tang Ruoying stepped forward and said to the reporter with a smile, "Sorry, Asher doesn't accept interviews. Asher and I went shopping and happened to pass by here. Come in and have a look when we are so busy."

"Asher, is this lady the Mia you've been looking for? Are you together now? Is she your girlfriend now?"

"Fuck off." Asher Hawn's cold eyes glanced at the reporter, and his aura was so powerful that it made people suffocate, and the reporter immediately silenced.

Brittany Sherry's eyes never left Asher Hawn when he suddenly came over.

The girl who followed him closely was Mia?

That's all!

Brittany Sherry's eyes sparkled with jealousy.

Clean up Nora Smith first today, and Mia will not let go!

Asher Hawn belongs to her Brittany Sherry! !

She is going to make Nora Smith ugly in front of Asher Hawn today!

Thinking of this, Brittany Sherry winked at Lany.

"What do you have to say now, Nora Smith?" Lany's tone could not restrain his pride, and raised his voice a few minutes. "Now even Miss Wu can testify that you broke my clothes!"

Even Lany herself didn't think that a witness would suddenly appear.

Moreover, this person is also an internationally renowned pianist Wu Qingran.

Although Lany doesn't know why Wu Qingran suddenly helped her deal with Shu Qing, at the moment Nora Smith is really at a loss.

"There's nothing to say." Nora Smith still has a clear face.

When seeing Asher Hawn and Tang Ruoying walk in, Nora Smith's heart was severely stung.

Now, she was besieged by so many people and framed.

Does Asher Hawn bring Tang Ruoying to see her jokes?

However, she will never compromise.

Brittany Sherry, they want to trample her under their feet, and she will give them double back later!

Thought of here, Nora Smith took back his thoughts and fell on Wu Qingran with some exploring eyes.

Nora Smith can be sure that she has never offended Wu Qingran.

So, is Wu Qingran with Brittany Sherry? Deliberately set her up?

"Miss Wu Qingran, did you really see me break Lany's dress with your own eyes?" Nora Smith looked at Wu Qingran and asked with a faint look.

"Of course." Wu Qingran narrowed her eyes slightly, and her eyes were obviously hostile.

"That's strange. If I remember correctly, you were standing in the corner just now. And Lany stopped me at the gate. You can't see exactly what happened at the gate from your angle." Nora Smith's lips raised a sarcastic radian.

"Anyway, I just saw it." Wu Qingran's face changed slightly, but she still insisted that she saw Nora Smith break Lany's clothes.

"Nora Smith, why don't you get down on your knees and apologize to Lany?" Brittany Sherry can't wait to see Nora Smith kneeling for mercy.

"I haven't done it, why apologize?" Nora Smith raised her lips faintly, calmly and gracefully.

"You still dare to justify! There are all kinds of witnesses and physical evidence. Now even Wu Qingran has seen that you broke my dress. Even if you don't admit it, it's useless, because the facts are already in front of you. Kneel down and apologize to me quickly!!" Lany stepped forward and stood in front of Nora Smith, saying in a commanding tone.

"Is it you who should kneel down and apologize?" Nora Smith looked around, his face colded a little, and pointed out directly, "In fact, you deliberately broke your dress, in order to frame me, right?"

"Don't be bloody!" Lany gave Nora Smith a sharp stare. "Now that things are

very clear, don't try to delay time, get down on your knees and apologize!"

Nora Smith gave a chuckle. "Lany, have you ever heard that if people don't know, you think you broke your clothes and find some people to frame me, you can turn right and wrong upside down?"

"What do you mean?" Lany twisted his eyebrows.

Nora Smith glanced up at the camera and said faintly, "I mean, no matter how you distort the truth, there is only one truth. I believe this camera must have captured the scene at that time."

Lany stunned, "Didn't you just watch the surveillance? Nothing was photographed."

"Really didn't get anything? I don't think so." Nora Smith's cold eyes fell on the security captain.

"Indeed not." The security captain, that is, Lany's distant cousin, replied pretending to be calm during the day.

After receiving the message from Lany, he secretly deleted the surveillance of that paragraph.

"Can you take a look at the monitoring during that time?" Nora Smith asked coldly.

"There is no need for this!" Brittany Sherry glared at Nora Smith angrily. "Nora Smith, what other tricks do you want to play?"

"I'm afraid I'm not the one who plays tricks." Nora Smith said leisurely, "I just want to restore the truth at that time."

"Go and get the monitoring!" At that moment, Asher Hawn, who had been standing aside in silence, suddenly sank his voice and opened his mouth.

Chapter 208 - 205 Restoring Surveillance Video



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Asher Hawn's aura is too strong. Since he spoke, Qing can only respectfully promise during the day, "Yes, Asher."

Qing returned to the monitoring room during the day, carefully checked several times to ensure foolproof, and then went out with a USB flash drive.

A few minutes later, Bai Tianqing returned to the store.

"Asher, this is the monitoring during that time." During the day, Qing walked up to Asher Hawn and handed him the USB flash drive.

The low pressure of Asher Hawn's whole body condensation makes him afraid to breathe during the day.

Originally, Lany said it was just a small favor for him, but now it all alarmed Asher Hawn.

Don't make trouble.

Asher Hawn said coldly, "Go and let it out."

"Yes." During the day, the USB flash drive was inserted into the computer and played.

Sure enough, there is no Nora Smith or Lany on the screen of the computer.

"Maybe the position where they stood at the time happened to be a blind spot for monitoring, so they were not photographed." Qing carefully looked at Asher Hawn during the day and explained.

"It's not possible." Nora Smith spoke in a cold voice.

She clearly remembers that she and Lany were standing not far from the gate.

It's definitely within the shooting range of this camera.

It can't be missed!

The only possibility is that... The surveillance has been tampered with.

"You play this video again." Nora Smith's eyes were fixed on the computer screen and he sank.

There must be something wrong with it.

"Nora, I have seen it just now. I really didn't get it. Why waste time playing it again?" During the day, he said to Nora Smith with a smile.

"Let you let it go!" Nora Smith coldly swept the daylight engine.

Her chilling aura made her heart tremble inexplicably during the day. According to Nora Smith, she clicked the replay button.

This time, Nora Smith really saw the problem.

"This video has been edited." Nora Smith stepped forward and pointed to the computer screen.

"How is that possible?" Lany's face changed slightly and he struck first. "Nora Smith, don't talk nonsense."

"Why not?" Nora Smith's beautiful lip angle evokes a sarcastic radian and plays back the video again. "Obviously, the picture here has jumped, and the video has been deleted for about two minutes, and this time is just when you stopped me."

Although Bai Tianqing has been deleted very carefully, leaving almost no flaws, Nora Smith is a famous mysterious hacker Ada in the world, and this little trick has nothing to hide in front of her.

Qing's face was ugly during the day, and he was busy denying it. "Nothing. I have been in the monitoring room all the time, no one has touched the hands and feet, and the surveillance video cannot be deleted at all."

"What if you did it yourself?" Nora Smith gave a faint laugh.

During the day, Qing now has a guilty conscience, which can't be separated from this matter at first glance.

"Don't talk nonsense!" During the day, Qing wiped the cold sweat on his forehead.

"Whether I am talking nonsense or not will soon be known." Nora Smith sat down in front of the computer and stared at the computer screen for a while.

Brittany Sherry is a little unsettled.

Originally, she wanted to frame Nora Smith and make Nora Smith make a fool of herself in public. I didn't expect that the development of things now deviated from her expected track.

I didn't expect that the development of things now deviated from her expected track.

Brittany Sherry walked up to Nora Smith, looked down at her and asked, "Nora Smith, what do you want?"

"Of course, it is to restore the deleted video." Nora Smith looked up,

Brittany Sherry and Lany looked at each other, and their faces were dazed.

Restore deleted videos? !

How can this be!

It's a computer master during the day, and the video he deleted has no possibility of recovery!

Nora Smith, that bumpkin, what does she know!

She must be mystifying.

At this thought, Brittany Sherry put down his heart and gave Nora Smith a hard look. "Nora Smith, don't be dying. I advise you to apologize to Lany quickly! Do you think that if you are mystifying, you can delay time and escape punishment?"

"If it is mystifying, please wait and see Brittany." Nora Smith looked at Brittany Sherry like an idiot.

She ignored Brittany Sherry, white and delicate fingers, skillfully knocked down a few lines of code on the keyboard, and her movements were skillful, calm and confident.

A series of complicated codes flashed on the computer screen, which dazzled people.

Five minutes later, Nora Smith pressed the Enter key, and the wind was light and the clouds were light. "Done!"

In the surprised eyes of everyone, Nora Smith replayed the video again.

This time, Nora Smith restored the two-minute video deleted by Daytime Qing.

On the computer screen, Nora Smith and Lany appeared.

Nora Smith walked to the gate when Lany suddenly rushed up and stopped her way.

The voices of the two men could not be heard clearly, but from their manner and movements, it could be seen that Lany was constantly provoking Nora Smith and stopping her from letting Nora Smith go.

Nora Smith looked impatient, then stretched out his hand and gently pushed Lany, while Lany was stunned, quickly walked out of the door of HN boutique.

At that time, Lany's dress was still intact.

"No, it's impossible!" After seeing the restored video on the computer screen, Lany's face suddenly turned pale and lost his voice and shouted.

Her panicked and puzzled eyes looked at the daytime Qing.

Clearly Qingdu has deleted that video during the day, why can Nora Smith recover!

Qing is cold sweat on his forehead during the day.

Clearly he has done foolproof, why Nora Smith only took five minutes to restore that video!

Besides, he couldn't understand the codes Nora Smith typed!

He looked at Nora Smith in disbelief, his heart full of panic.

Nora Smith... who the hell is he? !

"All right. Everyone can see clearly what the situation was like at that time." Nora Smith paused the video, pointed to the computer screen, and said indifferently, "When I walked out of the door of HN Boutique, Lany's clothes were still intact, so I couldn't have broken them at all!"

They nodded one after another:

"I didn't expect the truth to be like this."

"So Lany really set Nora Smith up on purpose?"

"It seems that we have all wronged Nora Smith."

I didn't expect things to be revealed. In the face of everyone's duties, Lany's face was green and red.

And Brittany Sherry's face is even worse.

Unexpectedly let Nora Smith easily reverse again!

Clearly is the flawless plan, why!

Looking at the wonderful expressions on the faces of Lany and Brittany Sherry, Nora Smith smiled coldly. "Now things are very clear. Obviously, it was Lany who broke his clothes and then planted it on me."

After a pause, her sharp eyes fell on Lany's face, and she said coldly, "According to what I just said, Lany, should you kneel down and apologize to me now?"

Chapter 209 - 206 Nora Smith Good Victor



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"No, that's not true!" Lany rolled his eyes and argued forcefully, "I don't know when I broke this dress, and only you and I had an argument just now. I must take it for granted that you broke it. I didn't mean to frame you."

She can't lose!

Let her kneel down and apologize to this bitch Nora Smith, how is it possible!

"Really?" Nora Smith smiled faintly, stood up and walked directly to Lany.

"Of course. What evidence do you have? I broke it myself!" Lany was a little angry.

Nora Smith pointed to Lany's clothes and said faintly, "Obviously, this hole in your clothes was caused by being pulled hard. It took only a few minutes from when I went out to when you and Brittany Sherry caught up with me. In such a short time, will there be others besides yourself?"

Lany's body suddenly stiffened. "This is just your wild speculation. Don't wronged me!"

"Nora Smith has not wronged you; You did break it yourself." Asher Hawn, who has been cold and silent, suddenly sank and said.

"Asher?" Lany was swept away by Asher Hawn's cold eyes and couldn't help shivering all over.

She did not dare to question why Asher Hawn suddenly said so, just tightly bite the lip, wronged mouth, "I did not."

"Asher, what do you mean? Why do you still favor Nora Smith? Do you still like her?" Said Brittany Sherry, breathless.

Originally, she and Lany designed to make a fool of Nora Smith, but Nora Smith easily reversed it, which was enough to lose face.

Everyone knew that Lany was her Brittany Sherry sidekick, and if Lany did kneel down to Nora Smith for mercy, it would be beating her in Brittany Sherry's face alive!

Asher Hawn still speaks for Nora Smith at this time. Is he still disconnected from Nora Smith?

Brittany Sherry's face was extremely ugly and he stared at Nora Smith.

If eyes could kill people, I'm afraid Brittany Sherry would have cut Nora Smith to pieces.

Asher Hawn only faintly hooked his lips. "I won't take sides with anyone, just tell the truth."

When the words fell, Asher Hawn took out his mobile phone, took a long leg and walked to Nora Smith.

"Asher..." Tang Ruoying tightly took Asher Hawn's arm, and the invisible flash of jealousy in her eyes.

Asher Hawn is going to stand up for Nora Smith? ?

Clearly, everyone else knows that Asher Hawn has already canceled the engagement with Nora Smith, and the person Asher Hawn loves now is her Tang Ruoying!

But now, in front of so many people, Asher Hawn does not hesitate to stand up for Nora Smith, which makes her face go!

Asher Hawn frowned, quietly pulled out his arm, walked directly to Nora Smith, turned on his mobile phone, and operated it on the computer a few times.

Several photos popped up on the computer screen.

"See for yourselves." Asher Hawn stood up, his voice cold.

Nora Smith looked at the computer screen in some amazement.

I saw the photo clearly photographed Lany standing in a corner next to the gate of HN Boutique, under the cover of Brittany Sherry, tugging at the shoulder of his dress.

Why did Asher Hawn have this picture?

Nora Smith's heart was slightly moved, and he looked up at the man in front of him.

I saw Asher Hawn pick her eyebrows, a pair of deep eyes, looking at her like a smile.

Four eyes relative, Nora Smith don't open eyes light.

She wondered why Asher Hawn suddenly appeared to help her.

But at the moment, she saw Tang Ruoying's hostile eyes.

Nora Smith's heart, can't help sinking.

Lany, on the other hand, lost his voice and shouted, "How can this happen!"

Her eyes are full of disbelief.

How could someone have filmed it! !

Moreover, it fell into Asher Hawn's hands and was released in public.

It's over, it's all over!

"Lany, what do you have to say?" Nora Smith looked at Lany with sharp eyes and said word by word, "Kneel down and apologize!"

Lany clenched his teeth tightly, his delicate face twisted, and his eyes were red with blood. "Nora Smith, let me kneel down and apologize to you, you can't!!"

Even if she is defeated now, she will not kneel to Nora Smith, let alone apologize to Nora Smith!

Nora Smith, she doesn't deserve it! !

"Why, words don't count?" Nora Smith scoffed and stepped towards Lany step by step.

Nora Smith's powerful aura made Lany step by step and spoke in panic. "Nora Smith, you, what do you want?"

"Of course, let you fulfill your promise and kneel down and apologize to me!" When the words fell, Nora Smith's eyes were cold, and he flew directly and kicked Lany's knee.

Lany was unprepared, his knees softened and he knelt directly on the ground.

Nora Smith reached for her hair and snapped, "Don't you apologize?!"

Lany only felt a sharp pain in his head, and his scalp was almost torn off by Nora Smith.

All the people around her pointed at her, and all kinds of disdain.

"Do not apologize?!" Nora Smith's hand gained a little more strength.

Lany was in pain and tears could not help but flow down. She looked at Brittany Sherry for help, but Brittany Sherry stared at her in disgust.

Lany's psychological defense completely collapsed at this moment. She cried and said, "I'm sorry..."

"Why don't you apologize early?" Nora Smith smiled coldly and let go of Lany. A cold voice sounded. "I warn you, if you dare to frame me again in the future, it will not be as simple as kneeling down and apologizing!"

Today, she wants Lany and Brittany Sherry to learn a lesson!

She Nora Smith is definitely not easy to mess with!

Lany collapsed on the ground and couldn't get up for half a day. He had to climb to Brittany Sherry for help. "Brittany, Brittany, help me..."

Brittany Sherry kicked her and said angrily, "Useless thing!"

Nora Smith watched the scene coldly with his hands wrapped around his chest.

In fact, she is quite sad for Lany.

I tried my best to please Brittany Sherry, but I was shot by Brittany Sherry. Now Lany is like this, and I'm afraid it will soon be a hot search and become a laughing stock of everyone.

Tang Ruoying looked at the extremely awkward Lany, suddenly stretched out his hand and helped her up, and pretended to be afraid and hid behind Asher Hawn.

"Nora Smith, she's good Victor..."

Shu showed a blank look at Tang Ruoying. Has this Bai Lianhua started to perform again?

Pretend to be weak in front of Asher Hawn and don't forget to discredit her?

Nora Smith was thinking when out of the corner of his eye he suddenly saw Wu Qingran walking towards the gate.

"Stop! Wu Qingzhen!" Nora Smith raised his voice and walked to Wu Qingran in a few steps.

Wu Qingran took a step and said, "What are you doing?"

Nora Smith ticked his lips.. "If I remember correctly, you just testified that I broke Lany's clothes, and it turned out that you were lying. Do you owe me an apology?"

Chapter 210 - 207 Nora Smith Is Mistress



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Apologize? Hehe, Nora Smith, do you deserve it?" Wu Qingran looked at Nora Smith with contempt, and his eyes made no secret of his hostility.

Nora Smith frowned slightly.

She searched in her mind and confirmed that she had no intersection with Wu Qingran before. It can be said that she didn't know her, and it was even more impossible to offend her.

So, why is Wu Qingran so hostile to her?

See Wu Qingran say so, watching the fun is not too big of reporters have surrounded up, pointed the microphone at Wu Qingran:

"Excuse me, Miss Wu, what do you mean by that? Is there any personal grudge between you and Nora Smith?"

"Miss Wu, just now you said you saw Nora Smith break Lany's dress, but now the facts have proved that Nora Smith didn't. Are you wrong? Or did you deliberately commit perjury for some reason? What is your explanation?"

"Yes, I did it on purpose." Wu Qingran readily admitted it.

The reporters were excited one by one and kept asking:

"Miss Wu, why did you do this on purpose?"

"Miss Wu, don't you think it is immoral to deliberately frame Nora Smith?"

"Immoral?" Wu Qingran snorted coldly and said with indignation, "Because Nora Smith is a shameless Mistress! She shamelessly seduced my fiance! For Mistress, everyone gets it. Do you need to talk about any morality? Do you need to leave her with any mercy?"

Wu Qingran became more and more excited, and his tone was full of contempt and hatred for Nora Smith.

Mistress? ? ?

Nora Smith looked at the excited Wu Qingran suspiciously, confused.

She doesn't even know Wu Qingran, so how can she seduce her fiance and become Mistress?

Wu Qingran mistook one for another?

It doesn't look like it!

Isn't this woman crazy?

Is Wu Qingran, an internationally renowned pianist, crazy?

It's impossible!

Even the side of Brittany Sherry is a face of curiosity.

See Wu Qingran insist that Nora Smith is Mistress, Brittany Sherry's lips can't help but Yang Yang.

Is there a reversal of things today?

Robbing someone's fiance and being a shameless Mistress is much more serious than breaking a dress.

As long as Nora Smith is proved to have done that shameless thing, public opinion will soon turn against each other, and the previous story that she and Lany framed Nora Smith will easily be covered up.

It seems that there is a good show today.

Just as Nora Smith was wondering, another reporter asked, "Miss Wu, since you said Nora Smith seduced your fiance, who is your fiance?"

Wu Qingran said amazingly, "My fiance is Julian Spencer!"

Nora Smith smell speech, dazed.

Julian Spencer?

Wu Qingran is Julian Spencer's fiancée? ?

She has known Julian Spencer for so long, how come she never heard him mention that he still has Wu Qingran as a fiancée?

Nora Smith knows what Julian Spencer is. If he really has a fiancée, he can't hide it from her, let alone pursue her with a fiancée.

Julian Spencer is not that kind of person.

Since Julian Spencer never mentioned it, what kind of fiancée is Wu Qingran?

"Miss Wu, is your fiance Julian Spencer?" The reporter asked and confirmed.

Before that, there were many news that Nora Smith and Julian Spencer had an unusual relationship and lived together.

If Wu Qingran is really Julian Spencer's fiancée, it's an annual drama that originally tore Mistress apart!

How can you miss such exciting news?

"Yes, that's him." Wu Qingran nodded affirmatively.

"Then ask Miss Wu, why hasn't the news of your engagement with Shen

Yingdi come out before? Is it because of Shen Yingdi's special status?"

"Now why do you suddenly disclose your relationship with Shen Yingdi? Aren't you afraid of affecting his acting career?"

Such an explosive news, reporters like sharks smelling blood, tightly surrounded Wu Qingran.

"It's like this. Our Wu family and the Spencer family are family friends, and my marriage with Julian Spencer was also decided from an early age." Wu Qingran cleared his throat and explained, "In recent years, Jun Yan and I have been busy with our careers abroad, and Jun Yan's identity as a popular film emperor has not disclosed our relationship."

After a pause, Wu Qingran turned his head and looked directly at Nora Smith with jealous eyes. "As for why I want to make it public now, it is because someone shameless pestered my fiancee!"

And this man is Nora Smith! ! "

By Wu Qingran's direct name, Nora Smith twisted her eyebrows. Before she could speak, the reporters rushed towards her.

"Nora, what is your response to Miss Wu's words? Did you live with Shen Yingdi as she said?"

"Nora, do you know Shen Yingdi has a fiancée? Do you know that his fiancée is Miss Wu Qingran, an internationally renowned pianist? Are you willing to be a Mistress?"

"Nora, do you know that Shen Yingdi has a fiancée and lives with him? Is it a declaration of war against Miss Wu? Will Shen Yingdi break up with Miss Wu for you?"

"Nora..."

One question after another bombarded Nora Smith. Nora Smith rubbed his temples with some headaches, then pushed away the reporter directly, walked to Wu Qingran, and spoke coldly. "Wu Qingran, do you know that defamation is illegal?"

"Defamation?" Wu Qingran, full of jealous eyes, stared at Nora Smith closely. "Do you dare to say that you are not pestering handsome words? Do you dare to say that the apartment you live in now is not handsome?"

"Yes, I live in an apartment in Julian Spencer, but this is totally different from what you said!" Nora Smith said faintly.

"Well, you are admitting to living with Jun Yan! Nora Smith, you shameless fox!!" Wu Qingran deliberately distorted Nora Smith's words, raised his hand and slapped Nora Smith in the face.

"Wu qingran, don't go too far!" Nora Smith shouted.

She was about to push away Wu Qingran when suddenly a big hand with clear bones grabbed Wu Qingran's arm tightly.

It's Asher Hawn!

Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn with a cold face in surprise.

I saw his face as black as coal, and his whole body exuded a cold breath, which made people shudder.

When Wu Qingran said that Nora Smith and Julian Spencer were in that relationship, Asher Hawn's face suddenly sank and he chose.

Asher Hawn has heard about the relationship between the Wu family and the Spencer family.

I once vaguely heard that Shen Junyan and Wu Qingran were engaged.

But later, I don't know why, the Spencer family and the Wu family never mentioned this marriage again.

Now, Wu Qingran suddenly appeared and bombarded Nora Smith for inserting her engagement with Julian Spencer, saying that Nora Smith and Julian Spencer lived together, which made Asher Hawn very unhappy!

If Nora Smith is not unclear with Julian Spencer, why should Wu Qingran be so jealous?

However, seeing that Nora Smith was going to be beaten, he couldn't help but stand up and try to protect her.

At this moment, suddenly someone shouted, "Shen Yingdi is coming!"

Chapter 211 - 208 A Former Fiancee



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

There have already been good people who have posted the story of Nora Smith being framed on the Internet.

Julian Spencer hurried over after seeing Nora Smith being embarrassed.

I didn't expect him to hear what Wu Qingran said to reporters as soon as he entered the door.

When I saw Wu Qingran, Julian Spencer's face couldn't help but get cold.

After seeing Julian Spencer, the reporters swarmed and began to bombard him.

"Shen Yingdi, is the internationally renowned piano master Miss Wu Qingran really your fiancée?"

"Shen Yingdi, is your engagement with Miss Wu Qingran a family marriage? Why hasn't news come out before?"

"Shen Yingdi, is your relationship with Miss Nora Smith an online cohabitation relationship? Are you serious about her? Will you break up with Miss Wu for her?"

"..."

"Please get out of the way!" Julian Spencer Jun's face was tight and his knife-shaped eyebrows were tight. He opened the crowd and walked directly to Nora Smith. "Nora Smith, are you all right?"

Nora Smith shook his head. "Julian Spencer, you're just in time. There's a woman here who claims to be your fiancée. Should you explain to your fans what's going on?"

In any case, Julian Spencer's current identity is a popular film emperor. After

Shen Qingran's uproar today, it is still uncertain what the media will write.

This will have an impact on Julian Spencer's acting career and Star Entertainment Group.

Therefore, Nora Smith's implication is to ask Julian Spencer to clarify this matter as soon as possible.

When she saw the expression of concern for Nora Smith on Julian Spencer's face, Wu Qingran's beautiful eyes faded a little. She took a deep breath, kept an elegant and decent smile, and looked at Julian Spencer. "Julian Spencer, long time no see."

Julian Spencer gave Wu Qingran a cold look, and his tone was thin and cool. "Apologize to Nora Smith!"

Wu Qingran's face changed. "Why should I apologize to her? She shamelessly seduced my fiance and asked me to apologize to her?! Joke!"

"When did I become your fiance?" Julian Spencer spoke coldly.

Wu Qingran's pretty face sank. "Julian Spencer, do you dare to swear to God that there is no engagement between us?"

"Wu Qingran, the engagement between us has already been dissolved. Don't make trouble without reason." Julian Spencer frowned.

Indeed, there was an engagement between him and Wu Qingran.

The Spencer family and the Wu family are family friends, and the two families once had a good relationship.

When they were children, the two families made an engagement to Shen Junyan and Wu Qingran.

However, when the Spencer family was down and out, when Julian Spencer was most frustrated, Wu Qingran followed another man and went abroad.

Although Julian Spencer doesn't have much affection for Wu Qingran, his fiancée ran away with others without saying a word, which is a great shame for any man.

Since then, Julian Spencer has never mentioned Wu Qingran to anyone.

Later, Julian Spencer met Nora Smith, and Nora Smith encouraged him, gave him hope in life, let him come out from that dark moment, and revived Shen Shi.

Therefore, to Julian Spencer, Wu Qingran is just an insignificant person.

Not a fiancée, not even an ordinary friend.

After listening to Julian Spencer's words, a reporter immediately asked, "Shen Yingdi, you said that the engagement between you and Miss Wu was dissolved. Is that the implication that there was an engagement between you two?"

Before Julian Spencer could speak, Wu Qingran preempted him, "Of course. Moreover, Julian Spencer and I didn't break off our engagement, and the engagement between us is still valid. Nora Smith is shameless Mistress!"

"Wu Qingran, I repeat, I have nothing to do with you." Julian Spencer pursed her thin lips and said word by word, "Please don't pretend to be my fiancée in the future."

"Jun Yan, why are you so rude... is it because of Nora Smith?" Wu Qingran walked up to Julian Spencer and stretched out his hand and took his arm. "I know that you have some misunderstandings about me. In fact, in those days..."

Wu Qingran's voice did not fall, Julian Spencer quietly pulled out his arm and coldly interrupted her. "I don't want to mention that year, please don't mention it again. Please take care of yourself in the future and stop slandering and hurting Nora Smith. That's it."

With these words, Julian Spencer looked at Nora Smith sideways again. The cold eyes just now instantly became infinitely soft. "Nora Smith, let's go!"

Nora Smith didn't want to pester these people here any more, so he nodded gently.

Julian Spencer smiled softly at Nora Smith. "Let's go."

Nora Smith followed Julian Spencer and headed for the gate.

When seeing Nora Smith leave with Julian Spencer, Asher Hawn's already cold face is just like the cold winter days of March 9th, which can almost freeze people.

He stepped forward and said coldly, "Nora Smith!"

Nora Smith took a step and turned to look at Asher Hawn. "Today, thank you."

Anyway, Asher Hawn helped her out today, and she should say thank you to him.

Thank you?

Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith with a blank face. Does she only say thank you so indifferently to him?

That's not what he wants.

What he wants is for her to rely on him and enjoy his protection as before.

Instead, so indifferent, so alienated.

"Asher..." Tang Ruoying's words interrupted Asher Hawn's thoughts.

Tang Ruoying looked at Nora Smith warily, took Asher Hawn's arm and leaned his head on his shoulder. "Asher, didn't you say you found me a new house to live in? Why don't we go and have a look now?"

Nora Smith's face grew cold, and he stopped looking at the dazzling scene before him. He turned and followed Julian Spencer's pace directly.

Two people leave HN boutique.

"Nora Smith, where are you going? I'll see you off." Julian Spencer drove, his hands holding the steering wheel tightly, and his side head squinted at Nora Smith.

On a rare weekend, Nora Smith originally wanted to go shopping, but now

after such a farce, he lost interest. "Send me back to Chengdong Garden."

"Good." Julian Spencer turned around and headed for the east garden.

"Julian Spencer, you and Wu Qingran, what's going on?" Nora Smith leaned back in his seat and couldn't help but ask.

Julian Spencer considered it and explained, "It was just an engagement made by two parents as a child. When the Spencer family encountered an economic crisis, Wu Qingran went abroad with other men. I have nothing to do with her, and I have not contacted her for so many years."

"Well..." Nora Smith mused.

According to Julian Spencer, Wu Qingran is really his fiancée.

Although Wu Qingran broke his trust first, they did not formally dissolve their engagement.

"If this matter is not handled well, it will have a great impact on you.." Nora Smith said with some headache.

Chapter 212 - 209 Tang Ruoying Is Definitely Not Simple



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Even if she has nothing to do with Julian Spencer, she has been written as cohabitation by the media, and has been pushed to the hot search several times.

Now, Wu Qingran and Julian Spencer did have an engagement. According to the style of unscrupulous media, it is not exaggerated, how to attract attention and how to write it?

"It's just some innuendo. I don't care." Julian Spencer spoke with a faint look.

He and Wu Qingran are nothing at all. They are not afraid of shadows. What is he afraid of?

"The popularity you have managed in the past two years, I don't want you to be affected, do you understand?" Nora Smith's eyes narrowed slightly.

"You are now the president of Stars and a super popular national male god

representing the image of the company. If the media makes a big fuss about this matter and deliberately discredits it, it will have a negative impact on you and the company."

Julian Spencer's lips slowly evoked, "Nora Smith, do you care about me or the company?"

"Everyone cares." Replied Nora Smith, dazed.

"You can rest assured that I will take care of this matter." Julian Spencer's eyes sank.

He can disregard his own image, but he can't disregard the interests of the company.

What's more, this matter also involves Nora Smith, who can't let Nora Smith be called Mistress.

Nora Smith nodded. "That's good."

Julian Spencer suddenly changed the subject. "Nora Smith, will you come to my birthday party tomorrow night?"

"Hmm." Nora Smith gave a faint answer.

Julian Spencer gave her a deep look. "I'll wait for you."

Half an hour later, Julian Spencer sent Nora Smith to Chengdong Garden. "Here, Nora Smith, I'll take you up."

Nora Smith got out of the car and looked back. "No need."

She suddenly remembered something. "By the way, Julian Spencer, help me find a new house."

"Why? Not used to living here?" Julian Spencer stared blankly for a moment.

Nora Smith pulled the corners of his mouth. "I don't want to be discredited by the media."

Julian Spencer said irritably, "Do you care about other people's gossip?"

"Yes." Nora Smith's tone is affirmative.

Shenjun's eyebrows sank.

He knows Nora Smith, she is not a person who cares about gossip.

Like him, as long as she hasn't done anything, she will be clean, and she won't care about other people's opinions at all.

But at the moment, Nora Smith is no longer willing to live in his apartment.

Is Nora Smith trying to keep his distance?

After a moment's silence, Shenjun spoke heavily. "Do you care... Asher Hawn?"

Asher Hawn?

Nora Smith's heart beat half a beat slower when he heard these three words.

Indeed, she didn't want Asher Hawn to misunderstand anything.

However, at the thought of Tang Ruoying pestering Asher Hawn, her heart seemed to be blocked by a mass of cotton, and she was bored.

"It has nothing to do with anyone." Say that finish, Nora Smith turned and left.

As soon as he entered the house, Nora Smith received a message from Anthony: "Sister Ada, I found some information about Tang Ruoying."

Nora Smith immediately replied, "Send it to me."

Anthony deliberately sold a imprisoned son: "Sister Ada, didn't you ask me to focus on the days before and after October 18th? What special things happened in Tang Ruoying? I really found something unusual. Guess what it is?"

Nora Smith's heart leapt.

Intuition told her that what Anthony said must be unusual.

Nora Smith urged: "Don't be a suspense, send me quickly!"

Soon, Anthony sent a photo to Nora Smith.

In the photo, Tang Ruoying is with two men.

These two men... look familiar.

Nora Smith thought about it and finally remembered.

On the day of her engagement ceremony with Asher Hawn, Tang Ruoying was chased by these two men, so she crashed into Asher Hawn's car.

I've been photographed by paparazzi before.

From this photo, Tang Ruoying seems to have an unusual relationship with those two men, and it doesn't seem to be being collected for debts.

But such a photo alone doesn't seem to explain any problems.

Nora Smith was screwing his eyebrows and thinking, and Anthony's message was sent again: "Sister Ada, I found out that Tang Ruoying gave these two men 200,000 in early October. It is unknown what to do, but it is very likely that there is some shady transaction behind it."

Tang Ruoying gave these two men 200,000?

There is such a thing?

Didn't Tang Ruoying borrow usury for her grandmother's treatment?

How can you give 200,000 to those two men at once?

And Tang Ruoying gave so much money to those two men, did they cooperate to act in front of Asher Hawn?

Thinking of this, Nora Smith sent a message to Anthony: "Anthony, please help me continue to find out what the relationship between Tang Ruoying and these two men is, what to do with giving them money, and what hidden secrets are behind Tang Ruoying."

"OK, sister Ada, you wait for my news!" Anthony replied quickly.

A few seconds later, Anthony sent another message: "Tang Ruoying is definitely not simple, Ada sister, you must be careful!"

"I know." Nora Smith replied.

She put down her mobile phone and reclined on the sofa. In her mind, she couldn't help but see Tang Ruoying cocky to her and turned around and pretended to be a fragile little white lotus in front of Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith narrowed her eyes. According to Tang Ruoying's nervous Asher Hawn, Tang Ruoying will try every means to drive her away from The Hawn Goup.

Then she will wait and see.

She waited, waiting for Tang Ruoying to shoot.

She wants to see what tricks Tang Ruoying will do to deal with her next step.

The weekend flies by, and it will soon be a new week.

Nora Smith went to The Hawn Goup early in the morning.

She came too early, and the office was still empty.

Nora Smith turned on the computer and was about to study the related information of the North Bay Project when a sound of high heels came up to her from far and near.

Nora Smith looked up and saw Tang Ruoying standing in front of her with a face of hostility.

Nora Smith gave her an indifferent look and buried himself in his work.

"Nora Smith, I came to the company in Asher's car today." Tang Ruoying's tone is somewhat proud.

"Really?" Nora Smith asked in a clear and light way, "Does this have anything

to do with me?"

Tang Ruoying doesn't like Nora Smith's indifferent appearance. Her lips raised a provocative radian. "Yesterday, Asher helped you find a photo of Lany to help you clear the way. Don't think you still have some weight in his heart.

In fact, he did it entirely for Mr. Huo.

After all, you are going to give acupuncture to Mr. Huo Lao soon. Asher, he doesn't want you to be in a bad mood. One of them accidentally pricked the wrong needle.

Also, Asher went to save you before, just because he wanted to find all the masters. After all, only you know where Master Qi is.

Don't flatter yourself that Asher has something to do with you, and I am the only one in his heart! "

Chapter 213 - 210 The President Of BPL Turned Out To Be Him



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nora Smith narrowed her beautiful eyes and fell on Tang Ruoying with some inquiry eyes.

Such a woman... is really unlike Mia, who sacrificed himself to save him in Asher Hawn's mouth.

Coupled with the information Anthony found yesterday, Nora Smith has more reason to believe that behind Tang Ruoying, there is something shocking secret hidden.

As long as she can uncover the secret, Asher Hawn should not be confused by her appearance of Snow Lotus.

See Nora Smith silent, just looking at her with unclear eyes, Tang Ruoying's face sank, was about to say something, suddenly the phone on Nora Smith's desk rang.

The number is inside 888.

It's Asher Hawn!

Tang Ruoying's heart sank fiercely and looked at Nora Smith with vigilance.

Why is Asher Hawn calling Nora Smith?

In Tang Ruoying's gloomy eyes, Nora Smith picked up the phone calmly and asked with a faint look, "Asher Hawn, what's the matter?"

"Nora Smith, come to my office." Asher Hawn's magnetic voice was transmitted by radio waves.

Nora Smith nodded and agreed, "OK."

Hang up the phone, Nora Smith glanced at Tang Ruoying with dark clouds on his face, raised his lips and said, "Your Asher is looking for me, please get out of the way!"

"Nora Smith, you..."

Tang Ruoying gave Nora Smith a hard look and wanted to follow the past. Nora Smith turned and said coldly, "Your Asher only called me a person in the past."

In Tang Ruoying's cold eyes, Nora Smith got on the elevator and reached the 18th floor.

Standing at the door of the president's office, Nora Smith was inexplicably nervous.

Is it important for Asher Hawn to find her early in the morning?

Taking a deep breath, Nora Smith reached out and knocked on the door.

"Come in!" Asher Hawn's clear voice sounded.

Nora Smith pushed through the door.

I saw Asher Hawn sitting in the seat. He was wearing a simple white shirt, his cuffs rolled up, and two buttons on his chest were unbuttoned, revealing the strong muscles of his chest.

Unruly MoMo is still so dazzling, dazzling and exciting.

Clark is standing respectfully beside him.

Hearing the sound, Asher Hawn lifted her eyes, and the light of her eyes swept Nora Smith's face.

Nora Smith took his thoughts back and walked up to Asher Hawn. "What can I do for you?"

Asher Hawn lightly opened his mouth, "I found some information about BPL, so you can have a look together."

He side head looked at Clark one eye, Clark immediately respectfully put the U disk in his hand into the side of the computer, open.

"According to the information I have found in the past few days, the president of BPL is Li Chengyang, who is 31 years old and established BPL five years ago." As Clark spoke, he clicked on a photo.

In the photo, it is a man wearing a smoky gray suit.

Nora Smith's eyes fell on the computer screen and gasped.

It was him? !

The man she accidentally bumped into at the airport, and then met him in an accident, and she sent him to the hospital!

This man is the president of BPL?

That is, he bought Love & Love Jewelry Group and imitated Ice and Fire, which caused a lot of trouble to The Hawn Goup.

So, was it a coincidence that she met Li Chengyang at the airport that day?

"What's the matter with you, Nora Smith?" Said Asher Hawn, frowning at Nora Smith's distraction.

Nora Smith recovered. "Nothing."

"You know him?" Asher Hawn stirred his lips.

Nora Smith shook his head. "No."

Clark continued, "It is reported that Li Chengyang has recently returned to China, and BPL will participate in the bidding for the North Bay project."

Nora Smith stared blankly for a moment.

Asher Hawn once said that he was determined to win the North Bay Project.

As long as Asher Hawn wants, no one in A City will not sell him this face, and it is even more impossible for anyone to have the courage to rob him.

But now, Li Chengyang's BPL wants to participate in the bidding of the North Bay project, that is, it openly wants to compete with Asher Hawn.

Coupled with the series of things that came out of his previous acquisition of Love & Love, it is hard to believe that he didn't mean to target The Hawn Goup.

"President, there is only so much information about this Li Chengyang." Clark turned the information to the last page and said.

Asher Hawn's face condensed a few minutes. "Keep staring at BPL."

"Yes, President!" Clark looked fiercely. "If there is nothing else, I will go back to work first."

Clark went out with great discernment and closed the door conveniently.

He had just walked a few steps when he suddenly saw Tang Ruoying coming head-on.

Clark stopped Tang Ruoying. "Miss Tang."

"Asher, is he in the president's office? I have something to ask for her." Tang Ruoying is also a little white lotus in front of Clark.

Clark smiled. "He is busy. By the way, the president asked me to give you some information about the North Bay project. Why don't you come to my office with me to get it?"

Tang Ruoying nodded. "OK, please."

Clark walked to his office with Tang Ruoying, secretly condescension, for the lifelong happiness of his president's adult, he is really enough to fight.

Office of the president.

After Clark left, only Nora Smith and Asher Hawn were left.

"Asher Hawn..."

"Nora Smith..."

Two people speak at the same time.

The atmosphere was slightly awkward at this moment.

Asher Hawn's deep eyes fell on Nora Smith, and his thin lips slightly lifted.
"You go first."

"Hmm." Nora Smith nodded, cleared his throat and opened his mouth. "About 'Love & Love' imitating our 'Ice and Fire' products, I have carefully thought about countermeasures these days."

Asher Hawn was a little absent-minded. "Is it?"

"Since there will be no way to plagiarize them for a while, then we can only improve our own products and seek breakthroughs." Nora Smith pursed his lips and said.

She has thought about it these days, and this is the only feasible way at present.

As long as The Hawn Goup changes and perfects the design of "Ice and Fire", adds bright spots, and designs a more refined, elegant and attractive V2 version, I believe it will definitely save those lost customers.

Moreover, we must apply for a design patent at the first time, so that "Love & Love" can no longer be highly imitated.

"I'll think about it." Asher Hawn loosened his tie a little irritably.

Nora Smith said faintly, "This should be the best way at this stage. You make decisions as soon as possible. If there is nothing else, I will go back to work first."

Say that finish, Nora Smith turned and walked to the gate.

Behind him came Asher Hawn's cold voice. "Nora Smith, did I let you go?"

When the words fell, he suddenly stood up, his long legs stepped, blocked Nora Smith's way, narrowed his eyes slightly, and opened his mouth with no expression. "Nora Smith, is it only business that you want to tell me?"

Chapter 214 - 211 If I Re-pursue You



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Asher Hawn's cold and powerful aura came to me, and Nora Smith couldn't help being stunned.

"It's working time now. Don't talk about business? Besides, there is nothing private to talk about between us." Nora Smith said with a cold and faint mouth.

"Is there really nothing to talk about?" Asher Hawn's deep eyes fell on Nora Smith's face, with some inquiry.

Four eyes are opposite, and the familiar feeling of the man in front of him makes Nora Smith slightly sway.

She sipped her lip and said, "If it's personal, I should go and give my grandfather the first acupuncture this afternoon. Will you come with me then?"

"Hmm." Asher Hawn nodded faintly and uttered a monosyllabic word.

Asher Hawn's heart was heavy at the thought of Howard's illness.

I hope Nora Smith will go well in the afternoon and cure Grandpa.

"If there is nothing else, then I will go out first." Nora Smith was thinking about the North Bay Project.

She didn't expect that the president of BPL would be the man she met at the

airport that day.

Tell her directly that it's not that simple.

Nora Smith wants Anthony to check the details of Li Chengyang, and know himself and himself, so that he can win every battle.

She was about to turn around and go out when a great force hit her waist.

Asher Hawn's big, well-boned hand directly stopped her willow waist and imprisoned Nora Smith.

"What are you doing, Asher Hawn?" Asked Nora Smith, breathless.

"What's going on between you and Julian Spencer?" Asher Hawn's eyebrows sank and her thin lips slightly lifted.

Nora Smith frowned.

Before, when she and Asher Hawn didn't cancel their engagement, Asher Hawn always cared about her relationship with Julian Spencer.

Although at that time, she would think Asher Hawn was out of thin air and unreasonable.

But in fact, there is still a little bit of joy in my heart.

Does Asher Hawn's relationship with her and Julian Spencer mean that he actually cares about her?

He was jealous when he saw her getting close to other men.

But now that the two of them have called off their engagement, why should Asher Hawn care about her relationship with Julian Spencer?

When the woman in front of her meeting was silent, Asher Hawn's face tightened and frowned. "Are you and Julian Spencer really together? He has a fiancée."

Nora Smith rubbed his eyebrows. "Did you say Wu Qingran?"

"Yes." Asher Hawn nodded. "Shen Junyan and Wu Qingran, they have been engaged since childhood."

"So what? When Julian Spencer was most frustrated, Wu Qingran followed other men abroad and ruthlessly abandoned Julian Spencer. Is this still an engagement?" Nora Smith asked with a sarcastic radian in his lips.

"As long as the two of them have not officially dissolved their engagement, then Wu Qingran is Julian Spencer's fiancée." As soon as the words sound just fell, Asher Hawn suddenly held out his slender hand and squeezed Nora Smith's chin fiercely.

With a little effort, let her look up and look her in the eyes.

"Nora Smith, didn't you ever say that your future husband must give you his heart and soul, without any other woman in his heart.

Not only does Julian Spencer now have a fiancée, but he used to pursue his boss for two years. Why are you still with him? "

Nora Smith gently scoffed at Asher Hawn's cold eyes. "Do you care about the relationship between Julian Spencer and me?"

"Right. Very concerned." Asher Hawn's eyes were a little deeper.

His eyes are like a choppy sea, which can drown people.

Nora Smith took a deep breath, looked him in the eye, and asked, "Why?"

"Because I care about you." Asher Hawn spoke in a heavy tone.

Nora Smith's heart jumped fiercely.

What does he mean by saying that?

Asher Hawn leaned down and whispered in her ear, "You should know my feelings for you."

His warm breath, almost all sprayed in Nora Smith's neck, tingling.

Two people's posture, at the moment is so ambiguous, Nora Smith's face

can't help but red.

"What about Mia? Isn't it Mia that you care about?" Nora Smith asked, his eyebrows colding.

Seeing her like this, Asher Hawn chuckled. "Nora Smith, you are jealous, aren't you?"

"There is no relationship between me and you. Am I worthy of jealousy?" Nora Smith asked, raising his lips.

It doesn't matter...

Asher Hawn's face cooled a little.

His fundus suddenly sank, and his eyes stared at Nora Smith for a few seconds. He picked his eyebrows and opened his mouth meaningfully. "If I pursue you again now..."

Before he finished speaking, there was a knock on the door. "Asher, are you there?"

It's Tang Ruoying...

Before Asher Hawn spoke, Tang Ruoying couldn't wait to push the door and enter.

What enters the eye is that Nora Smith and Asher Hawn are in ambiguous posture together.

"Asher, what are you doing?" Tang Ruoying flashed jealousy in her eyes, walked quickly and pulled Nora Smith away.

"Mia, what are you doing?" Asher Hawn's eyes condensed and narrowed.

Tang Ruoying looked at Nora Smith warily and took Asher Hawn's arm. "Asher, I like the house you showed me yesterday. I cook dinner myself at night. Can you try my craft?"

Looking at this scene in front of him, Nora Smith's face was a little ugly.

Asher Hawn was talking about pursuing her again one minute ago, but now he is getting on with Tang Ruoying.

Hehe.

Nora Smith's lips raised a sarcastic sneer and turned out without hesitation.

"Mia, I have to work overtime at night. I'm afraid I can't taste your craft." Asher Hawn's eyes kept a close eye on Nora Smith's far back, and some absent-minded openings.

Tang Ruoying was unwilling and said with some grievances, "Asher, even if you have to work overtime, you have to have dinner. Why don't I prepare dinner for you first? After you finish eating, go back to the company to work overtime?"

See Tang Ruoying like this, Asher Hawn nodded helplessly, "Hmm."

"Asher, you must come." Tang Ruoying smiled through tears and repeatedly told her.

Nora Smith returned to the secretary's office, drove away the inexplicable emotions in his mind, and sent a message to Anthony: "Help me check Li Chengyang, president of BPL."

"Roger that." Anthony replied quickly.

"See if he made his fortune in the mafia business, as the gossip has it." Nora Smith added.

If Li Chengyang really made his fortune by doing those shady businesses, it is very likely that there are still those shady businesses behind him.

If we can grasp this point, The Hawn Goup will win without fighting.

But again, it can be dangerous.

Chapter 215 - 212 Howard Vomiting Blood



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

In a flash, it was the afternoon.

Nora Smith finished the work at hand and looked at the time. It was almost 2:30.

She has to go to the hospital to give Howard acupuncture as soon as possible.

Nora Smith tidied up, then walked out of the The Hawn Goup building and was about to make his way to the underground garage when a familiar Rolls-Royce stopped in front of her impartially.

The door opened, Asher Hawn got out of the car, took a long leg and walked to Nora Smith. "Get in the car!"

Before Nora Smith could speak, Asher Hawn threw himself out his big hand and pulled her directly to the co-pilot position.

Nora Smith pulled the corners of his mouth speechlessly, and was about to speak when Asher Hawn suddenly looked at her with his head sideways and deep eyes, and spoke seriously, "Nora Smith, my grandfather's illness, please."

"You can rest assured that I will do my best to cure Howard." Nora Smith looked a fiercely, sipped his lips and opened his mouth.

At the thought of Howard's illness, Nora Smith still felt guilty.

On the way to the hospital, both of them felt a little heavy and were speechless all the way.

In the narrow space of the car, the atmosphere is slightly condensed.

Nora Smith leaned back in his seat and looked out of the window, but his thoughts drifted away.

In the past, she went to work in Asher Hawn's car almost every day.

But now, has this seat become Tang Ruoying's exclusive?

Tang Ruoying... What's the secret behind her?

Anthony has no further information about Tang Ruoying, so she can only wait

and see, wait for Tang Ruoying to shoot, and then make a beautiful counterattack.

If she didn't guess wrong, Tang Ruoying shouldn't endure it long, and will shoot soon.

As long as Tang Ruoying can't hold back, she will show flaws.

At that time, she will definitely let Tang Ruoying, a prosperous white lotus, show its true colors!

"Nora Smith, here we are." Asher Hawn's magnetic voice interrupted Nora Smith's thoughts.

Nora Smith recovered and went into the hospital with Asher Hawn to Howard's ward.

"Asher, Nora." The two at the door greeted Asher Hawn and Nora Smith respectfully.

"Nothing special has happened recently, has it?" Asher Hawn asked coldly.

The bodyguard replied respectfully, "Several paparazzi have sent us away, and everything is normal."

"Hmm." Asher Hawn gave a faint answer.

Asher Hawn and Nora Smith were about to go in when there was a stamping footstep.

"Nora Smith, stop!" Madge Hawn's stern voice came into Nora Smith's ears.

She gave Madge Hawn a faint look. "What is it?"

Madge Hawn came up in high heels and looked at Asher Hawn. "Asher, did you really ask Nora Smith to give your grandfather acupuncture?"

Asher Hawn frowned. "Yes."

"Cousin, aren't you afraid of Nora Smith, who is secretly against Grandpa?" Ashley Hawn stepped forward and gave Nora Smith a sharp stare. "Nora

Smith, what are you trying to play?"

Before Nora Smith could speak, Asher Hawn's face sank. "Ashley Hawn, shut up!"

"Aunt..." Ashley Hawn wronged to pull Madge Hawn's arm.

"Qian Qian is right, don't forget how your grandfather got sick, it was all because of Nora Smith!" Madge Hawn raised the volume a few minutes. "Now let Nora Smith treat it again. Are you kidding?"

"That's it! Nora Smith is just from the countryside. He has never been to a medical university at all. He has no medical qualification. How can we let Grandpa take this risk?" Ashley Hawn echoed.

"So what?" Nora Smith sneered at Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn, who kept blocking her, and said coldly, "Just because I am Qi Yuchu's apprentice, I have this qualification!"

With Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn blocking her in every possible way, Nora Smith felt that they didn't want Howard to wake up at all.

I don't know what their hearts are.

"Asher, do you really believe that Nora Smith can cure your grandfather?" Madge Hawn twisted his eyebrows and looked at Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn Jun's face was tight and his voice was heavy. "Yes, I believe in Nora Smith."

"Well, since you say so, are you responsible in case anything happens to your grandfather?" Madge Hawn asked with a cold hum.

Asher Hawn hooked his lips, hit the floor, "I am responsible!"

Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn, both silent, followed Asher Hawn and Nora Smith into the ward.

"Lean, how is my grandfather?" Asher Hawn went to the bedside of the hospital bed, glanced at Li Butler sitting beside him and asked.

Butler Li stood up and replied respectfully, "Dr. Ni said that after Master Qi's acupuncture, his condition has improved in recent days."

Asher Hawn looked loose. "That's good."

Nora Smith stepped forward. "Let me see."

She reached out and took Howard's pulse. Howard's pulse was much calmer and stronger than at first.

This shows that he is slowly recovering.

"How's it going, Nora Smith?" Asher Hawn asked with concern.

Nora Smith smiled. "Howard is in good health. According to Uncle Qi, Howard will wake up after two more acupuncture."

"Then please give Grandpa acupuncture." Asher Hawn raised his wrist and looked at the time. It was no more than three days away from the last time Master Qi acupuncture.

"Then I'll start." Nora Smith nodded and carefully took out several silver needles from the medicine box left by Master Qi.

Closing his eyes, Nora Smith recalled Qi Yuchu's acupuncture technique at that time.

When he opened his eyes again, Nora Smith's eyes were full of confidence.

Under the eyes of all, Nora Smith put the silver needle in his hand and plunged it into Howard's chest without hesitation. The action was simply neat and slow at all.

"Nora Smith, can she..." Ashley Hawn whispered to see Nora Smith preoccupied, but was swept over by Asher Hawn with a cold eye.

Ashley Hawn kept his mouth shut.

Under Asher Hawn's sharp eyes, everyone was afraid to breathe, for fear of disturbing Nora Smith's acupuncture.

Half an hour later, Nora Smith finally completed the whole acupuncture process. She put away the silver needle and heaved a sigh of relief. "Done!"

"Nora Smith, how is my grandfather?" Asher Hawn couldn't wait to ask.

"It went well." Nora Smith glanced at Howard in the hospital bed, smiled and said, "I'll give him another acupuncture in three days, and Howard will be fine."

"Thank you, Nora Smith." Asher Hawn stared at Nora Smith with deep eyes and sank his voice.

Nora Smith smiled faintly. "This is what I should do."

After all, she was also responsible for Howard's illness.

It is incumbent on Nora Smith to cure Howard now.

Just then, a faint cough came from the hospital bed.

Then, Ashley Hawn suddenly exclaimed, "Not good! Grandpa, he vomited blood!!"

Chapter 216 - 213 Nora Smith Is At All Uneasy About Kindness



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"What?" Asher Hawn listened to Ashley Hawn's words, and his heart was shocked. He looked down into the hospital bed.

I saw Howard's chest undulating violently, a dark red blood, on the white quilt, abnormal conspicuous.

"Grandpa, how are you?" Asher Hawn's eyes were full of anxiety and tension.

Why is this happening?

Clearly, just now, Nora Smith said that acupuncture went smoothly. Why did Grandpa suddenly vomit blood?

"Nora Smith, what have you done to Grandpa!" Ashley Hawn pointed to Nora Smith and shouted, "Grandpa was fine just now. After your acupuncture, Grandpa vomited blood! Do you want to kill Grandpa?!"

Nora Smith looked down at Howard lying in the hospital bed, and his face was condensed. "Let me have a look."

"You have no right to touch grandpa again!" Ashley Hawn stopped Nora Smith and shouted, "Nora Smith, you must be uneasy and kind. You made Grandpa sick. You were afraid that Grandpa would blame you when he woke up, so you wanted to kill Grandpa!"

"What are you talking about?" Nora Smith frowned lightly. "Howard is fine. Are you cursing him?"

"Qian Qian, she didn't talk nonsense!" Madge Hawn also gathered around, pointing to Nora Smith's nose, and scolded indiscriminately. "When we entered the ward, Dad was still in good condition. Now when you acupuncture, Dad vomited blood. Isn't it your fault?!"

Nora Smith was speechless. Can these two people make some sense?

"Stop arguing!" Asher Hawn suddenly stood up and glanced at Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn with cold eyes. "Can you make Grandpa quiet?"

When the words fell, he looked at Nora Smith again, and his eyes softened a little. "Nora Smith, come and see, what's going on?"

Nora Smith's heart moved slightly.

At this time, Asher Hawn also showed her Howard, and he still trusted her.

Nora Smith stepped forward, leaned down and gave Howard a pulse.

"How is it?" Asher Hawn's tone was somewhat tense.

Nora Smith smiled faintly. "Nothing, this is a sign that Howard is getting better."

She gave Howard a pulse, and there was nothing wrong with his pulse.

In addition, Uncle Qi told her before that vomiting blood may occur after acupuncture, which is detoxification and a sign of recovery.

Now, this should be the case in Howard.

"It can't be!" Madge Hawn raised a few minutes of voice, "It's obviously you made Dad vomit blood. Now you can muddle through with a light nothing? If there is anything wrong with his old man's house, can you afford it?!"

"Mrs. Huo, please don't drive a gentleman's belly with a villain's heart. If you don't believe it, you can ask Dr. Ni to come and have a look." Nora Smith said in a cold voice.

Madge Hawn told Li Butler, "Don't go and ask Dr. Ni to come over!"

Soon, Dr. Ni followed Li Butler and came to the ward.

"Dr. Ni, you are just in time." Ashley Hawn spoke first. "Nora Smith made Grandpa vomit blood. Please help him."

"Vomiting blood?" Dr. Ni pushed his gold-rimmed glasses and looked at Asher Hawn with inquiring eyes.

Asher Hawn nodded. "Please take a look at Grandpa."

After all, Howard did vomit blood just now.

One more doctor confirms, one more peace of mind.

See Asher Hawn spoke, Ni doctor stepped forward, carefully to Howard check up.

His look gradually changed from dignified to relaxed.

After a comprehensive examination, Dr. Ni stood up and said respectfully to Asher Hawn, "The situation in Asher and Howard has improved compared with when I examined him this morning. I believe it is the effect of acupuncture in Nora just now."

The tight strings in Asher Hawn's heart loosened.

Grandpa's condition has improved, just like Nora Smith said...

"Dr. ni, how is this possible!" Ashley Hawn lost his voice. "Grandpa just vomited blood tomorrow. His illness should be more serious..."

"Why, don't you want Grandpa to get better?" Asher Hawn's lips evoked a cold rian, interrupting Ashley Hawn impatiently, and looking at her with cold eyes.

"Cousin, I don't mean this, just..." Ashley Hawn wronged bite lip, heart extremely unwilling.

Clearly Nora Smith is nothing, how can she really cure Howard?

Now, Asher Hawn looks at Nora Smith even more differently.

Nora Smith, she is a hillbilly, with what!

"Well, now that my acupuncture has been proved to be effective, Howard is fine, can I go now?" Nora Smith gave Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn a faint glance, packed his things, and turned to walk out of the ward.

Asher Hawn took a long leg. "Nora Smith, I'll give you a ride."

"No need." Nora Smith shook his head and refused.

She looked at the time. It was almost five o'clock in the afternoon, and she had to rush to Julian Spencer's birthday party.

"Where are you going?" Asher Hawn insisted on seeing Nora Smith off.

Nora Smith frowned and was about to refuse again when her cell phone rang. It was Julian Spencer.

Under Asher Hawn's frosty eyes, Nora Smith connected the phone. "Julian Spencer, what can I do for you?"

"Nora Smith, remember you promised me tonight..." Julian Spencer's magnetic voice came from the other end of the phone.

Nora Smith nodded. "I remember, it's your birthday. Don't worry, I'll go to your house right away."

"I will wait for you at the hospital gate." Julian Spencer said.

Nora Smith stunned, "How did you know I was in the hospital?"

Julian Spencer's chuckling voice came from the phone. "Didn't you say that you should acupuncture for Howard?"

Nora Smith was helpless. "OK... I'll be right over."

She just gave Julian Spencer a casual mention, but I didn't expect him to remember it so clearly.

Nora Smith hung up the phone, only to find that Asher Hawn's thin lips were tightly pressed into a line beside him, and his face was extremely pale.

"Asher Hawn, I made an appointment with Julian Spencer and left first." Nora Smith ignored the cold breath of the man in front of her and turned directly into the elevator.

She pressed the button on the first floor and the elevator door slowly closed.

Just as the door was about to close, a big hand with sharp bones reached in and blocked the elevator door.

Then Asher Hawn stepped in.

Nora Smith was surprised. Why did Asher Hawn follow her?

At this time, there were only two of them in the elevator.

Asher Hawn's deep eyes fell on Nora Smith's face, and Nora Smith stopped looking at him.

The atmosphere was slightly awkward.

Asher Hawn's handsome face sank and her thin lips slightly lifted. "Nora Smith, what is your relationship with Julian Spencer?"

Nora Smith took a step back and said coldly, "It's not the kind of relationship you think."

"What is that relationship?" Asher Hawn approached step by step and asked in a heavy voice.

Nora Smith took another step back, only to find that he had retreated into the corner, and there was no way back.

Chapter 217 - 214 Can You Come Back To Me



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Answer me." Asher Hawn's tone condensed, approaching Nora Smith again, suddenly stretched out his hands, propped up on both sides of her body, and imprisoned her.

Two people cling to each other at the moment, the posture is so ambiguous, Nora Smith can't help breathing a smothering.

She twisted her eyebrows, trying to keep Asher Hawn away from her, when the elevator shook violently, and the lights on the top flashed a few times, and then she fell into total darkness.

"Ah!" The sudden darkness, as if it had dragged Nora Smith into a bottomless black hole, plunged her into that unprovoked fear, and she couldn't help screaming.

Asher Hawn stretched out his hand and held her tightly in his arms. His voice softened a few degrees. "Nora Smith, don't be afraid."

Nora Smith, don't be afraid ...

What a familiar voice.

What a familiar feeling.

At this moment, driven by that great fear, Nora Smith couldn't help leaning against Asher Hawn's chest, and a nervous and frightened heart felt a little settled down.

She remembered the time she and Asher Hawn were trapped in the elevator before, and he held her and protected her in the same way.

But now, times have changed and everything is different.

"The elevator has broken down." Asher Hawn held Nora Smith in one hand, took out his mobile phone and took a photo in the other, and said in a heavy

voice.

Nora Smith's body is a little stiff. "What now?"

Knowing that she was afraid of the dark, Asher Hawn's arm tightened a few minutes and let her cling to herself. "It's okay, I'm here, don't be afraid."

Close to Asher Hawn, he could even hear his heart beating, and Nora Smith felt an inexplicable sense of peace of mind.

And Asher Hawn, leaning slightly, sniffed Nora Smith's hair gently.

Still so familiar taste, still so let him move.

Asher Hawn bowed his head, and in the darkness, his lip slowly approached Nora Smith's ear. "Nora Smith, can you come back to me?"

His lips, clinging to her ears, smelled of Cormont, sprayed on Nora Smith's cheeks, tingling.

Nora Smith's heart leapt.

What does Asher Hawn mean by saying that?

Does he want to step on two boats when he loves Mia sweetly and asks her to come back to him?

Nora Smith's face sank. Before she could speak, the lights on the top of the elevator suddenly came on, and the elevator resumed normal operation.

The sudden light made Nora Smith dazzling.

She looked up and saw Asher Hawn staring at her tightly with her eyes as deep as a sea.

The scene in the dark just now haunts Nora Smith's mind.

Taking a deep breath, driving away the emotions in my heart, Nora Smith stood aside.

Seeing the woman who had just relied on her in the dark, she kept her

distance from him immediately after returning to the light, and Asher Hawn's face was a little ugly.

He hooked his lips and opened his mouth in a cold voice. "You haven't answered me just now."

Nora Smith pulled the corners of his mouth faintly. "Did you ask me any questions just now?"

"Nora Smith, can you come back to me?" Asher Hawn's deep eyes fell on Nora Smith's face, and he asked the question again seriously.

Just then, with a Ding Dong sound, the elevator reached the first floor and the gate opened.

"Asher Hawn, here I am." Nora Smith pushed Asher Hawn away and hurried out of the elevator.

Looking at Nora Smith's figure that left without hesitation, Asher Hawn's handsome face was tight,

He stepped out of the elevator, looking for Nora Smith again, when he saw Nora Smith go straight to a black Bentley.

Asher Hawn knows it. It's Julian Spencer's car.

"Nora Smith, are you all right?" Julian Spencer opened the door and got off. Seeing that something was wrong with Nora Smith's face, he couldn't help asking with concern.

Nora Smith recovered and smiled. "Nothing."

"Let's go!" Julian Spencer made an invitation very gentlemanly.

Nora Smith lifted his lips and kept smiling, and sat in the co-pilot seat.

Not far away, Asher Hawn's eyes stared at the dazzling scene with cold color.

Just now, in the elevator, Nora Smith still relied on him like that, but now, in a twinkling of an eye, she got into Julian Spencer's car again...

Nora Smith, what should I do to come back to him?

After standing silently at the gate for a few minutes, Asher Hawn turned to the parking lot, opened the door, started the car, and followed Julian Spencer's car.

In the ward.

Ashley Hawn jealously watched Asher Hawn chase Nora Smith out, stamped his feet, and opened his mouth to Madge Hawn with a face of grievance. "Menstruation, look at cousin, he was fascinated by Nora Smith again!"

Madge Hawn frowned and sighed softly. "Didn't Asher say he found that Mia recently? Why are you messing with Nora Smith again? What's going on?"

Tang Ruoying doesn't like Nora Smith and Madge Hawn, but Nora Smith is more annoying to her.

"Well, I think my cousin still likes Nora Smith." Ashley Hawn's tone could not restrain jealousy. "It must be Nora Smith, the shameless fox, who is pestering his cousin!"

For some reason, Ashley Hawn always thinks Nora Smith is her number one rival in love.

As for Mia, Ashley Hawn felt that Asher Hawn's feelings for her were not as special as rumored.

Moreover, Tang Ruoying looks soft and weak, so it should not be difficult to deal with.

Therefore, Ashley Hawn still concentrates all his firepower on Nora Smith.

"Aunt, you must find a way to get rid of Nora Smith!" Ashley Hawn's face sank and he gnashed his teeth.

Madge Hawn nodded. "Don't worry, I won't let Nora Smith pester Asher again."

"Hmm." Ashley Hawn said cleverly, "Menstruation, I'll go back to school first."

Ashley Hawn walked out of the hospital gate and was about to go to school when a figure stopped her way.

Ashley Hawn looked up and it was Jaxson Lambert who appeared in front of her.

She looked at the man in front of her in surprise. "Uncle Lin?"

Since Jaxson Lambert was driven away by Howard, it seems that he has disappeared.

Ashley Hawn wondered why Jaxson Lambert suddenly came to her.

Jaxson Lambert took off his sunglasses and looked in the direction of the hospital. "Qianqian, are you free to talk?"

"Hmm." Ashley Hawn nodded.

She did not know why Jaxson Lambert had suddenly come to her, but at the thought of Madge Hawn's relationship with Jaxson Lambert she agreed.

Jaxson Lambert took Ashley Hawn to a fancy coffee shop.

Two people sit down, Ashley Hawn some curious asked, "Lin Shu, do you want to find me?"

"Qianqian, you want to deal with Nora Smith, don't you?" Jaxson Lambert took a sip of coffee and asked straight to the point.

Ashley Hawn sipped his lips, noncommittal.

Jaxson Lambert raised her lips and smiled. "Qianqian, I have a way to help you."

"Really?" Ashley Hawn's eyes brightened.

Jaxson Lambert nodded. "Of course. But I need your cooperation."

Ashley Hawn gritted his teeth. "I'll do anything if I can get rid of Nora Smith, a shameless fox!"

Chapter 218 - 215 A Party For Two

chevron_leftPREVNEXTchevron_rightnights_stay

Julian Spencer drove all the way to his mountainside villa in the suburbs.

"Nora Smith, here we are." Julian Spencer stopped the car and opened the door.

Nora Smith got out of the car and followed Julian Spencer into the villa.

It was quiet inside the villa, and there was no one but the two of them.

Nora Smith looked around and began in some doubts. "Julian Spencer, aren't you having a birthday party tonight? Why is it so quiet? Where are the others?"

"There is no one else, just a party for the two of us." Julian Spencer gave Nora Smith a deep look on his side.

On such an important day as his 25th birthday, he just wants to spend it with the woman he loves most.

And this woman is Nora Smith.

Julian Spencer's deep eyes were uncomfortable to see Nora Smith.

She didn't open her face. "Why don't you invite more friends to be lively?"

"I don't like excitement." Shenjun said with heavy words.

The garden of the villa is very romantic.

The moonlight shines in the swimming pool.

There is a dining table for two beside the swimming pool, which is exquisite and unique.

Julian Spencer lit the candle.

Under the flickering candlelight, Julian Spencer stared at Nora Smith heavily. "Nora Smith, did you like the candlelight dinner I prepared for you?"

Nora Smith smiled. "Today is your birthday, just like it."

"I like it." Julian Spencer hooked his lips.

Being able to celebrate her birthday with her beloved girl is full of happiness in Julian Spencer's mind.

"This is your favorite steak I specially asked you to prepare. Try it." Julian Spencer pushed the steak on the table in front of Nora Smith.

"Thank you." Picking up the knife and fork on the table, Nora Smith began to eat.

"Why don't you eat?" Seeing that Julian Spencer was just staring at her closely, Nora Smith couldn't help stopping.

"I'm not hungry." Julian Spencer's lip angle raised a soft radian.

It is the happiest thing in the world for him to look at Nora Smith quietly.

It would be nice if time could stand still at this moment forever, so that he could always look at her like this.

"By the way, didn't you say you had good news for me?" Nora Smith suddenly remembered something and asked.

Julian Spencer nodded. "Actually, it's nothing. I won this year's Golden Horse Award."

"Congratulations." Nora Smith smiled happily.

In fact, this is also a reasonable thing. In recent years, Julian Spencer's popularity has soared, and it is well-deserved to win the Golden Horse Award.

"Will you attend the awards ceremony next week?" Julian Spencer's tone was somewhat expectant and nervous.

"Of course it will." Nora Smith bowed his head and cut a piece of cattle into his mouth, giving Julian Spencer a positive answer.

Nora Smith is also happy for Julian Spencer to achieve today's success.

And after all, she is also the behind-the-scenes boss of Xincheng Entertainment.

It is natural to attend such a happy thing.

Julian Spencer hooked his lips and spoke in a deep tone. "I am very happy to share my success with you. I will give you a surprise then."

"Any more surprises?" Nora Smith raised his eyebrows.

"Hmm." Julian Spencer nodded seriously.

He intends to propose to Nora Smith in front of everyone at the awards ceremony, at the most important and glorious moment of his life.

When the time comes, in front of so many people, Nora Smith should not refuse directly.

Julian Spencer felt that he would succeed.

"This steak tastes good. Have some of it, too." Seeing Julian Spencer staring at him with a deep eye, Nora Smith was unnatural.

Julian Spencer looked back, picked up a knife and fork in his big hand, and ate the steak.

After eating the steak, Nora Smith ate some other dishes on the table.

These are all specially prepared by people in Julian Spencer according to Nora Smith's taste, and all of them are comfortable and loving.

"It tastes good." Nora Smith began to praise.

"I wish you liked it." Julian Spencer felt satisfied to see Nora Smith full of praise.

"Happy birthday, Julian Spencer." Nora Smith took out his birthday present from his bag and handed it to Julian Spencer.

Nora Smith later went to the boutique and bought a new tie.

"Thank you." Julian Spencer reached out and took the gift.

...

Asher Hawn drove, not far behind Shenjun's car, all the way to his home.

He watched Nora Smith and Julian Spencer enter the villa.

Asher Hawn was about to get off the bus when he received a phone call from Tang Ruoying.

"What can I do for you, Mia?" Asher Hawn was absent-minded and put through the phone.

"Asher, haven't you got off work yet? I have prepared dinner, just waiting for you to come." Tang Ruoying's sweet voice came from the other end of the phone.

Asher Hawn remembered that Tang Ruoying had asked him to go to her house for dinner in the evening.

"Mia, I have something to do. Maybe next time." Said Asher Hawn, frowning.

Tang Ruoying's heart was stared blankly. "Asher, are you the company unable to leave? Why don't I send it to the company for you?"

"I'm not in the company." Asher Hawn sank.

Tang Ruoying asked, "Then where are you? I'll send it to you."

"No need." Asher Hawn gave some impatient help.

"Asher..."

What else did Tang Ruoying want to say? Asher Hawn suddenly saw through the window that many people gathered and rushed to the villa in Julian Spencer...

"Mia, I have something to do. I'll hang up first." Asher Hawn kept a close eye on the group and hung up.

In the villa.

"Nora Smith, may I have a dance with you?" Said Julian Spencer suddenly.

Nora Smith hesitated and nodded. "OK."

Julian Spencer got up, walked up to Nora Smith, bent down and made an invitation gesture.

Melodious music sounded.

Nora Smith reached out and followed Julian Spencer to waltz on the garden lawn.

The lights of the garden suddenly came on, and the neon lights changed their colors and shone on them.

For some reason, Nora Smith's mind suddenly remembered the scene when Asher Hawn asked her to dance the opening dance.

At that time, he and Asher Hawn cooperated so tacitly that it is a bit ironic to think of it now.

At the end of the song, Nora Smith was about to return to his seat when Julian Spencer suddenly reached out and pulled Nora Smith's bangs. "Nora Smith, your hair is messed up."

This gesture is somewhat ambiguous. Nora Smith was about to say something when a group of people rushed in through the door.

There are bodyguards dressed in black and reporters carrying long guns and short guns.

And the first woman, stepping on high heels, came menacing.

It is Wu Qingran.

Nora Smith squinted. What does this woman want?

"Nora Smith, you bitch! I want you to seduce my fiance again!" Wu Qingran went straight to Nora Smith, raised his slap and greeted her face.

Chapter 219 - 216 Nora Smith Falling Into The Water



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Wu qingran, what are you doing?" Julian Spencer's eyes were quick to block in front of Nora Smith and grabbed Wu Qingran's hand.

"Today, I have come to settle accounts with this shameless Mistress!" Wu Qingran stared at Nora Smith mercilessly, a pair of original wife caught Mistress in bed.

The reporters brought by Wu Qingran gathered around one after another, and the long guns and short guns were aimed at Shenjun and Nora Smith, and the spotlight kept flashing.

"You have seen it, Nora Smith, a shameless fox!" Wu Qingran raised his voice and said to the reporter, "She clearly knows that I have an engagement with Julian Spencer and has to step in. Now we have seen so many pairs of eyes!"

Wu Qingran's delicate face is a little ferocious at the moment, and a pair of beautiful eyes generate is jealous, and he can't wait to stare out a big hole in Nora Smith.

Wu Qingran loved Julian Spencer. When she was young, she first saw him and fell in love with this handsome man with melancholy temperament.

However, in Julian Spencer's eyes, she is only regarded as the object of marriage, and she has always been cold and light.

In those days, when the Spencer family encountered an economic crisis, Shen Shi almost went bankrupt, and Julian Spencer was also devastated, drinking alcohol all day and being depressed.

The Wu family wants to break off the engagement with the Spencer family, but Wu Qingran disagrees because she really likes Julian Spencer.

Wu Qingran's eldest brother, Wu Zijun, sent her out of the country in a strong and overbearing manner, not letting her see Julian Spencer again, not letting her contact Julian Spencer again, and letting people spread news that she had run away with others.

In these years abroad, Wu Qingran gave up on herself and made many boyfriends, among which there were many powerful bosses and promising young talents, but none of them she really liked.

Because, she still can't forget Julian Spencer.

In recent years, Julian Spencer has become a national male god and a popular film emperor, and the Spencer family is even worse than that in those days.

At this time, Wu Zijun brought up the old things again and called Wu Qingran back.

But Wu Qingran didn't expect that when she returned home, all she saw was the gossip between Nora Smith and Julian Spencer.

She had approached Julian Spencer to try to explain that she had something inside out when she left, but Julian Spencer wouldn't even see her.

Wu Qingran vowed to take back Julian Spencer with one share of anger in his heart.

Today, she specially brought bodyguards and reporters to "catch ****", which must make Nora Smith ruin! !

She's going to take Julian Spencer, and no one can take it away, including Nora Smith! !

Journalists have surrounded Nora Smith and Julian Spencer, just two intimate action on the lawn, everyone saw.

"Shen Yingdi, what is your relationship with Nora?"

"Shen Yingdi, today is your birthday, but you only spend it with Nora. Does it mean that your relationship is really unusual?"

"Nora, what do you think of Miss Wu accusing you of being Mistress?"

"Nora..."

Facing the siege of reporters, Julian Spencer was livid. He stood in front of Nora Smith, cleared his throat and sank his voice. "This matter is completely out of thin air. I will explain it publicly to you later."

The reporter asked, "May I ask Shen Yingdi, what do you mean by public statements?"

"You will know when the time comes." Julian Spencer will protect Nora Smith behind him, sinking track.

He will officially break off his engagement with the Wu family at the award ceremony next week, and then propose to Nora Smith.

At that time, everyone will witness that his relationship with Nora Smith is fair and square.

He didn't want Nora Smith to be wronged a little.

Wu Qingran saw Julian Spencer's maintenance of Nora Smith, which was extremely dazzling.

She stepped forward and ordered the bodyguard she brought with her, "Why are you still waiting for me to beat this shameless fox!"

Anyway, she must let Nora Smith learn the lesson he deserves today!

"Yes, Miss!" The bodyguards answered and surrounded Nora Smith one after another.

"Don't mess around!" Julian Spencer protected Nora Smith with his own body.

He regretted that he had sent away all his bodyguards and servants in order to be alone with Nora Smith tonight.

Now, he is weak, and Wu Qingran has brought dozens of bodyguards.

"Julian Spencer, it's none of your business here!" Wu Qingran stepped forward and stretched out his hand to pull Julian Spencer away.

At the same time, several bodyguards surrounded Nora Smith.

Looking at the bodyguard approaching himself, Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows.

She is a cinch to deal with these people.

However, there are so many reporters at the scene.

If she beats all these bodyguards down, I don't know how these reporters will scribble tomorrow.

This is a bit tricky.

Nora Smith thought, stepping back a few steps.

The bodyguards pressed hard and watched Nora Smith push to the edge of the swimming pool. Wu Qingran suddenly rushed from the side and pushed Nora Smith down the swimming pool. "Nora Smith, you shameless fox, go to hell!"

Nora Smith's attentive staring at the bodyguard, I didn't expect Wu Qingran to come so suddenly, a defenseless, slippery feet.

"Burst!"

There was a loud noise and Nora Smith fell into the water.

The water splashed and Julian Spencer said anxiously, "Nora Smith, Nora Smith!"

He tried to jump to save Nora Smith, but he was caught by his bodyguard.

Seeing Nora Smith sink, Wu Qingran's bodyguards hesitated to open their mouths. "Miss, do you want to go down and save her? It's not good if people are killed. After all, there are so many reporters..."

"No one is allowed to save! This is what happens to shameless Mistress!" Wu Qingran drank with a loud voice.

She had been blinded by jealousy and made up her mind to teach Nora Smith a lesson.

Even if Nora Smith really drowned, Wu Qingran firmly believed that with the power of the Wu family, she would be fine!

"Nora Smith, Nora Smith! You let me go!" Julian Spencer broke away from his bodyguard and headed for the pool.

At this moment, a tall and straight figure, one step faster than Julian Spencer, jumped into the pool without hesitation.

"It's Asher!!" In the crowd, a reporter shouted.

All eyes were focused on Asher Hawn.

Wu Qingran was dazed. Why did Asher Hawn come?

Asher Hawn jumped into the water and swam directly in the direction of Nora Smith's drowning.

He dived into the water, saw Nora Smith's figure, grabbed her directly and held her in his arms. "Nora Smith, are you all right?"

"What are you doing, Asher Hawn?" Nora Smith gave Asher Hawn a very speechless stare.

She can swim.. Asher Hawn doesn't know. Who asked him to save her?

Chapter 220 - 217 Urgent Tasks



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"How are you, Nora Smith?" Asher Hawn hugged Nora Smith tightly, with some concern and tension in his tone.

He followed Julian Spencer's car all the way to the villa. After receiving a phone call from Tang Ruoying, he saw a group of people rush into the villa.

Worried about Nora Smith, Asher Hawn got out of the car and came in.

Who knows that as soon as he walked in, he saw Nora Smith fall into the water.

Although he knew that Nora Smith could swim, he was confused. Asher Hawn jumped into the pool without hesitation.

"Nora Smith, Nora Smith, how are you..."

Asher Hawn's familiar magnetic voice came into Nora Smith's ears, which made Nora Smith stupidly.

Suddenly, some pictures of the past came to mind.

When the plane crashed into the sea, the two of them were in the boundless sea. Asher Hawn held her like this, and the two of them were so close together.

In the vast sea, he kept her close despite his injury, just as he is now.

"Nora Smith, are you all right?" Seeing Nora Smith's eyebrows frowning and silence, Asher Hawn was worried.

"I'm fine..." Nora Smith recovered. "Don't you know I can swim? What can I do?"

"I wish you were all right." Asher Hawn breathed a sigh of relief, picked Nora Smith up directly and walked ashore.

In everyone's surprised eyes, Asher Hawn held Nora Smith and walked to the gate of the villa.

Asher Hawn's whole body was cold and powerful, which made the crowd give way automatically. Even Wu Qingran didn't dare to let the bodyguards go forward again.

"Asher Hawn, you put Nora Smith down.!" Julian Spencer stepped forward and tried to stop Asher Hawn.

"Get out of the way!" Asher Hawn said in a heavy voice with her thin lips slightly lifted.

His aura was so powerful that Julian Spencer couldn't help wondering.

Asher Hawn bypassed Julian Spencer's front and walked out of the villa door step by step with steady steps.

So Nora Smith was held in Asher Hawn's arms, and his warm and broad arms, with such a familiar feeling, made her face slightly hot.

Nora Smith simply closed his eyes.

At this time, she still pretends to be dead...

Asher Hawn carried Nora Smith directly into the car, and saw that she was soaked, and her white skirt was tightly attached to her body, sketching her graceful figure.

"Nora Smith, are you all right?" Asher Hawn rolled his Adam's apple, took off his coat and wrapped Nora Smith.

"I'm fine. Why are you here?" Nora Smith asked, sipping his lip.

"Passing by." Asher Hawn looked light, sexy thin lips hooked, and slowly spit out two words.

Pass by ...

How is this possible?

Nora Smith pulled the corners of his mouth, and his heart was puzzled.

How did Asher Hawn suddenly appear in Julian Spencer's home? Shouldn't he be with Howard in the hospital?

Nora Smith looked sideways at Asher Hawn and said no more.

After tossing all night, she felt a little tired, closed her eyes and planned to take a nap.

Asher Hawn started the car, held the steering wheel tightly in both hands, and drove in the direction of Water Moon Island.

Half an hour later, Asher Hawn arrived in Water Moon Island.

He stopped the car and glanced at Nora Smith beside him.

I saw her eyes closed, breathing evenly, and seemed to have fallen asleep.

The light of the street lamp shone on her face, the hair tip of her forehead, and some wet ones clung to her forehead.

Asher Hawn moved in his heart and stretched out his hand and stirred Nora Smith's hair.

Nora Smith woke up and saw the familiar handsome face in front of him, a little confused.

"Nora Smith, get out of the car, here we are." Asher Hawn said in a low voice.

Nora Smith looked out of the window and realized that this was not the East Garden, but Water Moon Island.

"Asher Hawn, take me home." Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows.

Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows and said faintly, "North Bay Project, there is an urgent task, which needs you to look at now."

"What urgent task?" Nora Smith pressed.

"Get out of the car and talk about it." Asher Hawn hooked his lips.

Now that Asher Hawn has said so, Nora Smith can't refuse any more.

After all, he is still her boss at the moment.

Nora Smith followed Asher Hawn into his apartment.

Back here again, everything is still so familiar.

Nora Smith was in a trance.

"Asher, Nora." Wilma was surprised to see Nora Smith.

These days when Nora Smith moved away, Asher Hawn looked low every day, and Wilma saw it in his eyes.

Asher Hawn narrowed his eyes slightly and said, "Wilma, there's nothing for you here. You can go back."

"OK, I'm leaving now." Wilma gave Nora Smith a smiling look. "Nora, I wish you had come back. You don't know how much Asher misses you after you've been away for so long."

Nora Smith: ...

Wilma turned to leave, and Nora Smith recovered. "Asher Hawn, what's the urgent task of the North Bay Project?"

Asher Hawn answered irrelevant questions. "You can take a bath first, it will make you feel better."

When he said this, Nora Smith also felt uncomfortable.

Just now in the swimming pool, Nora Smith's body was soaked, and after a cool breeze blowing, it was really uncomfortable.

But--

Nora Smith shook his head. "No, I didn't bring a change of clothes."

When she moved away, she took everything with her.

"I do." Asher Hawn gave her a smiling look, turned and stepped upstairs.

Nora Smith is somewhat inexplicable.

Two minutes later, Asher Hawn came down with a bag of clothes and handed it to Nora Smith. "Take it."

Nora Smith bowed his head in amazement. "Is this?"

"I had someone buy it for you." Asher Hawn spoke faintly.

My eyes fell on the bag of clothes, and Nora Smith's mouth smoked. When did he buy these clothes?

Did Asher Hawn expect that she would come here again?

Is he... premeditated?

"Go quickly, don't catch a cold." Seeing Nora Smith standing still, Asher Hawn urged.

Under Asher Hawn's deep eyes, Nora Smith reached for the bag and headed for the bathroom.

After taking a hot bath, Nora Smith felt much more comfortable.

She picked out a red pajamas from the bag of clothes and put them on, which fitted me very well.

Nora Smith's heart was slightly confused at the thought that Asher Hawn had bought it for her.

Taking a deep breath, driving away the inexplicable emotions in his heart, Nora Smith pushed the door and went out.

Asher Hawn is sitting on the sofa in the living room, holding a financial magazine in his hand, his legs folded at will, and his posture is elegant.

Hearing the sound, Asher Hawn looked up, and at the moment he saw Nora Smith, his eyes flashed with amazement.

The woman in front of her had just taken a bath, and her long hair on her shawl was wet and dripping under the water, and her skin was white and delicate like snow.

The red nightgown he hand-picked perfectly shows her tall, bumpy figure and indescribable sexiness.

Asher Hawn could not help but roll the Adam's apple, suddenly stood up, long legs a step, walked up to Nora Smith, condescending to look at him, the voice with a somewhat dull mouth, "Nora Smith...."

Chapter 221 - 218 Miss Her Crazyly



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

In the eyes of Asher Hawn that with a bit of burning eyes light, Nora Smith's breath is not a smothering, slightly embarrassed.

She took a step back subconsciously, and Asher Hawn suddenly stretched

out his hand. His big, well-boned hand was around her waist, strong and powerful. Then he pushed forward a little, and Nora Smith fell into his arms.

"Nora Smith, Nora Smith..." Asher Hawn shouted her name in a hoarse voice.

The attractive appearance of the woman in front of him made him feel uncontrollable.

Keeping a close eye on the woman in her arms, Asher Hawn's eyes churned up a raging flame, and as soon as she bowed her head, she kissed Nora Smith's attractive red lips without hesitation.

Her lips were soft, moist and sweet, and the familiar and tempting feeling made Asher Hawn lose his mind.

He misses her!

Miss her crazily!

He has been thinking about her all the time since she moved away!

Asher Hawn's overbearing and crazy kiss caught Nora Smith off guard.

Nora Smith only felt as if his breath were going to be taken away by Asher Hawn, and he was almost suffocating.

Such intimate gestures, though they had done so many times before, had never made Nora Smith feel as mad and embarrassed as they did now.

The heart, like a fawn bump, bangs and beats.

No, you can't do this!

Nora Smith pushed Asher Hawn away, frowned, and asked, "Asher Hawn, what are you doing?"

Feeling Nora Smith's resistance, Asher Hawn stopped and stared at her with deep eyes.

Nora Smith changed the subject. "Didn't you say there was an urgent mission for the North Bay Project?"

"Yes." Asher Hawn finally took back the eyes light, sink track, "you come with me."

When the words fell, Asher Hawn walked in the direction of the study.

Nora Smith hesitated and followed.

Asher Hawn turned on the computer, clicked on an email, pointed his slender finger at the computer screen and said, "Tomorrow morning, at 10 o'clock, there will be a bidding meeting for the North Bay Project, which will introduce the bidding process in detail. You will go with me."

"That's it?" Nora Smith glanced down at the computer screen. It was just a meeting. What kind of urgent task was it?

Asher Hawn hooked his lips and said in a cold voice, "Tomorrow's meeting is very important, and Li Chengyang, president of BPL, will also attend."

He can't wait to go to the rumor of the mysterious low-key and cow force of BPL President.

Li Chengyang?

Nora Smith squinted slightly as the man in a smoky gray suit and wheat skin flashed through his mind.

"Yes, I see." Nora Smith nodded. "I'll be at the meeting on time tomorrow. If there's nothing else, I'll go back first."

Speaking of it, Nora Smith turned and walked to the study door.

"Nora Smith." Asher Hawn suddenly stood up, and with a long leg, he blocked Nora Smith's way.

Nora Smith sipped his lips. "What else?"

"It's very late now. You can stay here tonight." Asher Hawn eyes color heavy look at Nora Smith, open a way.

Nora Smith shook his head and refused. "I'd better go back."

The kiss just now left Nora Smith with a lingering fear.

When the woman looked vigilant before meeting her, Asher Hawn's handsome face sank. "Don't worry, I promise you, I won't do anything to you again."

"Well... well!" Nora Smith stopped insisting. She felt a little tired and wanted to go to bed early.

Back in the guest room, lying on the familiar big bed, Nora Smith's thoughts were in a trance.

Everything is the same here, but her mood is completely different.

What Asher Hawn did tonight made Nora Smith feel that they seemed to be back in the past.

But--

Tang Ruoying is always an insurmountable gap between them.

Tang Ruoying...

Nora Smith rubbed his eyebrows, and the appearance of Tang Ruoying's prosperous white lotus came to mind.

Perhaps, she can irritate Tang Ruoying and make Tang Ruoying unable to hold back.

As long as Tang Ruoying shoots, Nora Smith is confident, and can find out her flaws, so that this prosperous time has nothing to hide!

That night, thinking about his thoughts, Nora Smith didn't sleep well.

The next day, she got up with two dark circles under her eyes, washed in a hurry, and then went downstairs.

Downstairs, the smell of breakfast wafted.

Nora Smith looked into the kitchen and saw Asher Hawn cooking breakfast in

the kitchen.

This scene is so familiar.

At one time, Asher Hawn said to her, "Nora Smith, as long as you like, I would like to make breakfast for you every day and for you all my life. Oh, no, this life, the next life... for generations."

Words are still in my ears, and Nora Smith's heart moves slightly.

"Nora Smith, are you up?" Asher Hawn heard footsteps and looked back at Nora Smith.

Deep eyes are soft only in front of Nora Smith.

"Hmm." Nora Smith recovered and nodded gently.

"Just a moment, breakfast will be ready soon." Asher Hawn hooked his lips.

A few minutes later, Asher Hawn brought breakfast to the table, put some of it on the plate in front of Nora Smith, and said in a heavy voice, "Nora Smith, try it."

"Thank you." Nora Smith bowed her head, and the plate was full of her favorite breakfast.

She picked up her chopsticks and ate.

It's still a familiar taste, very much with her taste.

Nora Smith buried herself in breakfast when suddenly Asher Hawn's big hand reached out to her lip.

With chopsticks in his hand, Nora Smith looked up. "What are you doing?"

"Don't move." Asher Hawn chuckled. "You have rice grains on your lips. I'll wipe them off for you."

So that's it... Nora Smith was slightly embarrassed.

The warm temperature of Asher Hawn's fingertips came from the lip, and Nora

Smith suddenly felt that there was an electric shock, and it flowed through every cell of the whole body.

This feeling is very warm and sweet.

Just then, a doorbell broke the warm atmosphere at the moment.

"Asher, are you there?" Tang Ruoying's voice came.

Hearing Tang Ruoying's voice, Asher Hawn's knife-shaped eyebrows frowned.

This early in the morning, why did Tang Ruoying suddenly come over?

The doorbell kept ringing, and Asher Hawn got up and walked to the gate.

When I opened the door, I saw Tang Ruoying carrying a thermos in his hand and smiling like a flower and saying, "Asher, it's good that you are at home. I made breakfast and specially sent it to you..."

Before the words were finished, Tang Ruoying suddenly saw Nora Smith sitting in the restaurant, and the smile on his face suddenly stiffened. "Nora Smith, why is she here?"

Feeling Tang Ruoying's hostility, Nora Smith moved in his heart, stood up, walked to Asher Hawn's side, and raised his eyebrows. "Why can't I be here?"

Tang Ruoying looked at Asher Hawn and Nora Smith, biting his lip. "You... you..."

Nora Smith took Asher Hawn's arm, and the corners of his lips evoked a faint radian.. "We lived together last night."

Chapter 222 - 219 Leaving Green Tea No Way Out



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"What?!" Tang Ruoying smell speech, eyeful of disbelief, burst into voice shouted.

Last night, Nora Smith stayed here all night?

With Asher Hawn? !

Asher Hawn promised her yesterday that she would go to her house last night and try the dinner she cooked for him with her own hands.

However, Asher Hawn stood up.

She cooked a table full of dishes last night and waited for Asher Hawn for a long time, but she didn't see him come.

She called Asher Hawn, but he said the company had to work overtime.

But he is clearly with Nora Smith!

Asher Hawn's so-called doubling... is spending the night with Nora Smith? !

Jealous eyes light up and down looked at Nora Smith, Tang Ruoying couldn't wait to use his eyes to poke a big hole in Nora Smith.

The jealousy in her heart was burning brightly, but she could not attack in front of Asher Hawn.

Tang Ruoying stepped forward, quietly pulled open Nora Smith, wronged Baba's mouth, "Asher, didn't you say that you had to work overtime on business last night? Why are you with Nora Smith?"

"Yes. I was talking to Nora Smith on business last night." Asher Hawn looked at Tang Ruoying with a blank face, and opened his mouth faintly.

Tang Ruoying lowered his eyes and was extremely wronged. "Asher, I waited for you all night last night."

"Mia, didn't I explain to you when you called me last night?" Asher Hawn's tone, faintly impatient.

Seeing Asher Hawn's pale face, Tang Ruoying bit his lip and handed him the thermos flask. "Asher, you didn't come to taste my craft last night. It doesn't matter. This is the breakfast I made for you myself. Try it while it is hot."

Before Asher Hawn could speak, Nora Smith said first, "No, we have finished breakfast. Asher Hawn cooked it himself. His craftsmanship is very good. Would you like to try it?"

Asher Hawn cooks himself?

Tang Ruoying's face changed.

She cooked it herself for Asher Hawn, and Asher Hawn shrugged it off.

And Asher Hawn, the high-ranking president, condescended to make Nora Smith breakfast himself? ?

No longer pay attention to Tang Ruoying, Nora Smith looked at the man beside him and urged, "Asher Hawn, it's almost time, we should go to the company. Today's meeting of the North Bay Project, I have to go to the company to prepare the information first."

Asher Hawn raised his hand and looked at the time. He replied faintly, "Hmm."

"Asher, what meeting is the North Bay Project?" Tang Ruoying followed Asher Hawn closely, next to him.

"Nothing, the meeting before the bidding." Asher Hawn squinted.

Tang Ruoying moved and took Asher Hawn's arm. "Since it is a meeting of the North Bay Project, I will go with you and I can study."

Can't stand Tang Ruoying's stalking, Asher Hawn frowned, "OK."

"Asher, you are so kind to me." Tang Ruoying raised a smile at the corners of her mouth and did not forget to take a provocative look at Nora Smith.

Looking at this scene, Nora Smith felt a little uncomfortable.

Three people went to the garage, Asher Hawn opened the door, Nora Smith was about to sit in the co-pilot seat, Tang Ruoying pulled her away, "Nora, I'll sit here. I will get motion sickness when I sit in the back."

"That's a coincidence. I get motion sickness in the back seat." Nora Smith rubbed his temples, and looked at Tang Ruoying with light wind and light clouds.

She cleared her throat and went on. "Well, I seem to be The Hawn Goup's

lecturer for a while. If I get carsick and feel sick, I may not be able to say anything. Miss Tang, will you explain the plan for me then?"

"You!" Tang Ruoying was choked speechless.

At this moment, Asher Hawn's cold voice sounded, and the tone could not be resisted. "Mia, you sit in the back."

"Well, business matters most." Tang Ruoying took a few deep breaths and finally pressed down the anger in her heart, pretending to be clever and said to Asher Hawn.

Tang Ruoying was extremely unwilling to sit in the back seat.

Asher Hawn was about to start the car when Nora Smith looked at him with an ambiguous look. "Asher Hawn, why didn't you fasten my seat belt today?"

"Hmm?" Asher Hawn smell speech, some unexpected pick eyebrows.

This woman, why is it different from usual today?

Ever since Nora Smith announced in public that she had called off his engagement, she had kept her distance from him.

Now, take the initiative to ask him to fasten her seat belt?

Is it because Tang Ruoying came to bring him breakfast? Is she jealous?

Thinking of this, Asher Hawn chuckled and leaned over. His big, well-knit hands went round Nora Smith's chest and buckled her seat belt.

Nora Smith leaned toward Asher Hawn's body, her thin lips opening like orchid in Asher Hawn's ear. "Thank you."

Isn't it just pretending to love each other? So will she.

Before, she disdained.

But now, in order to stimulate Tang Ruoying and force her to shoot, Nora Smith decided to take the road of green tea, leaving green tea with no way out!

"Asher, aren't you going to the company as soon as possible to prepare the materials? Go quickly!" Tang Ruoying finally couldn't help but speak.

At the thought of the intimate and ambiguous scene between Asher Hawn and Nora Smith just now, Tang Ruoying broke a silver tooth.

It should have been her place, it should have been her sitting next to Asher Hawn, and now Nora Smith has taken it!

Shu! Love! !

Tang Ruoying's fingertips pulled tightly, jealous and resentful eyes, and stared closely at the back of Nora Smith's pretty face.

Swear secretly in her heart that she must drive Nora Smith away from Asher Hawn! !

Twenty minutes later, Asher Hawn drove to The Hawn Goup.

Nora Smith got off the bus. "I'll prepare the materials."

"Hmm." Asher Hawn eyes look at her deeply. "I'll call you to go together later."

Tang Ruoying was busy opening his mouth and said, "Asher, you remember to call me when the time comes!"

Asher Hawn nodded faintly.

Nora Smith sorted out the plan that needed to be explained for a while, and made sure it was foolproof before he breathed a sigh of relief.

She had just put all the information in the file bag when Asher Hawn stood in front of her. "Nora Smith, are you ready?"

"Hmm." Nora Smith looked up. "You can go."

"Let's go!" Asher Hawn hooked his lips and walked to the door.

Tang Ruoying followed the past, "Asher, wait for me!"

When we arrived at the conference hall, representatives from several companies had already arrived.

Seeing Asher Hawn coming in, everyone stood up and greeted him respectfully. "Asher."

Asher Hawn handsome face cold Shen nodded.

Nora Smith followed Asher Hawn and sat down in the seat by the door.

Looking around for a week, Nora Smith didn't see Li Chengyang.

She looked at the time. There are still ten minutes before the meeting begins.. The representatives of BPL Company haven't arrived yet. Do they have to give up?

Chapter 223 - 220 Make Friends With Nora



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Just as Nora Smith wondered, the door of the conference hall was opened again, and a tall and slender man, dressed in a black windbreaker, stepped through the door.

As soon as Nora Smith lifted his eyes, he bumped into a pair of unfathomable cold eyes.

It's him!

The man she ran into at the airport.

That is, Li Chengyang, president of BPL.

And the middle-aged man behind Li Chengyang turned out to be Jaxson Lambert!

Nora Smith narrowed his eyes slightly. When did Jaxson Lambert get involved with Li Chengyang?

Does the crash between her and Asher Hawn have anything to do with Jaxson Lambert?

Asher Hawn has been searching for so long, but he hasn't found any definite

evidence yet.

If Jaxson Lambert did it without leaving any clues, it is definitely not simple.

But Jaxson Lambert tried to seize power while Asher Hawn was missing, which is irrefutable evidence.

That is, Howard relented and cut Jaxson Lambert some slack.

Unexpectedly, now, Jaxson Lambert took refuge in Li Chengyang and turned his muzzle at The Hawn Goup.

Jaxson Lambert has worked in The Hawn Goup for more than 20 years and knows the operation of The Hawn Goup like the back of his hand.

Now Jaxson Lambert is in BPL, which is not good for The Hawn Goup.

The host stepped onto the stage, cleared his throat and said, "Welcome to the bidding meeting of North Bay Project. Let's welcome each company to introduce its own planning for the North Bay project."

When the host shouted to The Hawn Goup, Nora Smith walked onto the stage with confident steps.

"Our plan for the North Bay project in The Hawn Goup is to build a large amusement park. As we all know, A City has always been a short board in this area, and there is no large amusement park of our own. And our plan is to build a world-class amusement..." Shu Qing started her speech with a decent smile.

Asher Hawn sat in his seat, and his deep eyes fell tightly on the confident woman on the stage.

She is still the same, calm, calm, confident and elegant.

It's dazzling and makes people unable to move their eyes.

See Asher Hawn for a moment not instantaneous staring at Nora Smith, eyes light with her never seen soft, Tang Ruoying's heart, churning up infinite jealousy.

She clenched her fists and stared at Nora Smith.

Nora Smith, you won't be proud for long! !

Soon, I'll let you know my strength!

Tang Ruoying's eyes flashed a touch of malice.

When the time comes, she must ruin Nora Smith and drive Asher Hawn out of The Hawn Goup!

Two hours later, the host ended the meeting. "Each division has introduced its own program planning. Two days later, we will hold a formal bidding meeting. At that time, the pre-tender price of each company will be announced, and the highest bidder will be the winning bidder."

Back in The Hawn Goup, Asher Hawn called Nora Smith to the president's office.

"Calculate the base price as soon as possible." Asher Hawn spoke in a faint tone.

Nora Smith nodded. "OK."

Back in his seat, Nora Smith buried himself in his work and preliminarily calculated the base price.

By the time he got off work, Nora Smith walked out of The Hawn Goup Building and was preparing to return to Chengdong Garden.

Suddenly, a car stopped in front of her.

Two bodyguards dressed in black got out of the car and walked to Nora Smith's side from left to right. "Nora, please welcome my young master."

Nora Smith carelessly looked at them, light opening, "Who is your young master?"

"It's me." The window rolled down slowly, and a handsome face with wheat skin appeared in Nora Smith's sight, with some arrogance and MoMo.

"Li Chengyang?" Looking at the man sitting in the back seat of the car in front of him, Nora Smith was slightly surprised.

How could it be him?

"Nora, please get in the car!" Two bodyguards bent down and made an invitation.

Nora Smith thought for two seconds and stepped into the car.

She would like to see what medicine Li Chengyang sells in gourd.

"What can I do for you?" Nora Smith brow light pick, sideways looked at Li Chengyang, asked.

Li Chengyang squinted slightly and looked at Nora Smith with deep eyes. "Nothing, just want to invite Nora to have dinner. Will you appreciate it?"

His eyes are like cheetahs staring at their prey, which makes Shu feel uncomfortable.

Nora Smith looked into his eyes and nodded faintly.

Half an hour later, Li Chengyang took Nora Smith to a chic high-end hotel. "Nora, please."

Nora Smith followed Li Chengyang and walked into the box.

"Mr. Li, if you look for me, you won't just invite me to dinner, will you?" Nora Smith sat down and asked bluntly.

Li Chengyang hooked his lips. "Nora, you once saved me. It's not too much for me to invite you to dinner."

After a pause, he took out a check and handed it to Nora Smith. "This money is for Nora."

"It's just a little effort. Anyone would do it." Nora Smith pushed the check back quietly.

See Nora Smith a pair of rejection in thousands of miles, Li Chengyang

frowned, "Since Nora refused to accept, I don't force. However, I hope to make friends with Nora."

"You and I have different positions and are doomed not to be friends. Thank you for dinner today." Nora Smith suddenly got up and walked to the door of the box.

The bodyguard at the door reached out and stopped Nora Smith. "Nora, please sit back."

Nora Smith's eyes sank and opened his mouth coldly. "Get out of the way!"

Nora Smith's voice is not big, but it has infinite penetrating power. The two bodyguards looked at each other and only heard Li Chengyang's cold voice, "Let Nora go."

"Yes, Mr. Li!" Two bodyguards immediately stood aside and got out of the way.

Nora Smith walked out of the hotel and returned to Chengdong Garden. He just entered the gate of the community when the telephone rang.

She took out her cell phone and looked down. It was Anthony's phone.

"Anthony, is there any new progress about Tang Ruoying?" Nora Smith pinched his cell phone and connected the phone.

Anthony answered irrelevant questions, "Sister Ada, guess where I am now?"

Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows. "Say it directly!"

Anthony laughed loudly. "You look up."

Nora Smith subconsciously looked up and jumped from the flower bed by the side of the road. A young boy of medium height, dyed with yellow hair and somewhat at the right hypochondrium was looking at her with a smile.

"Anthony? Why did you come to A City?" Nora Smith was slightly surprised.

Anthony raised her eyebrows and pretended to be wronged. "Why, Sister Ada, don't you welcome me?"

Nora Smith hung up the phone, put away his cell phone, and his voice was slow. "Didn't you travel around the world?"

"So, I traveled around A City and stopped by to see Sister Ada." Anthony hooked her lips.

Nora Smith raised his eyelids. "Get down to business!"

With her knowledge of Anthony, his appearance is definitely not as simple as passing by.

Sure enough, at the moment when she walked into the gate, Anthony put away her smile and her tone became serious.. "Sister Ada, I found some information about Tang Ruoying and came to you specially."

Chapter 224 - 221 The Hawn Goup Loses



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"What did you find out?" Nora Smith's eyes sank and gave Anthony a faint look.

Anthony takes out her laptop, slowly opens a video, turns her head sideways to Nora Smith and says, "Sister Ada, look at this."

In the video, Tang Ruoying and the two men who collected debts from her that day.

After watching the video, Nora Smith flashed a sarcasm in his eyebrows. "It seems that the so-called reunion between Asher Hawn and Tang Ruoying on that day was only deliberately done by Tang Ruoying."

Anthony nodded. "Sister Ada, and this."

As he spoke, Anthony opened another photo.

In the photo, Tang Ruoying is with a man.

Although the man only got a picture of his back, Nora Smith recognized it as Jaxson Lambert at a glance.

Nora Smith narrowed her eyes slightly, and her eyes grew cold.

Between Tang Ruoying and Jaxson Lambert, there are hidden secrets.

Nora Smith spoke indifferently. "Anthony, is there anything else?"

"That's all for the time being." Anthony sent all the information to Nora Smith, "Sister Ada, you should be careful."

Nora Smith smiled gently. "I will."

"Then I'll go first." Anthony, put away the computer.

Nora Smith's eyebrows were slightly puckered. "Anthony, please help me check again. Is there any relationship between Tang Ruoying and Li Chengyang?"

Intuition told her that Li Chengyang suddenly invited her to dinner today, not just to thank her.

"Yes." Anthony said yes.

The next day, Nora Smith went to The Hawn Goup early in the morning, carefully checked the base price of the North Bay project, and then went to the president's office.

"Look, Asher Hawn, this is my estimated base price." Nora Smith handed the information to Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn's big hand with distinct bones took over the information and looked through it carefully.

"Is that all right?" Nora Smith asked in a silent voice.

Asher Hawn pointed to the data on the data and hooked his lips. "Add it to 300 million."

"Yes." Nora Smith nodded, picked up the information on the table and held it in his hand. "I'll revise the data."

She turned and was about to walk out the door of the president's office when Asher Hawn's mellow voice came from behind her. "Nora Smith."

Nora Smith took a step. "Anything else?"

Asher Hawn stood up and stepped up to Nora Smith. "Tomorrow, should you give Grandpa acupuncture?"

Nora Smith smiled. "I contacted Uncle Qi and told him in detail about the recent situation in Howard. Uncle Qi said that the situation in Howard is somewhat special and needs to be postponed."

"Delay?" Asher Hawn stunned, "Why?"

Asher Hawn's heart, tightly pulled.

By rights, Grandpa only needs one last acupuncture and moxibustion to wake up.

Why the sudden delay?

"Hmm." Nora Smith explained slowly, "Dr. Ni will send me the situation of Howard every day, so you don't have to worry. After a few days, Uncle Qi said that he can have the last acupuncture, and I will naturally go to the hospital to give Howard acupuncture."

"That's it." Asher Hawn said faintly, "Grandpa's illness, please."

Nora Smith sipped his lips. "It should be."

Turning out of the president's office, Nora Smith returned to his seat and changed the base price to 300 million.

Thinking of Anthony's information yesterday, Nora Smith quickly typed down a few more lines of code.

If she guessed correctly, The Hawn Goup's base price will soon be leaked out.

The Hawn Goup will not win the bid for this North Bay project.

As for who this person will be...

Nora Smith narrowed his eyes, and his sharp eyes fell on Tang Ruoying not

far away.

In the evening, Nora Smith took a shower and lay leisurely in bed brushing his mobile phone.

In the early hours of the morning, Nora Smith's cell phone vibrated a few times.

Anthony at the hotel sent a message to Nora Smith: "Sister Ada, someone is moving your computer!"

Nora Smith picked up the water cup on the bedside table, took a sip gently, and his lips slowly raised a cold radian.

Sure enough, someone couldn't help but shoot! !

The next day, the weather was gloomy.

Dark clouds are pressing, and a storm is coming.

Nora Smith is concentrating on preparing the bidding materials in the afternoon, and Tang Ruoying suddenly walked up to her. "Nora Smith, the final bidding meeting will be held for the North Bay project in the afternoon. Are all your materials ready? Don't miss anything."

"I don't have to tell you that, do I?" Nora Smith collated the data and answered without lifting his head.

"People care about you kindly. As you know, this project is something Asher is determined to win." Tang Ruoying looked wronged.

Nora Smith looked up impatiently, but what he looked at was Asher Hawn's clear and deep eyes.

Oh, so it's Asher Hawn.

No wonder Tang Ruoying's big white lotus began to perform again.

"Nora Smith, how are the preparations going?" Asher Hawn asked with a faint look.

"No problem." Nora Smith raised his lips, and his tone was full of certainty.

The bidding meeting in the afternoon was scheduled for two o'clock sharp.

Nora Smith and Asher Hawn arrived at the conference hall half an hour ahead of schedule.

When they arrived at the conference hall, Li Chengyang and Jaxson Lambert were already there.

Out of the corner of Nora Smith's eye, she stared at Tang Ruoying and found that she had a secret eye contact with Jaxson Lambert when she passed through BPL's seat.

Nora Smith ticked her lips. It seems that her guess is correct.

At two o'clock sharp, the host came to the stage and announced that the bidding meeting would start on time.

"The base price of each company is announced below, and the highest bidder wins."

The host began to publish the pre-tender price data of various companies, and the conference hall suddenly quieted down.

"The White Group, 230 million."

...

"The Hawn Goup, 300 million."

"BPL, three hundred and one."

"So, the final winner of the North Bay Project is BPL! Congratulations to BPL! Congratulations to Mr. Li!"

As the host's voice fell, everyone in the place was stunned.

The Hawn Goup, A City's number one giants, has always been in the market, invincible, unexpectedly with a dollar difference, lost to just from the Australian transfer center over the BPL Group.

"How is that possible?"

"The Hawn Goup lost the North Bay project by one dollar. Someone must have leaked the base price."

"Nonsense, it can't be such a coincidence. The Hawn Goup must have had a mole."

Some people can't help but start talking in a low voice.

After all, The Hawn Goup lost the project for the first time.

What's more, it's still a dollar difference.

Apparently, The Hawn Goup's base price was leaked.

Nora Smith sipped his lips disapprovingly.

The base price was leaked, and The Hawn Goup lost by one yuan. Everything was expected by her.

She looked sideways at Asher Hawn, whose face was as cold as ever, and could not see how he reacted to the result.

Tang Ruoying took Asher Hawn's hand, and his eyes were full of anger and worry. "Asher, how did this happen? Our base price has been leaked.... you must severely punish this person!"

Chapter 225 - 222 The Mole Is Nora Smith



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Asher Hawn quietly pulled back his hand, stood up with no expression, and walked out of the door of the conference hall directly.

Nora Smith followed slowly.

Tang Ruoying gave Nora Smith a hard look and quickly followed the pace of Asher Hawn.

Just walked out of the gate, a group of reporters who had been waiting for a long time gathered around.

"Asher, I heard that The Hawn Goup just lost the North Bay project by one yuan. What do you think?"

Clark stopped the reporter with great eyesight. "Sorry, Asher won't be interviewed."

The reporter turned to besiege Nora Smith, aiming at her with long guns and short guns.

"Nora, as the head of the North Bay Project, what do you think of today's events?"

"The Hawn Goup lost the North Bay project by one yuan. Do you think there is something inside? Can you reveal it?"

Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows and was about to open his mouth. Tang Ruoying suddenly came quickly from the side and said to the microphone,

"You're right, this time The Hawn Goup lost the North Bay project by one yuan. Obviously, the company had a mole and leaked the base price. And this mole is Nora Smith!"

When the reporters heard this, they were all excited.

There is a mole in The Hawn Goup, which is the number one news!

Moreover, I heard that Tang Ruoying and Nora Smith are still rivals in love.

It's not simple.

"Miss Tang, can you tell me more about it?" Reporters surrounded Tang Ruoying.

"Mia!" Asher Hawn, who walked in front, stopped his steps and looked back. His cold eyes swept Tang Ruoying's face. "Don't talk nonsense!"

"I didn't talk nonsense..." Tang Ruoying bit her lip corner and wronged her mouth. "It was Nora Smith she..."

Before his voice fell, Asher Hawn stepped forward directly, and his handsome

face was covered with ice. "Shut up!"

His cold and powerful breath made Tang Ruoying tremble.

With jealous eyes, he kept a close eye on Nora Smith.

At this time, Asher Hawn still defends Nora Smith? !

Shu's emotion was strongly hostile to Tang Ruoying, and he slightly hooked his lips. "Tang Ruoying, who is the mole, do you know?"

Seeing that Nora Smith had something to say, the reporters turned around and wanted to interview her. "Nora, what did you mean by what you said just now? Does it imply that Miss Tang is the mole?"

Clark hurriedly stopped the reporter. "Sorry, no comment."

A group of people returned to The Hawn Goup and just walked to the hall. Nora Smith was about to go back to his seat. Tang Ruoying shouted her, "Nora Smith, stop for me!"

Nora Smith said in an understatement, "What is it?"

Tang Ruoying is adamant. "Asher, today we lost the North Bay project. Obviously, someone leaked the base price."

After a pause, Tang Ruoying turned against the soft and weak little white lotus in front of Asher Hawn before, looked directly at Nora Smith with cold and sharp eyes, and shouted, "And this person is Nora Smith!!"

She carefully planned for so long, let people steal the pre-tender price data from Nora Smith's computer and secretly send it to Jaxson Lambert, just to let Nora Smith bear the big blame!

Asher Hawn is determined to win the North Bay Project, but this time it lost to Li Chengyang by one yuan.

In any case, Asher Hawn will punish those who disclose the base price severely.

Nora Smith, you're dead this time! !

Seeing Tang Ruoying's determination to win, Nora Smith sneered. "Tang Ruoying, since you insist that it is my leaked base price, do you have any evidence?"

"Of course there is!" Tang Ruoying stared at Nora Smith mercilessly. "North Bay Project, our The Hawn Goup base price, only you and Asher know, Asher will certainly not disclose the base price, so who else will be besides Nora Smith?!"

Nora Smith's lip angle evoked a scorn radian. "So, you insist that I leaked the base price. Is the reason as simple as that? Tang Ruoying, do you know that it is illegal to slander others?"

"Defamation?" Tang Ruoying eyes flashing cold light, "Nora Smith, you die until you die. The duck is hard-mouthed and refuses to admit it? You caused Asher to lose the North Bay project and caused us The Hawn Goup to lose so much. What benefits did you get from BPL and want to harm The Hawn Goup's interests so much?!"

She leaned back to Asher Hawn.

"What we have to do now is to hold a press conference immediately, clarify this matter to everyone, and then expel Nora Smith, the mole! Only in this way can we bring back this game."

Tang Ruoying's voice was very loud, and everyone around him heard it in the hall.

There have been reports on the Internet that The Hawn Goup lost the North Bay Project. Now I hear Tang Ruoying's words, and everyone stares at Nora Smith with surprise and disdain.

But because of Asher Hawn's presence, everyone did not dare to breathe.

Asher Hawn frowned. "Let's talk about it in my office."

"Good." Nora Smith followed Asher Hawn and spoke slowly.

Tang Ruoying couldn't help shooting at her.

However, Tang Ruoying also underestimated her Nora Smith. With this trick, she taught her how to swim.

As soon as he walked into the door of the president's office, Tang Ruoying couldn't wait to pull Asher Hawn's arm. "Asher, you won't forget it, will you? You must severely punish Nora Smith!!"

"Tang Ruoying, just because I know the base price, you say it is my leaked base price. Is this too untenable?" Nora Smith's sarcastic opening.

"Of course it's more than that!" Tang Ruoying looked at Nora Smith coldly and looked at Asher Hawn, who was expressionless. "Asher, when I got off work the day before yesterday, I just saw Nora Smith get on Li Chengyang's car."

"Really?" Nora Smith sipped his lips and said in an understatement, "Tang Ruoying, if I remember correctly, Li Chengyang didn't get off the bus that day? How do you know that's Li Chengyang's car? Do you know Li Chengyang's bodyguard? Or know his car?"

"I don't know him, but I saw him get into that car in the garage of the bidding hall." Tang Ruoying's eyes flashed.

"Really?" Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn sideways. "Tang Ruoying, isn't she always with us? Why haven't I seen Li Chengyang's car? Have you seen it?"

Before Asher Hawn spoke, Tang Ruoying's eyes were cold. She took out her mobile phone and clicked on a photo...

Tang Ruoying handed the mobile phone to Asher Hawn. "Asher, look at this."

Nora Smith glanced.

In the photo, it is her and Li Chengyang.

Seen from the photo, Li Chengyang took a check and handed it to Nora Smith.

"Nora Smith, how much money did you receive from Li Chengyang to betray Asher and The Hawn Goup?!" Tang Ruoying snapped.

Nora Smith raised his lips and smiled. "Tang Ruoying, didn't you just say you didn't know Li Chengyang? How can there be this photo? If I remember correctly, it was only me and him who were present at that time?"

Chapter 226 - 223 The Evidence Is Conclusive



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith ring his chest with both hands and look at Tang Ruoying with a smile.

It turned out that Li Chengyang invited her to dinner that day, which was the idea.

Hehe.

Nora Smith is more sure that there must be some hidden relationship between Li Chengyang and Tang Ruoying.

Tang Ruoying's eyes flashed, sipped her lips, looked at Asher Hawn with a cold face, and explained, "Asher, here's the thing. I have a friend who works as a waiter in that hotel. I just saw Nora Smith and Li Chengyang together that day and took it."

"That's a coincidence. I don't know your friend's name. What's the job number?" Nora Smith's face suddenly sank. "You can call her and confront her face to face. Have I received Li Chengyang's check?"

Tang Ruoying subconsciously pulled his finger tightly. "Nora Smith, don't play games! The fact is already in front of you. You received the benefits of Li Chengyang, and then leaked The Hawn Goup's pre-tender price to BPL, causing Asher to lose the North Bay project!"

"So, you mean I told Li Chengyang the base price that night?" Nora Smith's lips evoked a satire. "However, the base price was confirmed by Asher Hawn the next morning. Why do I have the ability to predict?"

After a pause, Nora Smith looked up at Asher Hawn, who was sitting in his seat and smelled of keeping strangers away. "Isn't that right? Asher Hawn?"

Asher Hawn Jun's face was gloomy, his thin lips were tightly pressed into a line, and he gave a faint "hmm".

Tang Ruoying snorted coldly. "Nora Smith, you leaked it to BPL after the base price was confirmed!"

"Really?" Nora Smith faintly hooked his lips.

"Of course!" Tang Ruoying stared at Nora Smith, and his eyes flashed with jealousy.

When Tang Ruoying's eyes fell on Asher Hawn, they instantly became soft again. "Asher, if you let people check Nora Smith's computer, it will be clear at a glance!"

"Why do you want to check my computer?" Nora Smith pretended to stop. "I haven't done it. There is nothing to check."

"Why, Nora Smith, are you afraid?" Tang Ruoying mocked his mouth and was eager to let people check Nora Smith's computer.

She has made a perfect plan, and Nora Smith can't escape!

Nora Smith leaked The Hawn Goup's base price, which caused The Hawn Goup to lose the North Bay Project and caused huge losses to the company's reputation and interests. Asher Hawn will definitely not let Nora Smith go!

If you are dismissed, you will call the police and let Nora Smith go to jail!

See Tang Ruoying this can't wait appearance, Nora Smith Yang Yang delicate chin.

It's good.

Fish, take the bait.

"I haven't done it. What am I afraid of?" Nora Smith sipped his lips.

Tang Ruoying's jealous eyes stared at Nora Smith closely, and his eyes seemed to be a sharp knife, and he couldn't wait to give Nora Smith a broken body.

She was aggressive. "Nora Smith, if you really haven't done it, why don't you

have someone check it out?"

Nora Smith was about to speak when he heard Asher Hawn's cold voice, "Clark, send someone to get Nora Smith's computer and get an IT expert."

"Yes, President!" Clark said respectfully, turning to go out.

Tang Ruoying was happy in his heart.

Asher Hawn is still biased towards her.

He asked Clark to check Nora Smith's computer, that is to say, Asher Hawn believed what she said, and Nora Smith was the mole who leaked the base price!

Nora Smith narrowed her eyes and spoke faintly. "Asher Hawn, do you also believe that I leaked The Hawn Goup's base price?"

Asher Hawn's cold eyes fell on Nora Smith and slowly evoked his lips. "I will thoroughly investigate the truth of the matter."

After a pause, his eyes were deep and deep. "Give you an innocence."

Asher Hawn certainly doesn't believe Nora Smith will do such a thing as leaking the base price.

If it was for money, Nora Smith promised directly to come back to him and be The Hawn Goup's mistress, and have as much money as he wanted.

Why give up the near future to collude with BPL?

However, Tang Ruoying changed his image of being soft and weak in the past and testified against Nora Smith, which really surprised Asher Hawn.

He wants to know the truth.

Now that public opinion has fermented, many online reports and comments discrediting Nora Smith are very unfavorable to Nora Smith.

Only by finding out the truth can Nora Smith be cleared.

"Thank you." When Nora Smith heard this, his heart warmed.

Unexpectedly, at this time, Asher Hawn did not listen to Tang Ruoying's one-sided words and would be willing to believe her.

Soon, Clark brought IT experts and had Nora Smith's computer moved over.

The IT expert turned on the computer, rattled the keyboard, stood up ten minutes later, and respectfully said to Asher Hawn, "Asher, the base price is really sent from this computer."

As soon as the expert's voice just fell, Tang Ruoying shouted and asked, "Nora Smith, what else do you have to say?!"

Nora Smith still looks like a light wind. "Tang Ruoying, even if the base price is indeed sent from my computer, it doesn't mean anything."

"That doesn't mean anything?" Tang Ruoying gnashed his teeth and said, "The base price leaked from your computer. Who else will it be besides you?!"

"Why can't it be someone else?" Nora Smith's eyebrows are light. "Someone moved my computer and deliberately blamed me!"

"Can you find out the specific time when the base price was sent out?" Tang Ruoying looked at IT experts and asked.

The IT expert nodded, "Please give me a moment."

After that, he sat down again, operated for a few minutes, and then said, "Yes, it was 10:30 yesterday morning."

"Asher, we just need to adjust the monitoring and see who was using this computer at 10:30 yesterday morning, and the truth of the matter will come to the bottom." Tang Ruoying's tone, can't restrain excitement.

All the evidence points to Nora Smith, and this time Nora Smith can't run away anyway!

"There is no need to adjust the monitoring, I was indeed in my seat at that time." Nora Smith pursed his lips and said faintly.

"So you admit to leaking the base price?" Tang Ruoying asked coldly.

"I only admit that I was in my seat at 10:30 yesterday morning, and you are quite good at stealing ideas." Nora Smith raised his lips.

Tang Ruoying stared at Nora Smith and walked directly to Asher Hawn's side. "Asher, now the evidence is conclusive, and Nora Smith did it. Why don't we call the police!"

Asher Hawn deadpan narrowed his eyes, was about to open his mouth, Nora Smith faint smile, and then sharp eyes light straight into Tang Ruoying.

"Tang Ruoying, are you sure you want to call the police? Who leaked the base price, you know it."

"Nora Smith, what do you mean by that?!" Scanned by Nora Smith's cold eyes, Tang Ruoying's body stiffened.

Nora Smith stepped forward and said word by word, "I mean, you are the one who really leaked The Hawn Goup's base price! Don! If! Ying!"

Chapter 227 - 224 Take Your Own Fruits



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"What are you talking nonsense about!" When Tang Ruoying heard this, his face changed and he asked loudly, "How can it be me?"

"Why can't it be?" Nora Smith's cold smile on the corners of his mouth became colder.

"Nora Smith, you still have a hard mouth when you die!" Tang Ruoying clenched his fists tightly with both hands, and his delicate face seemed ferocious at the moment. "The irrefutable evidence is like a mountain. You have done such a heinous thing. Do you think you can deny it by throwing dirty water on me?!"

See Tang Ruoying flustered and frustrated, Nora Smith Xiumei light pick, don't worry, don't slow open the mouth, "irrefutable evidence? Tang Ruoying, your so-called hard evidence can't stand scrutiny at all."

"Asher Hawn, I want to invite someone over, and then the truth will come out." Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn again and said.

"Nora Smith, what are you playing!" Tang Ruoying was afraid of big sleep and took Asher Hawn's arm. "Asher, don't listen to Nora Smith's sophistry, let's call the police directly! Nora Smith, who has done such a bad thing, must be punished!"

Asher Hawn quietly drew back his arm, and his secretive eyes fell on Nora Smith's face. He asked in a clear voice, "Who do you want?"

Nora Smith smiled faintly. "You will know soon. I'll pick him up now."

Say that finish, Nora Smith turned and walked to the gate of the president's office.

Behind him, Tang Ruoying's angry voice came, "Nora Smith, do you want to abscond?!"

Fear of crime and abscond?

Nora Smith hooked his lips, and Tang Ruoying was quite imaginative.

Let Tang Ruoying be proud for a while. Soon, she will let this peerless white lotus have nothing to hide!

By the gate of The Hawn Goup, Anthony was already waiting for Nora Smith.

As soon as she saw Nora Smith, Anthony greeted her and asked with concern, "Sister Ada, how's it going?"

Nora Smith smiled. "It's almost what we expected."

Anthony nodded, "I have seen the online report. Don't worry, I will help you expose the true face of Tang Ruoying, a shameless woman!"

"Thanks then." Nora Smith shrugged.

Anthony joked, "In fact, Sister Ada, you are much better than me. If you go out in person and let them know that you are the famous mysterious hacker Ada, I am afraid you will surprise your chin."

Nora Smith squinted at him and pulled the corners of his mouth. "No, I don't

want to lose my waistcoat yet."

Nora Smith takes Anthony to the door of the president's office.

Tang Ruoying still chattered in front of Asher Hawn. "Asher, Nora Smith must have made excuses to run away. You should send someone to chase her quickly..."

Tang Ruoying's voice did not fall, but was interrupted by a beautiful voice. "Who said I ran away?"

Nora Smith stepped into the door of the president's office with a leisurely smile on his face.

There was some shock when the eyes of the crowd fell on the ugly young boy behind Nora Smith.

And IT experts are excited to go forward and worship, "Are you Anthony?"

You know, Anthony has always been the second best hacker!

Anthony ticked her lips faintly. "Yes, it's me."

Out of the corner of my eye, I caught a glimpse of Tang Ruoying's shocked face. Nora Smith smiled coldly and walked to Asher Hawn. "This is the famous hacker Anthony. I believe I don't need to introduce it."

Asher Hawn nodded faintly towards Anthony, and her eyes were a little more meaningful.

Nora Smith invited Anthony.

What else does she have that he doesn't know?

"Nora Smith, what do you want? Even if you invite Anthony, it won't change the fact that you leaked The Hawn Goup's base price!" Tang Ruoying spoke angrily.

"Really?" Nora Smith's face was still calm. She looked at Asher Hawn indifferently. "Anthony can prove for me that I didn't leak The Hawn Goup's pre-tender price."

After a pause, Nora Smith's eyes were cold and looked directly at Tang Ruoying. "He can also prove for me that the person who really leaked the base price is Tang Ruoying!"

"Nora Smith, don't be bloody!" Tang Ruoying's face changed.

"It remains to be seen whether it is bloody." Nora Smith's lips evoked a sarcastic sneer.

She pointed to the computer on the side and sank to Anthony. "Anthony, you can start."

"All right, Nora." Anthony looks serious in front of outsiders.

He sat down, turned on the computer, and tapped the keyboard skillfully with both hands.

At the moment, the president's office is unusually quiet, only the sound of Anthony tapping the keyboard.

Tang Ruoying's eyes, staring at Anthony tightly, her heart began to pull up.

You're not really gonna let Anthony find out anything, are you?

No, it can't be! Absolutely impossible! !

Nora Smith, on the other hand, looks certain.

This game has long been under her control.

Now, it will soon be time for Tang Ruoying to suffer the consequences!

A few minutes later, Anthony typed the last line of code. He looked up at Nora Smith. "Done!"

"How is it?" Nora Smith asked faintly.

Anthony pointed to the computer screen, showed it to everyone, and said, "I have found out that the real time when the base price was issued was 1 am today, not 10:30 yesterday morning."

Nora Smith's voice was cold. "Then why did the IT experts in The Hawn Goup just now find out that the time was 10:30 yesterday morning?"

Anthony looked at the IT expert and said unceremoniously, "Because his technology is not at home."

The IT expert's forehead was in cold sweat. "Sorry, Asher, it was my mistake just now..."

"Actually, I can't blame you." Nora Smith's face suddenly a cold, look at the moment a face of unbelievable Tang Ruoying, coldly said, "Because someone deliberately moved on my computer, want to frame me. Tang Ruoying, are you right?"

Tang Ruoying's eyes flashed with panic.

How is this possible?

Clearly, it is the operation of BPL's top computer master. Why is it so easy to be worn out by Anthony?

She took a deep breath and pretended to be calm. "This is just your unilateral speculation."

"Of course not!" Nora Smith said coldly, "Someone remotely controlled my computer, sent the information in the computer to BPL, and deliberately tampered with the operation time and deliberately framed me. And the person behind all this, Tang Ruoying, you know it."

"Why, you want to say it's me again?" Tang Ruoying clenched his fists with his hands on both sides of his body. "Nora Smith, don't talk nonsense to wronged me!"

"Wronged you?" Nora Smith seems to have heard some jokes, and his lips slowly evoke the radian of ridicule.

With a snap, Nora Smith threw a stack of photos in front of Tang Ruoying, and the tone was cold. "Tang Ruoying, see for yourself!"

In the photo, Tang Ruoying and two burly men.

Asher Hawn's eyes suddenly became cold when he saw the photos on the ground.

Chapter 228 - 225 Lost All Game



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Asher Hawn recognized the two men in the photo, which were the two men who asked Tang Ruoying for debts on the day when they reunited after a long separation.

It was because of their debt collection that Tang Ruoying rushed out of the road and hit Asher Hawn's car.

The scene of meeting Tang Ruoying on that day is vivid.

But now, in this photo... did Tang Ruoying and the two of them know each other long ago?

Nora Smith sneered at Tang Ruoying. "Tang Ruoying, how do you explain it?"

"It's just a photo. What can it mean?" Tang Ruoying's heart suddenly tightened, and then pretended to speak calmly. "I just borrowed money from them. What's worth making a fuss about?"

"Asher, as you know, my grandmother was seriously ill and needed money for surgery, so I borrowed usury from them." Tang Ruoying bit her lip, looking wronged.

"Borrowing money?" Nora Smith sneered and opened his mouth sharply. "According to Anthony's information, you gave these two men 200,000 on October 13th! Didn't you say that your grandmother was ill and you owed usury? Where did you get 200,000?"

Tang Ruoying's face suddenly stiff.

Why did Anthony even find out about these 200,000?

She took a deep breath, forced herself to calm and asked, "What two hundred thousand, you don't spit!"

Nora Smith slowly raised his lips. "You'll find out soon."

"What tricks are you going to play?" Tang Ruoying breathed tightly, and a feeling of fear gradually rose in her heart.

The development of things has completely deviated from the track she expected.

Why did Nora Smith invite Anthony?

And Anthony can find out so many things!

Nora Smith looked sideways at Anthony. "Anthony, you can take out what you found."

Anthony reached out and snapped his fingers. "No problem!"

Anthony opens the laptop he brought, clicks on a video, and starts playing it.

The video was taken in a coffee shop.

In the corner of the coffee shop, Tang Ruoying sits opposite the two men.

She reached out and took out two bags and handed them to one of the bearded men. "Here is 200,000. Count it."

Beard opened the bag with satisfaction and looked at it. It was full of hundred-dollar bills.

"Don't worry, Miss Tang, we can do whatever you want us to do." The bearded man's face was full of smiles.

Tang Ruoying smiled with her lips raised, lowered her voice and said something to beard.

Whiskers nodded frequently. "OK, Miss Tang, we will definitely satisfy you according to your requirements!"

That's the end of the video. Anthony says to Nora Smith, "Nora, I cracked the coffee shop's surveillance computer and found this video."

Tang Ruoying stared at the computer screen in disbelief.

How did this happen?

Why does Nora Smith have such a video!

"Well, it's obvious." Nora Smith looked coldly at Tang Ruoying and sarcastically opened his mouth. "Tang Ruoying, you bought these two men, disguised as being collected by usury, and deliberately hit Asher Hawn's car."

After a pause, Nora Smith's tone became colder. "You deliberately chose to appear on the day when Asher Hawn and I were engaged, deliberately trying to ruin my engagement ceremony with Asher Hawn!"

"Mia, is that so?" Asher Hawn's eyes are as cold as ice.

The video provided by Anthony is already obvious.

On that day, her encounter with Asher Hawn was deliberately planned by Tang Ruoying.

That was the day Nora Smith publicly canceled the engagement, leaving Grandpa with a heart attack and still in the hospital.

It turns out that the initiator of all this is Tang Ruoying!

"No, that's not true!" Feeling the chill from the man in front of him, Tang Ruoying trembled all over. "Asher, listen to me."

"Tang Ruoying, the irrefutable evidence is like a mountain, what else do you have to say?" Nora Smith looked at the pale Tang Ruoying lightly and gave her what Tang Ruoying had just said.

Tang Ruoying tugged at her knuckles tightly, and stared at Nora Smith with angry and unwilling eyes. "No, I didn't! So you forged all these!!"

Nora Smith's eyes suddenly sank. "Forged? You mean, the famous Anthony is full to forge this video for you?"

"If you doubt the authenticity of this video, you can ask those two men to confront each other." Nora Smith continued.

Tang Ruoying's face was green and red, and she opened her mouth to say something, but she couldn't say anything.

"Also, you deliberately leaked The Hawn Goup's pre-tender price to BPL, and I also have evidence here." After that, Nora Smith walked directly to Anthony's computer at hand and operated it himself.

She clicked on several photos, all of which were Tang Ruoying and Jaxson Lambert.

"Tang Ruoying, do you have anything to say?" Nora Smith stood up and stared at Tang Ruoying with condensed eyes. "We all saw that you leaked The Hawn Goup's base price!"

Tang Ruoying looked unbelievable.

It's over, it's all over!

Lost the whole game!

She lost completely in front of Nora Smith!

"Mia, you let me down." Asher Hawn, who has been silent, suddenly stood up, and his eyes fell on Tang Ruoying coldly.

The cold aura emitted by him seemed to make the temperature in the office drop to zero at once.

"Asher, let me explain!" Tang Ruoying's eyes were red and her voice trembled.

Nora Smith sneered. "Explain? You leaked The Hawn Goup's pre-tender price and deliberately framed me. I'd like to hear it. What's your explanation?"

Tang Ruoying's red eyes are full of envy for Nora Smith.

She clenched her fists tightly with both hands and gnashed her teeth. "Yes, I did all this! I paid off those two men and deliberately created a scene of reunion with Asher after a long separation. It was also me who leaked The Hawn Goup's base price to BPL and blamed you!"

See Tang Ruoying admitted everything, Nora Smith lips raised a satirical sneer.

"Mia, why are you doing this?" Asher Hawn's tone, full of disappointment.

He never thought that Mia, who has always had a special feeling, would be such a person.

"Asher, I did this entirely because of you!" Tang Ruoying fell to the ground feebly and looked at Asher Hawn's eyes with some obsession and madness. "Asher, I love you, do you know?"

Nora Smith couldn't help but sneer. "You love Asher Hawn, that is, to reveal The Hawn Goup's bid price and let him lose the North Bay project. Is this your love for him?"

"Nora Smith, it's all your fault!!" Tang Ruoying shouted at the top of his voice, "If it weren't for you, how could I do this?"

"To be impervious to reason!" Nora Smith looked down at Tang Ruoying, who was almost crazy, and smiled coldly.

Tang Ruoying suddenly grabbed the fruit knife on the table and pounced directly on Nora Smith. The sharp blade went straight to Nora Smith and shouted, "Nora Smith, go to hell!"

Chapter 229 - 226 All Because I Love You Too Much



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Tang Ruoying's face was ferocious, and she did her best to stab Nora Smith.

At this moment, she was almost crazy, and all she thought was to want Nora Smith to die!

Sharp sharp knife, straight toward Nora Smith stabbed, Nora Smith face a condensation, directly fly up a foot, Tang Ruoying kicked to the ground.

With a clang, the fruit knife also fell to the ground.

At the same time, Asher Hawn suddenly stood up and walked to Nora Smith with concern. "Nora Smith, are you all right?"

He never thought that Tang Ruoying would suddenly take a knife to stab Nora Smith.

"Mia, are you crazy?!" Asher Hawn's cold cool thin eyes fell on Tang Ruoying, and the tone was irrepressible disappointment.

Why?

How could Mia do such a thing!

He always thought that his reunion with Tang Ruoying was a coincidence.

Never thought, it was planned by Tang Ruoying.

I never thought that Tang Ruoying would collude with Jaxson Lambert, Li Chengyang and others to reveal The Hawn Goup's pre-tender price and frame Nora Smith.

One by one, this is hard for Asher Hawn to accept.

"Yes, I am crazy!" Tang Ruoying looked up and her eyes were red. "Asher, I did this because I love you!"

Nora Smith's lips raised a sneer of extreme irony. "Tang Ruoying, you love Asher Hawn, so betray him?"

"It's you! Nora Smith, it's all because of you!!" Tang Ruoying looked at Nora Smith's eyes like sharp knives, and couldn't wait to cut her to pieces.

She threw herself at Asher Hawn's feet and cried bitterly. "Asher, I love you. When we were twelve years old, we were kidnapped together. I fell in love with you at that time!"

"In order to save you, I can sacrifice myself, because I love you! I am willing to trade my life for your chance to live." Tang Ruoying hugged Asher Hawn's legs and said with tears streaming down her face, "But, when I searched for you for more than ten years and finally found you, what did I see? What I see is that you are going to be engaged to Nora Smith!"

"So you're trying to ruin my engagement with Asher Hawn?" Nora Smith's cold

voice suddenly sounded.

Tang Ruoying looked at Nora Smith's eyes with great envy. "Yes! Asher is mine! No one can take him away, including you and Nora Smith! I want Asher to come back to me, and there is no better way to make my reunion with him different..."

Before Tang Ruoying finished speaking, Nora Smith interrupted her. "My engagement with Asher Hawn has been cancelled. Why did you frame me to reveal The Hawn Goup's pre-tender price?"

Nora Smith's eyes narrowed slightly and asked in a cold voice, "Tang Ruoying, what is the relationship between you and Li Chengyang?"

"It doesn't matter!" Tang Ruoying look a fiercely, "Nora Smith, I set you up because I hate you! It has nothing to do with others!

Clearly Asher loves me, but you still don't give up pestering him! So I'm going to drive you away!

You leaked The Hawn Goup's base price and caused Asher serious losses. Only in this way will Asher hate you, drive you away and never want to see you again! "

"Oh, I see." Nora Smith smiled coldly. "It seems that you are the one who leaked the base price now. Therefore, it should be you who Asher Hawn hates and wants to drive away!"

"No, it won't! Asher, he loves me, he won't hate me, and he won't rush away! No matter what I do, he still loves me!" Tang Ruoying hugged Asher Hawn's legs tightly, and tears flowed down like a levee. "Asher, you won't hate me and won't drive me away, will you?"

"Mia, I have already told you that my feelings for you are only gratitude and nothing else."

Asher Hawn pulled out his legs impatiently and stepped back. His handsome face was as cold as ice, and his cold voice hit Tang Ruoying word by word. "Mia, you did such a thing, which disappointed me!"

"No, it can't be! Asher, you clearly love me!" Tang Ruoying collapsed on the

ground and shouted at the top of his voice. "In those days, we were locked up in a small black room. You told me yourself that I saved you. You have to commit yourself and you will marry me in the future!!"

Asher Hawn frowned and sank. "These are things of the past. Now that we are all grown up, many things are different."

"No! Asher, you can't keep your word!" Tang Ruoying suddenly stretched out his hand and rolled up his sleeves. "Asher, you should still remember how the injury on my arm came from?"

At that time, Ah San let the dog bite us. You were most afraid of dogs. I helped you block the big dog, but it also bit me! "

As she spoke, she untied her clothes again, revealing her back.

Tang Ruoying hoarse voice, "Also, these injuries on my body were left when I fell off the cliff!

Asher, I fell to save you, to help you distract those bad people!

I have done so much for you, do you really don't remember all of it? Do you really not love me at all? "

When I saw the scar on Tang Ruoying, Asher Hawn's cold eyes flashed slightly.

The past suddenly came to mind.

Indeed, Mia almost lost his life to save him.

He owes Mia a lot.

Thinking of this, Asher Hawn's eyes were deep and deep, and he said coldly, "Mia, I have not forgotten what happened in those days, and I will pay back your kindness to me."

After a pause, Asher Hawn's knife-shaped eyebrows frowned and said with a blank face, "So, I won't pursue today's affairs again."

"Don't pursue it?" When Nora Smith heard this, his eyes were slightly

gathered and he looked at Asher Hawn with a bit of coldness. "Tang Ruoying sold The Hawn Goup and leaked the base price. You just forget it?"

In the face of Nora Smith's questioning, Asher Hawn's eyes cooled a few minutes and thoughtfully said, "Nora Smith, I owe this to Mia."

Tang Ruoying breathed a sigh of relief slightly, and her eyes were invisible across a dark awn.

Sure enough, as long as she mentioned the past, Asher Hawn could pursue nothing.

This shows that Asher Hawn still cares about her very much.

However, this is far from enough!

She must pull back this game!

Thought of here, Tang Ruoying stood up and took Asher Hawn's arm with tearful eyes. "Asher, I don't want you to say you owe me, I want you to say you love me, I want you to say you will marry me..."

Asher Hawn interrupted Tang Ruoying impatiently. "Mia, I have already said that we are impossible."

"Asher, since you are so rude.... me, what's the point of living?!" Tang Ruoying's eyes flashed with a touch of determination, and suddenly picked up the fruit knife on the ground and stabbed her heart hard!

Chapter 230 - 227 True Or False



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"What are you doing, Mia?" See Tang Ruoying suddenly stabbed himself with a knife, Asher Hawn was surprised and went forward to stop Tang Ruoying.

However, it is still a step late.

The fruit knife in Tang Ruoying's hand has pierced her body.

Blood, instantly flowed out.

"Asher, since you don't love me, then I... help you..." Tang Ruoying

conveniently fell in Asher Hawn's arms, pale and pitiful.

Blood dyed Asher Hawn's white shirt red, shocking.

I didn't expect Tang Ruoying to use such a bitter plan. Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows and said, "Asher Hawn, let me have a look."

Her eyes are light, but they are staring at the scars on Tang Ruoying's back.

Nora Smith stepped forward. "Tang Ruoying, are the scars on your body really left when you fell off the cliff?"

Tang Ruoying held back the pain and gnashed his teeth. "Nora Smith, don't touch me!!"

"Asher, you let me die!" Tang Ruoying struggled and wanted to pick up the fruit knife that fell to the ground.

Asher Hawn grabbed Tang Ruoying's hand, glanced at Clark on the side, and sank and ordered, "Clark, send Mia to the hospital!"

Clark had Tang Ruoying carried out and Asher Hawn followed.

"Asher Hawn." Nora Smith's heart moved and suddenly stopped him.

Asher Hawn took a quick step, turned back, and began in a low voice. "Nora Smith, you can rest assured that I will give you an account of this matter. But now, Mia is in critical condition, and I can't ignore her life."

Nora Smith asked coldly, "Asher Hawn, are you sure that Tang Ruoying is Mia of that day?"

"Yes, I'm sure." Asher Hawn did not hesitate.

"Why so sure?" Nora Smith pressed.

Asher Hawn's eyes dimmed a few minutes. "Tang Ruoying spoke word for word when Mia and I were kidnapped that day, and even she could say what only the two of us knew. If she is not Mia, I can't think of any reason why she will know that."

"Are you sure?" A expressionless rhetorical question.

Just now, she saw the scars on Tang Ruoying's back. Those injuries did not seem to have been caused more than ten years ago.

However, at a quick glance, she could not verify it further.

"Certainly." Asher Hawn nodded, then turned away.

Looking at Asher Hawn's far back, Nora Smith narrowed her eyes slightly, and her eyes were somewhat complicated.

"Sister Ada, shall we go too?" Anthony said.

Anthony's voice pulled back Nora Smith's thoughts.

Nora Smith looked sideways at Anthony and asked in a low voice, "Anthony, what do you think of this matter?"

Anthony twisted her eyebrows, "Tang Ruoying? Scheming bitch, it's not simple!"

Nora Smith pursed her lips and asked thoughtfully. "Guess if she is real or fake?"

"Sister Ada, if you ask, she must be fake." Anthony answered with a smile.

"You know me well." Nora Smith fiddled with his hair and opened his mouth faintly.

She has been sure that Tang Ruoying is fake.

However, there are still some things she doesn't understand.

How to explain, Tang Ruoying knew all about the kidnapping of Asher Hawn and Mia that day?

Even the details that only Mia and Asher Hawn know, can Tang Ruoying tell them?

Among them, what happened?

If Tang Ruoying is fake, what about the real Mia?

Where did you go?

Of course, falling off a cliff and dying, or...

Nora Smith is unknown.

"Anthony, when Mia fell off the cliff, where did she go? Can't you really find out?" Nora Smith asked, twisting his eyebrows.

"Hmm." Anthony nodded. "Sister Ada, maybe you can find out something yourself."

Nora Smith squinted. Anthony's technique is equal to hers. She is only slightly superior.

Even Anthony can't find it. It's weird.

Anthony and Nora Smith walked out of the The Hawn Goup Gate.

Nora Smith sent Anthony back to the hotel. "Anthony, thank you today."

Anthony patted Nora Smith on the shoulder and said, "Ada, why are you and I polite?"

The next second, Anthony looked serious again. "But there's one thing I don't understand."

Nora Smith stunned, "Yes?"

"Ada elder sister, you knew early in the morning that Tang Ruoying would leak The Hawn Goup's base price to BPL to frame you. In fact, you can tell Asher Hawn early in the morning to raise the base price.

Now that you have done this, although you have brought down Tang Ruoying, you have also lost the North Bay Project in The Hawn Goup. "

"What, do you really think I'm going to cost The Hawn Goup the North Bay Project?" Nora Smith had some funny openings.

Anthony got excited. "Sister Ada, do you have another move?"

"Of course." Nora Smith nodded indifferently.

Anthony is curious. "Sister Ada, can you tell me?"

Nora Smith deliberately sold a imprison son. "You will know in a few days."

"I knew it, Ada shot, see God kill God, see Buddha kill Buddha!" Anthony quipped.

Nora Smith returned to the East Garden, and was about to close the gate when a familiar figure appeared in her sight.

"Julian Spencer?" Nora Smith slightly one Leng.

Shouldn't he be filming at this time?

"Nora Smith, I saw the online report. Are you all right?" Julian Spencer's tone, with concern.

Nora Smith smiled. "Come in and talk about it."

Julian Spencer walked through the door and stared at Nora Smith with deep eyes. "It's too much to say on the Internet that you leaked The Hawn Goup's base price and let The Hawn Goup lose the North Bay project!"

"Do you believe it?" Nora Smith tugged at the corners of his mouth.

Julian Spencer spoke seriously. "Of course not!"

How is it possible that Nora Smith leaked the base price? !

He thought about it and asked, "Did Tang Ruoying frame you?"

Nora Smith nodded. "Right."

"Do you want me to help you..."

Before Julian Spencer had finished speaking, Nora Smith interrupted him.

"No, I'll take care of it myself."

"By the way, what do you want from me?" Nora Smith asked again.

Julian Spencer's lips raised a smile. "Tomorrow night is the awards ceremony. Are you sure you will attend on time?"

"If you didn't say it, I almost forgot." Nora Smith rubbed his temples and said apologetically.

Julian Spencer's eyes are dark. Tomorrow's award ceremony will be broadcast live by various TV stations. He has made full preparations.

He will propose to Nora Smith in front of everyone in the world.

It would be embarrassing if Nora Smith, the heroine, didn't show up at that time.

Thinking of this, Julian Spencer looked Nora Smith in the eyes and said in a very serious tone, "Nora Smith, tomorrow is the most important day in my life. You must attend. Shall I pick you up?"

Nora Smith smiled. "I promised you I'd come, and I'm sure I won't break my promise."

"That's good." Julian Spencer breathed a sigh of relief.

He looked at the time. "Nora Smith, let's have dinner together. There's something about star entertainment. I need to discuss it with you."

Nora Smith nodded. "OK."

Two people walked out of the apartment, Nora Smith was about to get on Julian Spencer's car, Wu Qingran suddenly rushed up, pointing to Nora Smith and cursing, "Nora Smith, you shameless fox!!"

Chapter 231 - 228 The Hawn Goup Will Be The Final Winner



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Looking at Wu Qingran with a face of anger, Nora Smith frowned slightly.

She gave Julian Spencer a sideways look, and her tone was somewhat

impatient. "Julian Spencer, you can take care of her."

When the words fell, Nora Smith ignored Wu Qingran and got on the bus directly.

She really doesn't want to waste time on such insignificant people.

See Nora Smith a face of disdain, even a look don't give her appearance, Wu Qingran eyes anger even more.

Julian Spencer stopped Wu Qingran and said coldly, "Wu Qingran, don't make trouble without reason!"

"Am I vexatious?" Wu Qingran sipped his lips. "Julian Spencer, why don't you answer my phone and why don't you see me?"

Wu Qingran wanted to find Julian Spencer to explain, but Julian Spencer didn't give her almost.

She couldn't find Julian Spencer, so she had to come to Nora Smith.

She wants to warn Nora Smith to keep Nora Smith away from Julian Spencer!

But she didn't expect that she saw at a glance that Shen Junyan was with Nora Smith.

It must be Nora Smith, a shameless fox, pestering Julian Spencer again!

"I have made it very clear to you that there is no relationship between us!" Julian Spencer narrowed his eyes and his handsome face was tight. "Wu Qingran, please don't pester me again in the future, and don't bother Nora Smith."

After a pause, Julian Spencer's eyes were cold. "Otherwise, I don't mind your hot search on those scandals."

"Julian Spencer, listen to me..."

Before Wu Qingran finished speaking, Julian Spencer pushed her away impatiently and went straight into the car.

With a snap, the door closed.

Julian Spencer started the car.

Nora Smith asked with a faint look. "Is it done?"

"Hmm." Julian Spencer spoke seriously. "Nora Smith, don't worry, I won't let people discredit you again."

As long as his proposal to Nora Smith succeeds at the awards ceremony tomorrow, no one can gossip about them.

He was looking forward to that moment.

Julian Spencer knew Nora Smith, and in front of so many people, she wouldn't refuse him to get off the stage.

Nora Smith leaned in his seat, took out his mobile phone and brushed the news for a while.

The above report about her leaking The Hawn Goup's base price is no longer visible.

Did Asher Hawn get someone to withdraw?

At this time... should he be in the hospital?

Nora Smith rubbed his eyebrows and heard Julian Spencer's low voice. "Here we are, Nora Smith. Get out of the car."

Julian Spencer parked his car in front of a Sichuan cuisine restaurant.

"Nora Smith, you like spicy food. This one is very good." Julian Spencer had a faint smile on her lips.

As always, he has cleared the restaurant in advance.

With Nora Smith, Julian Spencer doesn't like being disturbed.

They sat down, and Julian Spencer handed Nora Smith the menu. "Nora Smith, what do you want to eat?"

Nora Smith ordered a few dishes at random. "That's all."

Soon, the food was on the table, and Nora Smith ate it.

It really suits her taste.

"By the way, didn't you say you had business to tell me?" Nora Smith suddenly remembered something, wiped his mouth and asked.

Julian Spencer nodded, cleared his throat and said, "Well, next month, the company's main large-scale costume palace drama "Harem Romantic Moon" I plan to, in terms of actors, the heroine candidate, I consider using Nina Lewis, or Jiang Xueyi, can you give me some advice?"

Nora Smith smiled. "You can decide these things."

Since Nina Lewis spoke for The Hawn Goup's "Ice and Fire" series, her popularity has soared rapidly, and she has received several advertisements and become a new girl in the entertainment industry.

Jiang Xueyi is a popular actress under Star Entertainment and the winner of this year's Golden Horse Award for Best Actress.

Nina Lewis's temperament is more in line with the hostess, but Jiang Xueyi will be more suitable in terms of experience.

"I'll think about it again." Julian Spencer is also somewhat uncertain.

The next day, Nora Smith came to The Hawn Goup early in the morning.

As soon as she entered the company gate, The Hawn Goup employees pointed fingers at her.

"I heard that Nora Smith leaked the base price of the North Bay project, which caused our company to lose to BPL."

"Is it? I really can't see that she has the face to come to work?"

Nora Smith ignored them and walked into the office.

Looking at the overwhelming BPL publicity about the North Bay Project on the Internet, Nora Smith hooked his lips.

Does Li Chengyang really think he can win?

Hehe.

As for the North Bay project, Nora Smith has already made a comprehensive plan.

Tang Ruoying deliberately leaked The Hawn Goup's pre-tender price to frame her, which is only part of Nora Smith's plan.

Let BPL take the land in North Bay at a high price, which made Li Chengyang get carried away.

In a few days, the government will officially announce that it will plan a chemical industry park near the North Bay.

BPL's plan for the North Bay project is to build a large residential area.

However, once the news of the chemical industry park is revealed, who else will buy the house there?

At that time, the land in the North Bay will be worthless.

Li Chengyang can only sell at a low price.

In this way, The Hawn Goup can buy the land for far less than 300 million yuan.

With Asher Hawn's ability, it should not be difficult to change the chemical industry park to another place.

At that time, The Hawn Goup will be the final winner!

Nora Smith wanted to report the plan to Asher Hawn, but Asher Hawn was away from the company all day.

Don't... accompany Tang Ruoying in the hospital?

Nora Smith was a little bored in his heart and asked Clark, "Where are Asher Hawn people?"

Clark shook his head. "Didn't the president come to the company today?"

"He's in the hospital?" Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows.

Clark still shook his head. "No."

"Then where did he go?" Nora Smith pressed.

Clark spread his hands. "Nora, I really don't know. In the morning, the president told me that he would come to the company later today and asked me to cancel all the morning meetings."

"Well..." Seeing Clark's expression, Nora Smith knew that he really didn't know where Asher Hawn was.

Asher Hawn didn't appear until evening.

Nora Smith was buried in his work, and Asher Hawn didn't know when he stood in front of her.

"Nora Smith, let's go."

Asher Hawn's magnetic voice suddenly sounded, and Nora Smith lifted his eyes and struck the deep light of his eyes.

"Where?" Nora Smith was surprised.

Asher Hawn gave her a deep look. "Just come with me."

Looking down at the time, Nora Smith said faintly, "Sorry, Asher Hawn, I have something to do tonight. I have to leave after work."

"What can I do for you?" Asher Hawn asked with a blank face.

Nora Smith answered truthfully, "I'm going to attend the Golden Horse Awards ceremony in the evening."

Asher Hawn's eyes narrowed slightly. "Are you interested in this?"

"That's not true." Nora Smith smiled. "I promised Julian Spencer to go to his award ceremony."

Asher Hawn's face suddenly sank.

Chapter 232 - 229 Awards Ceremony



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Julian Spencer!

Julian Spencer again!

Is Julian Spencer so important in Nora Smith's mind? !

When Asher Hawn heard this, his handsome face was tight, and he was full of chill. Even the surrounding temperature seemed to have dropped several degrees.

Feeling the low pressure of the man in front of her, Nora Smith sipped her lips and was about to speak when suddenly a sweet ringing came from her mobile phone.

Nora Smith took out his cell phone and looked at it. It was Julian Spencer's phone.

Ignoring Asher Hawn's growing colder face, Nora Smith picked up the phone. "Julian Spencer."

"Nora Smith, are you off work? I'm at the door of your company." Julian Spencer's clear voice came from the other end of the phone.

"Right away." Nora Smith looked at the time. "Give me five minutes."

"Good." Julian Spencer said yes.

Hang up the phone, Nora Smith packed up his things, and was ready to leave after work.

Just stepped, but Asher Hawn grabbed his arm.

"Nora Smith, will you go?" Asher Hawn's handsome face is covered with ice.

Yesterday's events made Asher Hawn feel that Nora Smith had always loved him in his heart.

The reason why he refused to come back to him again and again was because of Mia.

Why else did she do so many things and go to so much trouble to expose Mia in front of him?

And Nora Smith once said that she canceled her engagement that day because of Mia.

Therefore, Asher Hawn is more convinced that Nora Smith has never forgotten him.

He had a special day prepared today, and planned to propose to Nora Smith again in the evening.

And now, this woman told him that she was going to the Julian Spencer awards ceremony? !

Nora Smith rubbed his eyebrows when his arm was scratched. "Asher Hawn, you're hurting me!"

Asher Hawn let go subconsciously, and Nora Smith took the opportunity to withdraw his arm.

"I have to go."

In the cold sight of Asher Hawn, Nora Smith went straight away.

Downstairs, Julian Spencer's car has stopped at the gate of The Hawn Goup.

"Nora Smith, here!" As soon as he saw Nora Smith, Julian Spencer couldn't help raising his lips and opening the car door to get off.

Nora Smith stepped forward. "Are you here so early?"

"Of course." Julian Spencer gave Nora Smith a meaningful look, his eyes heavy. "Tonight is the most important day of my life. Of course I will pick you

up early."

"Then go!" Nora Smith got in the car.

When Asher Hawn went downstairs, he saw Nora Smith leaving in Julian Spencer's car.

Asher Hawn's thin lips pressed tightly into a line, which made him extremely unhappy.

Nora Smith, follow Julian Spencer!

His carefully prepared marriage proposal tonight just fell through.

He also received an invitation at the awards ceremony tonight.

Asher Hawn never liked to join in the fun. He had already thrown away the invitation, but now he decided to go.

Julian Spencer drove and stopped in front of a modeling house.

Nora Smith was a little surprised. "Julian Spencer, what are you doing here?"

Julian Spencer smiled. "Didn't you say tonight is the most important day of my life? Of course, I have to dress up well."

Nora Smith looked Julian Spencer up and down.

He is dressed in a suit and tie, and his hairstyle is carefully designed. He is handsome and aggressive. As long as he stops on the stage, he is the one that charms all the girls.

"You've been dressed to perfection, okay?" Nora Smith joked.

Julian Spencer's eyes shone and stared at Nora Smith. "I mean you."

"Me? You are the protagonist tonight. What style should I do?" Nora Smith frowned.

"Anyway, it's always right to dress grandly." Julian Spencer pulls Nora Smith into the styling house.

Half an hour later, Nora Smith came out.

She was dressed in a red dress,

In Julian Spencer's eyes, besides stunning, it is still stunning.

Tonight, she will be the brightest woman in the world.

The award ceremony was held at the famous Holy Theatre in A City and was scheduled for 8 o'clock in the evening.

Julian Spencer, with Nora Smith, arrived twenty minutes early and sat in the front row of guests.

Attending the award ceremony were celebrities, famous actors and celebrities in the entertainment industry.

The reporters sprinted with pikes and came to the Grand Theatre early in the morning for fear of missing something.

The host is Yin Xiaofeng, a famous mouth, and also a good friend of Julian Spencer.

As soon as Nora Smith sat down, out of the corner of his eye, he suddenly caught a cold and familiar figure.

Asher Hawn?

Why is he here?

He just said he would take her to a place. Is it to the awards ceremony?

It's not like it.

"What's the matter, Nora Smith?" Seeing Nora Smith turning back frequently, Julian Spencer asked.

Nora Smith recovered and shook his head. "Nothing."

Julian Spencer naturally saw Asher Hawn, but so what?

Asher Hawn, he's not good enough for Nora Smith!

Only he can bring happiness to Nora Smith.

At eight o'clock sharp, the award ceremony started on time.

Yin Xiaofeng's cadence sounded in the Grand Theatre. "Welcome to the award ceremony tonight!"

Applause sounded, and Yin Xiaofeng announced the Best Director Award, Best Newcomer Award, Best Male Frequency, Best Female Match and other awards.

"Below, the most exciting moment has arrived!" Yin Xiaofeng said impassioned, "Who is the best actor of the year? He is-"

After a pause, Yin Xiaofeng raised his voice. "He is-Julian Spencer! Let's welcome Shen Yingdi to the stage with the warmest applause!"

Amid thunderous applause, Julian Spencer stood up and walked on stage at a steady pace.

"Congratulations, congratulations to our Shen Yingdi." Yin Xiaofeng said with a smile, "Shen Yingdi has won the Best Actor Award for three consecutive years, and he deserves it."

"Thank you." Julian Spencer spoke faintly.

Yin Xiaofeng asked again, "Shen Yingdi, can you tell us about the acceptance speech?"

Julian Spencer nodded, his deep eyes fell on Nora Smith's face and cleared his throat into the microphone. "I am very happy to win the Best Actor Award again today. Here, I want to thank one person."

Having said that, Julian Spencer paused.

Yin Xiaofeng immediately asked, "This person must be very important to Shen Yingdi, right?"

"Yes!" Shenjun spoke with heavy words. "At the most lost time in my life, she encouraged me and made me stand up again. It is she who has been fierce with me. Without her, there would be no Julian Spencer today."

"So, she is?" Yin Xiaofeng said, "I believe everyone is as curious as I am. Who is this person with such heavy weight in Shen Yingdi's mind?"

"She is--" Julian Spencer suddenly stepped off the stage and, step by step, made his way to Nora Smith's seat.

He walked up to Nora Smith and stopped.. The clear voice echoed in the Grand Theatre with incomparable throb. "She is Nora Smith!"

Chapter 233 - 230 Proposing Marriage In Public



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Looking at Julian Spencer coming to himself step by step, Nora Smith frowned slightly.

Julian Spencer, what does he want?

Until Julian Spencer stopped in front of her, and in front of everyone, he sank and said, "Nora Smith, the one I want to thank most is you."

Some people's eyes in the place suddenly focused on Nora Smith.

Wu Qingran, however, stared at Nora Smith with jealousy.

Nora Smith pulled the corners of his mouth and asked with his eyes. "Julian Spencer, what are you doing? Stop quickly."

Reminiscent of Julian Spencer's repeated emphasis that tonight would be the most important moment in his life, Nora Smith suddenly had a bad feeling in his heart.

He's not going to confess to her again...

Despite Nora Smith's silent opposition, Julian Spencer took Nora Smith's hand directly and pulled her to the center of the stage.

The light, shining on Julian Spencer, seemed to give him a layer of golden light.

He looked at Nora Smith. "Nora Smith, all along, you encouraged me to support me, and you gave me the motivation to move forward. Everything I have today is given to me by you, and I want to share my success today with you."

"Congratulations, Julian Spencer." Nora Smith held out his hand, shook Julian Spencer gently, and said faintly, "Your success today is entirely your own efforts, which has nothing to do with me."

"No, Nora Smith. I am today because of you. You are the driving force for my efforts, because only when I try my best can I succeed and give you a happy life. You are the most important person in my life." Julian Spencer held Nora Smith's hand tightly. He looked at Nora Smith deeply, and the light of his eyes seemed to attract her soul.

Nora Smith was speechless as Julian Spencer spoke more and more. She winked at Julian Spencer and told him to stop quickly.

But Julian Spencer ignored her eyes and suddenly knelt down on one knee.

He looked up and took a deep breath. His voice was as deep as cello playing, but his tone was extremely serious. "Nora Smith, marry me!"

Words fall, at the top of the stage, rose petals fall one after another, slowly falling on Shen Junyan and Nora Smith, romantic and beautiful.

Nora Smith quietly pulled back his hand, and his beautiful face was without waves.

What's Julian Spencer doing? !

Is he crazy?

Unexpectedly, he didn't just confess, but proposed marriage directly? !

To propose to her in front of so many people?

You know, this is the scene of the Golden Horse Awards Ceremony!

The kind broadcast live all over the world.

Did he decide that she could not refuse his proposal on such an occasion?

In fact, under such circumstances, she really can't refuse.

As long as she rejects Julian Spencer, Julian Spencer will become the laughing stock of the whole world.

Whether it is for Julian Spencer personally or for Star Entertainment, it has a very adverse impact.

Nora Smith certainly doesn't want to see such an outcome.

But if she doesn't refuse ...

Nora Smith has some headaches.

See Nora Smith silent, Julian Spencer spoke again, "Nora Smith, promise me? I will definitely make you the happiest woman in the world, believe me."

Nora Smith suddenly had a moment of distraction.

Asher Hawn once vowed to her, "Nora Smith, believe me, I will make you the happiest woman in the world."

The plot of the day came to mind, and Nora Smith couldn't help looking down the stage.

The proud man was sitting in a dark corner, and Nora Smith could not see his face clearly.

But even so far away, she can still feel the cold breath from Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith remained silent, and the atmosphere was awkward at this moment.

Seeing this scene, Yin Xiaofeng stepped forward and opened his voice in iambic pentameter. "Wow, our actor Shen Da is so romantic that he chose to propose marriage at our awards ceremony. I believe countless fans envy Miss Nora Smith at the moment. Miss Nora Smith, what are you still hesitating about?"

Everyone in the place was stunned by this sudden proposal of marriage.

After listening to Yin Xiaofeng's remarks, I didn't react.

"Come, let's cheer Shen Yingdi together!" As a good friend of Julian Spencer, Yin Xiaofeng knew early in the morning that he would propose to Nora Smith at the awards ceremony.

He also helped Julian Spencer plan the proposal.

But what I didn't expect was that Nora Smith, as the heroine, didn't speak.

Julian Spencer is still kneeling on one knee, and his deep eyes are full of expectation and anxiety.

Nora Smith won't... refuse?

Reject him in front of so many people?

No.

Nora Smith wouldn't be so rude.

"Nora Smith, promise me, okay?" Julian Spencer asked again.

Nora Smith sipped his lips, and countless coping styles flashed through his mind.

However, none of them can solve the problem perfectly at the moment.

Unless ...

Heart made up his mind, Nora Smith was about to speak, a woman figure, suddenly rushed up, "Nora Smith, you shameless fox!"

It is Wu Qingran.

"Wu qingran, what are you doing?" Julian Spencer stood up and frowned at Wu Qingran.

"Nora Smith, I'm Julian Spencer's fiancée!" Wu Qingran looked angry, raised a

slap and hit Nora Smith in the face.

Julian Spencer stood in front of Nora Smith and grabbed Wu Qingran's arm.
"Wu Qingran, you have enough!"

After a pause, Shenjun's face sank and said, "Today, in front of everyone, I will make it clear to you. I, Shenjun, have nothing to do with you!"

"Julian Spencer, are you really so rude to me?" Wu Qingran's eyes were red.

Originally, she was happy to attend the award ceremony, but unexpectedly, Julian Spencer proposed to Nora Smith in public!

Nora Smith, what makes her? !

Julian Spencer is clearly her fiance of Wu Qingran!

On impulse, Wu Qingran rushed up.

The melon eaters in the audience got excited one by one and talked in succession.

"I didn't expect today's award ceremony to be so wonderful."

"I heard that Shen Yingdi did have an engagement with Wu Qingran. Now he proposes to Nora Smith in public. Where should the Wu family's face go?"

"Have an engagement? Who let Shen Yingdi be fascinated by Nora Smith?"

"Nora Smith is really capable. He just broke off his engagement with Asher and was with Shen Yingdi in a blink of an eye. He also asked Shen Yingdi to propose to her at the awards ceremony. It is really not simple!"

All kinds of ugly voices reached Julian Spencer's ears.

His handsome face sank, and his sharp eyes looked directly at Wu Qingran.
"Wu Qingran, I don't want to say your scandal, but since you have repeatedly challenged my bottom line, I'm welcome.

When the Spencer family was in crisis, you broke your trust and followed

other men to go abroad! The moment you leave without a word, our engagement will cease to exist! "

Chapter 234 - 231 Drop Your Waistcoat



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"No, Julian Spencer, I can explain what happened." Wu Qingran bit her lip. She always wanted to find Julian Spencer to explain, but Julian Spencer never gave her a chance.

"Explain?" Nora Smith smiled coldly and approached Wu Qingran step by step. "Do you dare to say that when you were abroad, you didn't carry Shen Junyan with other men?"

"You talk nonsense!" Wu Qingran stared at Nora Smith, a face of anger.

In my heart, it is slightly uneasy.

How does Nora Smith know so much?

"Don't you dare say you didn't betray Julian Spencer?!" Nora Smith asked, raising his voice a little.

Wu Qingran haunted her again and again to discredit her. Nora Smith had already collected evidence of Wu Qingran's betrayal of Julian Spencer.

It was only because of Julian Spencer's face that she didn't make the evidence public.

But now, now that Julian Spencer has said so, she is not afraid to add a few more fires.

Wu Qingran was shocked by Nora Smith's momentum. She was about to speak when Nora Smith directly clicked on several photos and projected them.

In the photos, all of them are Wu Qingran's disheveled appearance.

And the men beside her are different.

Even in one of the photos, Wu Qingran is with several men with different skin colors...

Seeing these ugly photos, everyone in the place was shocked.

Some people pointed to Wu Qingran and talked in succession:

"God, I didn't expect the pure jade pianist to be such a person!"

"All that glitters is not gold!! She is not bashful to say that Nora Smith is a fox, and she is even worse!"

"No wonder Shen Yingdi wants to break off her engagement, or wait for the green prairie above her every day?"

Wu Qingran stared at the screen in disbelief, and his face was green and white.

"Turn it off, turn it off! Don't shoot, don't shoot!" A few seconds later, Wu Qingran recovered and shouted in panic.

Seeing that the goal has been achieved, Nora Smith turned off those photos. "Wu Qingran, take care of yourself!"

"Nora Smith, you hurt me!!" Wu Qingran twisted his face, and his eyes were burning with anger.

It's over, it's over!

Her image as a famous pianist for many years was destroyed tonight!

She fell straight from the altar to hell!

And the one who discredited her was Nora Smith!

Nora Smith hook the hook lip angle faintly. "The person who harms you is yourself."

If Wu Qingran hadn't been shameless and pestered Julian Spencer and discredited her like a madman, Nora Smith wouldn't bother to expose her ugliness in public.

Now, it can only be said that Wu Qingran deserved this fate.

"Nora Smith, if you dare hurt me like this, I will fight with you!" Wu Qingran was almost crazy, and the whole person crashed into Nora Smith.

Julian Spencer protected Nora Smith and pushed Wu Qingran to the ground with a hard push.

"Julian Spencer, you are really so rude to me..." Wu Qingran fell to the ground, and his eyebrows were full of unwillingness.

Yin Xiaofeng called the security guard, pointed to Wu Qingran, who was in a mess on the ground, and sank his voice. "Please ask Miss Wu out quickly."

Two security guards stepped forward and pulled Wu Qingran, who looked pale, out directly.

"Excuse me, everyone, there has just been a little situation." Yin Xiaofeng cleared his throat and opened his mouth with a smile. "Let's not be affected by those things, let's continue."

He pulled Julian Spencer with one hand and Nora Smith with the other. "Just now, Shen Yingdi's ingenious and affectionate proposal of marriage really touched me. I believe Nora has also been moved?"

Yin Xiaofeng said, and put Nora Smith's hand directly into Julian Spencer's hand. "Nora, promise Shen Yingdi quickly! I believe everyone, like me, can't wait to see Shen Yingdi hold the beauty back."

Nora Smith rubbed his eyebrows speechlessly.

I thought that after Wu Qingran made such a fuss, the matter of marriage proposal could be shelved.

Unexpectedly, Yin Xiaofeng got worse.

At the moment, Julian Spencer was on one knee, holding her hand tightly in one hand and holding the ring in the other, waiting for her answer with a sincere and expectant face.

And Yin Xiaofeng kept booing beside her, urging her to promise Julian Spencer quickly. Nora Smith is really in a dilemma.

Out of the corner of her eye, she suddenly caught a glimpse of Asher Hawn's tall and straight figure.

I saw him suddenly stand up, condensed like frost eyes, like an ice skate, looking directly at Nora Smith.

Asher Hawn was emitting low air pressure, which made people around him shudder one after another.

Nora Smith feels a little headache at the moment.

She can expect that if Asher Hawn comes to power, the scene will become more and more uncontrollable.

So, at this moment, she can't hesitate any longer!

Thinking of this, Nora Smith took a deep breath, and his lips evoked a smile and a clear voice. "In fact, Julian Spencer and I are colleagues, partners and close friends who struggle together."

Colleagues? Partner? Close friend?

After listening to Nora Smith's remarks, everyone in the audience looked at each other, and some of them were puzzled.

In everyone's suspicious eyes, Nora Smith slowly opened his mouth and said word by word, "I am the investor of Star Entertainment, that is, the boss of Star Entertainment and the partner of Julian Spencer."

Nora Smith's words are like throwing a boulder on the calm lake, stirring up huge waves.

Everyone looked at her in shock.

Everyone has long heard that the Spencer family was almost bankrupt when it encountered an economic crisis.

There is a mysterious wealthy businessman who invested in the Spencer family and set up Star Entertainment.

Julian Spencer also became the president of Star Entertainment, and after two years' efforts, he became a big film emperor all over the world.

However, the big boss of the rumored star entertainment group has been very low-key and mysterious, without any reports about her.

Even people don't know whether she is a man or a woman.

And now, Nora Smith has publicly announced that she is the low-key and mysterious star entertainment boss?

Is it true?

The big boss behind Star Entertainment turned out to be Nora Smith?

Such a young girl? !

Asher Hawn, however, paused, and a touch of shock never happened in his deep eyes.

Nora Smith is an investor in Star Entertainment and a big boss in Julian Spencer?

That is to say, the rich lady Julian Spencer has been pursuing is actually Nora Smith? !

No wonder Nora Smith knew Julian Spencer so well when he first came to A City.

Drop him again and again and follow Julian Spencer.

It turns out that Nora Smith is the goddess in Julian Spencer's heart who has been chasing for two years!

What comes from the countryside, what can't get on the table bumpkin... All this in Nora Smith is fake!

How many things does this woman have that he doesn't know? !

Chapter 235 - 232 Just Propaganda



Asher Hawn's eyes are deep in color, and undercurrents are surging in a pair of cold eyes.

Asher Hawn was almost overwhelmed with anger when he saw Julian Spencer propose to Nora Smith.

When he was about to go up to stop it, he didn't expect Wu Qingran to rush up and make a fuss.

After a farce, Julian Spencer began to propose again.

Asher Hawn stood up and was about to step onto the stage to pull Nora Smith away when Nora Smith announced such an explosive news in public.

In the eyes of everyone who was extremely shocked, Nora Smith kept a decent smile on his face and continued, "In fact, this marriage proposal ceremony of Shen Yingdi tonight was planned by Julian Spencer and I, just to publicize the new play of Star Entertainment."

Propaganda?

Such a grand proposal of marriage is just propaganda for the new play?

Everyone was in an uproar.

Nora Smith showed his eyebrows lightly, and added, "Our Star Entertainment is about to launch a large-scale costume drama "Harem Romantic Moon", in which I will also make a guest appearance. The marriage proposal just now is the promotion of "Harem Romantic Moon", which seems to have a good effect."

After a pause, Nora Smith looked down at Julian Spencer with cold eyes and asked faintly, "Julian Spencer, are you right?"

Julian Spencer's face stiffened.

The light in his eyes faded bit by bit.

Handsome face, full of loss.

I thought that he proposed to Nora Smith grandly in front of people all over the

world at the award ceremony, and Nora Smith would never refuse him again.

Unexpectedly, Nora Smith did not hesitate to drop his waistcoat, found such an excuse, and did not agree to his proposal.

He doesn't deserve it.

A few seconds later, Julian Spencer stood up, with a bitter tone, and said, "Yes, the proposal just now was really just a promotion for our new play."

Nora Smith smiled. "The harem is the highlight of our star entertainment next month. Shen Yingdi will play the leading role. As for the heroine candidate... let's sell a imprison first, please look forward to it."

"Please support me!" Julian Spencer followed Nora Smith's words and raised his lips.

The best actor deserves to be the best actor. Although Julian Spencer is extremely lost at the moment, he hides his emotions well at the moment.

"It turned out that we Shen Yingdi and Miss Shu Da performed such a wonderful marriage proposal ceremony just now, which was to promote the launch of a new play for Star Entertainment! Haha, didn't everyone see it?"

Yin Xiaofeng mourned for his friends for a few seconds in his heart, and then said with a smile, "It seems that this publicity effect is really ingenious. Let's continue our awards feast..."

Julian Spencer took the trophy and walked off the stage with a gloomy look.

Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief. Julian Spencer's sudden and absurd proposal finally settled her well.

However, she also lost her waistcoat.

Nora Smith couldn't help looking at Asher Hawn as he passed him.

Four eyes are opposite, the line of sight is intertwined, and the emotion reaches the low pressure in Asher Hawn.

She turned her face away, followed Julian Spencer directly, and returned to

her seat.

The award ceremony is finally over.

When Nora Smith and Julian Spencer just stood up to leave, the reporters on the side could not help but surround them.

One by one, carrying long guns and short guns, surrounded Nora Smith and couldn't wait to ask,

"Nora, may I ask you the identity of the big boss of Star Entertainment? Why did you choose to make it public today?"

Nora Smith's lips evoked a shallow smile. "Because today is a special day, it is the most award-winning artist of our Star Entertainment. As the boss of Star Entertainment, I am very happy."

"Nora, is tonight's proposal really just a promotion for the new play?"

Nora Smith nodded. "Of course."

"Can you reveal that between Nora and Shen Yingdi, is it really not a couple relationship? After all, there are many rumors about you in front." The reporter asked again.

Nora Smith kept a decent smile. "Didn't I already say that? Julian Spencer and I are colleagues and partners with good relations. As for the previous rumors, they are completely false."

"So it is. What role will Nora play in Harem Romantic Moon? Will you play opposite Shen Yingdi?" Another reporter squeezed in and asked.

"Don't spoil it first, then everyone will know." It is rare for Nora Smith to bear the heart and answer the reporter's questions one by one.

After all, this is her first interview as the boss of Star Entertainment.

Ten minutes later.

"Well, it's getting late now. Thank you for your concern. Let's call it a day for today's interview." Nora Smith looked down at the time, his voice cold.

As soon as the words sound just fell, the bodyguard brought by Julian Spencer grabbed the reporters who were still wanting more and escorted Nora Smith and Julian Spencer into the car.

Lany's jealous eyes kept a close eye on Shen Junyan and Nora Smith's back.

"Brittany, you said Nora Smith is really the big boss behind Star Entertainment? How is this possible!"

Brittany Sherry stared at Nora Smith with cold eyes.

I thought Nora Smith was just a bumpkin from the countryside, pestering Asher Hawn shamelessly for money.

I didn't expect Nora Smith to be the behind-the-scenes boss of Star Entertainment.

No wonder every time she calculated Nora Smith before, it was easily resolved by Nora Smith.

In the past, she underestimated the enemy.

Seeing Brittany Sherry's silence, Lany said angrily again, "Nora Smith, a shameless hillbilly..."

"Come on, the big boss of Star Entertainment, how can it be a hillbilly?" Brittany Sherry interrupted Lany impatiently.

Lany looked at Brittany Sherry carefully. "Why did Nora Smith pretend to be a hillbilly before? In order to pretend to be pitiful and sympathetic to Asher Hawn? She is now open to her identity, is she want to return to Asher Hawn?"

Brittany Sherry's face sank. "Well, no matter what Nora Smith is, I can't let her take Asher Hawn!"

Lany nodded, "That's right, Brittany, Mrs. the Hawn family's position will be yours! Only, before, Mrs. Huo opposed Huo Zong to be with Nora Smith, because she was a hillbilly and couldn't get on the table. Now Nora Smith has a lot of connections. Do you think Mrs. Huo will..."

"No!" Brittany Sherry denied it. "Nora Smith has already offended Mrs. Huo. Mrs. Huo regards Nora Smith as a thorn in her side. How can she return to Asher Hawn?"

After a pause, Brittany Sherry's eyes flashed with a touch of sadness. "What's more, if we want to drive Nora Smith away from Asher Hawn, we don't have to do it ourselves."

"Brittany, what good idea do you have?" Lany pressed.

Brittany Sherry snorted coldly. "You'll know then!"

No matter what status Nora Smith is, she will not let Nora Smith go! !

Chapter 236 - 233 Uninvited Arrival



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Under the escort of bodyguards, Nora Smith got into Julian Spencer's car.

"Nora Smith, let me take you home." Julian Spencer looked sideways at Nora Smith, clasped the steering wheel with both hands, and started the car.

"Hmm." Nora Smith nodded and gave a faint answer.

Two people were speechless all the way, and the atmosphere in the car was slightly awkward.

After a long night, Nora Smith felt a little tired at the moment, so he leaned against his seat and closed his eyes.

I don't know how long after, the car suddenly stopped.

"Have you arrived yet?" In a daze, Shu emotional to a burst of braking, awake.

She looked out of the window, but she didn't reach the east garden.

Julian Spencer parked his car by the roadside, his handsome face with a touch of melancholy.

After enduring all the way, he finally couldn't help but say, "Nora Smith, why?"

"What and why?" Nora Smith sipped his lips.

Julian Spencer asked reluctantly, "Why refuse me?"

"I also want to ask you why?" Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows. "Are you going to act first and then make me humiliate directly?"

"No, Nora Smith. I really hope you can promise me that I want to be with you, and I will give you happiness." Julian Spencer was very uncomfortable and his heart was stuffy.

After this time, he knew that Nora Smith would never promise him.

"Julian Spencer, didn't I tell you we couldn't?" Seeing Julian Spencer like this, Nora Smith sighed lightly.

"Because of Asher Hawn? You can't forget him, can you?" Julian Spencer pressed.

Nora Smith was silent.

"You have done so much for Asher Hawn, but what about him? What did he do to you?" Julian Spencer's tone suddenly got excited. "Asher Hawn is not good enough for you at all..."

"Julian Spencer, I don't want to mention this anymore. Please take me home." Nora Smith interrupted Julian Spencer.

Julian Spencer drove Nora Smith to Chengdong Garden.

Open the door and Nora Smith gets out of the car.

Julian Spencer caught up and said in a heavy voice, "I'm sorry, Nora Smith. I was so impulsive tonight that I didn't ask your permission..."

Nora Smith took a step, looked back at Julian Spencer, and interrupted him. "Don't say this, concentrate on filming Harem Romantic Moon. By the way, help me see what role suits me."

With that, Nora Smith walked into the apartment without looking back.

Staring at Nora Smith's distant back, Julian Spencer's eyes are intertwined

with loss, sadness and remorse.

Tonight, he completely failed again...

What would he have to do to make Nora Smith look at him more and get her favor...

Nora Smith returned to the apartment, took out the key, opened the door, and at a glance saw a tall and slender figure sitting on the sofa in the living room.

"Who is it?" Nora Smith's heart a fiercely, loudly shouted.

The man sitting on the sofa suddenly stood up.

By the dim moonlight, Nora Smith saw the man in front of him clearly.

A black suit, almost integrated with the night. Tall and straight figure, exuding condensation breath.

It's Asher Hawn.

"Asher Hawn, why are you in my house?!" Nora Smith turned on the light, rubbed his eyebrows and said, "Looks like I'll have to have more locks added tomorrow."

"No matter how many locks are added, I can see you as long as I want." Asher Hawn took a long leg and stood in front of Nora Smith.

His deep eyes fell on Nora Smith's face, and his thin lips slightly lifted. "Nora Smith, how many things are you hiding from me?"

"I've never hid anything from you." Nora Smith spoke faintly.

As soon as the words sound just fell, Asher Hawn suddenly reached out and took her waist.

The scorching temperature came from his waist. As soon as Asher Hawn exerted himself, Nora Smith was taken to the sofa by him.

"What are you doing, Asher Hawn?" The whole person fell into Asher Hawn's arms, and Nora Smith asked coldly.

Asher Hawn put his hands on Nora Smith's shoulders and spoke coldly. "Why didn't you ever say that you were the boss of Star Entertainment, that is, the rich lady that Julian Spencer has been pursuing?"

"You are not me. I don't have to tell you this." Nora Smith looked pale.

Asher Hawn's handsome face, which was already condensed, suddenly sank.

With some strength in his hands, a series of questions hit Nora Smith, "I am not you? Who is Julian Spencer? What is your relationship with Julian Spencer?"

In the face of Asher Hawn's questioning, Nora Smith was even more speechless. "I have made this issue very clear to everyone today, and I don't want to say it again."

Asher Hawn's face became more and more ugly. "Are you and Julian Spencer really just partners?"

"If I have anything with him, why don't I just agree to his proposal today? And go to great pains to find excuses?" Nora Smith pursed his lips and asked in a speechless voice.

Hearing Nora Smith's words, Asher Hawn suddenly felt relieved.

Yeah, why didn't he think of this before?

It was in front of Nora Smith that he was so irrational and lost his judgment.

But Asher Hawn felt uncomfortable at the thought of Julian Spencer's infatuation with Nora Smith and his pursuit of her for two years.

After all, he was going to propose to Nora Smith again tonight.

But Nora Smith left him and followed Julian Spencer to the awards ceremony.

Does this mean that... in Nora Smith's mind, Julian Spencer is actually heavier than him?

"Nora Smith, come with me." Asher Hawn suddenly stood up and took Nora

Smith's hand.

Nora Smith stunned, "Where to?"

"Come with me and you will know." Asher Hawn threw himself into it and took Nora Smith and walked to the gate.

Nora Smith struggled. "Asher Hawn, I'm so tired tonight that I don't want to go anywhere."

Asher Hawn paused and glanced sideways at Nora Smith.

Seeing Nora Smith is really tired, and thinking of Nora Smith dealing with reporters all night tonight is really tired.

Asher Hawn's cold eyes were slightly invisible and soft. "Well, tomorrow."

Nora Smith was somewhat confused and silent.

Asher Hawn rolled his Adam's apple, leaned over suddenly, and said in a dull voice in Nora Smith's ear, "Nora Smith, give me another chance and come back to me."

His warm breath, sprinkled on Nora Smith's face, tickled.

Nora Smith breathed and pushed Asher Hawn away. "It's late. I want to rest."

Nora Smith went straight to the door, opened it, and gave the marching order directly. "Please go back!"

When the woman in front of her meeting looked like she was refusing people for thousands of miles, Asher Hawn frowned and looked a little cold.

The next second, Asher Hawn suddenly covered his chest and opened his mouth with exaggerated expression. "I feel so uncomfortable."

"What's wrong with you?" Nora Smith was surprised.

Asher Hawn Jun's face was pale, and his forehead broke out in a cold sweat. He pointed to his chest and opened his mouth in pain. "It hurts here...."

Chapter 237 - 234 Lovesickness, Only You Can Cure It

chevron_leftPREVNEXTchevron_rightnights_stay

Seeing Asher Hawn like this, Nora Smith quickly supported him.

"Let me check." Nora Smith helped him to the sofa and sat down, with some concern in his tone.

Asher Hawn hooked his lips. "You care about me?"

Nora Smith ignored him, stretched out his right hand and gave Asher Hawn a pulse.

Asher Hawn's pulse is calm and there is nothing wrong with it.

Maybe he is pretending to be ill?

Nora Smith frowned slightly, looked down at Asher Hawn, and asked coldly, "What's wrong with you?"

"Here." Asher Hawn still pointed to his chest and made a painful appearance.

Nora Smith stood up, took out his mobile phone, and threatened to make a phone call. "Since you are not feeling well, I will call 120 and have you sent to the hospital for examination."

"Just check it for me." Asher Hawn grabbed Nora Smith's arm, her eyes deep. "I just want you to check."

Nora Smith: ...

Does he look sick like this?

It's probably fake!

"Ok, I checked it for you, no problem, please hurry back!" Nora Smith pulled out his arm hard.

Asher Hawn pretended to be wronged. "I am ill, and you still kick me out?"

"What's wrong with you?" Nora Smith snorted coldly. "Why can't I see that you are sick?"

Asher Hawn suddenly stood up and looked down at Nora Smith. His eyes were deep and his voice was as low and beautiful as cello playing.
"Lovesickness."

After a pause, he added, "Only the kind you can cure."

It's so provocative...

Nora Smith's face was slightly red.

"Too lazy to talk to you." Nora Smith takes a deep breath and pushes Asher Hawn away.

Asher Hawn groaned exaggeratedly again. "My heart hurts! Nora Smith, help me quickly..."

"What on earth do you want?" Nora Smith looked down at Asher Hawn, who was lying on the sofa and pretending to be in pain. He was speechless.

Asher Hawn's thin lips moved and her clear eyes narrowed. "I want to stay with you at night."

"Make yourself at home." Nora Smith didn't want to pay any more attention to his rogue behavior.

"You help me to bed." Asher Hawn pushed his luck.

Nora Smith rolled his eyes. "Don't push your nose and face."

"Doctors have the responsibility to take care of patients." Asher Hawn's big slender hands held Nora Smith's arm tightly.

"Just sleep on the sofa!" Nora Smith pushed Asher Hawn onto the sofa and turned away.

The next second, Asher Hawn suddenly stood up and directly picked Nora Smith up.

"Asher Hawn, what are you doing?!" Nora Smith was caught off guard, and the whole person took off and fell into Asher Hawn's arms.

Despite Nora Smith's opposition, Asher Hawn directly carried Nora Smith to bed, and then pressed himself up.

"You let me go!" Nora Smith struggled.

"Nora Smith, don't move, let me hug." Asher Hawn hugged Nora Smith tightly.

How long has it been since he had such a familiar feeling?

Since Tang Ruoying appeared, Nora Smith canceled his engagement with him and kept a distance from him.

Asher Hawn's powerful arms tightly encircled Nora Smith.

The two are clinging to each other now, and Nora Smith has a moment of shaking his mind.

That kind of heart feeling, caught off guard and jumped out again.

Or, she never forgot.

Asher Hawn bowed his head and couldn't help kissing the woman beneath him.

Looking at Asher Hawn's familiar handsome face, he kept enlarging in front of himself, and Nora Smith's heart thumped fast.

Just as Asher Hawn's lips were about to fall on Nora Smith's face, his cell phone rang badly.

Nora Smith recovered and pushed Asher Hawn away. "It's for you."

Asher Hawn frowned, picked up his mobile phone, looked at it, and put it aside.

Out of the corner of Nora Smith's eye, he saw the name flashing on the screen of his mobile phone: "Tang Ruoying".

The cell phone kept ringing, and Asher Hawn finally picked it up impatiently. "Mia, what is it?"

"Asher, my wound hurts." Tang Ruoying's voice came through radio waves.

Asher Hawn frowned and sank. "The wound hurts. Let the doctor show it to you."

"But people miss you... can you come to the hospital to see me?" Tang Ruoying's voice is somewhat wronged.

Nora Smith raised his lips and approached Asher Hawn's cell phone. His voice was somewhat ambiguous. "Asher Hawn, didn't you say you wanted to hug me just now?"

"I have work to do." Asher Hawn said, and hung up the phone.

His deep eyes fell on Nora Smith's face, and his voice opened clearly. "Nora Smith, are you jealous?"

Nora Smith gave him a white look and suddenly changed the topic. "What are you going to do about Tang Ruoying?"

Asher Hawn hooked her lips and her eyebrows were cold. "Nora Smith, I know you mind Mia's existence. But eight years ago, Mia did save me. She is my savior. I can't leave her alone."

"So even if she betrayed The Hawn Goup and framed me, you could write it off?" Nora Smith's voice cooled a little.

Asher Hawn cleared his throat. "I will hold a press conference to clarify this matter and clear your name. As for Tang Ruoying, I will be responsible for her future food and clothing, that's all."

"Do you want her to be your burden? Or... do you still like her in your heart?" Nora Smith's face is not very good.

Seeing Nora Smith like this, Asher Hawn reached out and took her hand. "Nora Smith, I owe this to Mia. If Mia hadn't saved me, there wouldn't be Asher Hawn today."

"Have you never doubted that Tang Ruoying is not Mia?" Nora Smith asked, pulling the corners of his mouth.

Asher Hawn shook his head. "Mia has a plum blossom birthmark on his shoulder, and so does Tang Ruoying. And what happened in those days, Tang Ruoying said word for word."

Nora Smith mused that there must be something wrong with it.

It seems that she needs to check it carefully.

But now, keeping Tang Ruoying is also good.

"I suspect that there are some hidden secrets between Tang Ruoying and Li Chengyang. Tang Ruoying betrayed The Hawn Goup, not just to frame me." Nora Smith said thoughtfully.

Asher Hawn stretched out his hand and hugged Nora Smith. "You can rest assured that I will have someone find out."

Nora Smith quietly pushed Asher Hawn away, got out of bed and looked down at him. "Aren't you ill? Go to bed early!"

Asher Hawn looked heavy and asked, "What about you?"

"I'll sleep on the sofa." Nora Smith said with a faint look, picked up a blanket and walked directly to the living room.

This apartment in Julian Spencer is a one-bedroom apartment with only one room and one bed.

Now, Asher Hawn is going to sleep in her bed, so Nora Smith can only sleep on the sofa.

Looking at the back of Nora Smith walking towards the living room, Asher Hawn's eyes faded a little.

He will definitely let her come back to him as soon as possible!

Chapter 238 - 235 Sleeping In The Same Bed



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Tang Ruoying listened to the sound of the phone being hung up, and her face suddenly became very ugly.

Just now, she heard Nora Smith's voice on the phone!

That is to say, Asher Hawn and Nora Smith are together!

In the past, as long as she pretended to be sick and weak, Asher Hawn cared about her for the first time and came to see her.

But just now, he hung up the phone directly.

Why? !

It must be Nora Smith!

Originally, she had designed everything, and put the crime of leaking The Hawn Goup's pre-tender price on Nora Smith's head.

But how also did not think, was easily exposed by Nora Smith.

Even more, Asher Hawn was extremely disappointed with her.

Thought of here, Tang Ruoying's finger joints, a little bit of tightening, appeared on his face with infinite cruel color.

Shu! Love! !

She won't let Nora Smith go!

...

Nora Smith went to the sofa and lay down.

After tonight's awards ceremony, everyone now knows that she is the big boss behind Xincheng Entertainment.

Nora Smith is a low-key and casual person. Now that this vest has dropped, I am afraid that he can no longer be as leisurely and comfortable as he is now.

Thinking silently, the consciousness gradually pulled away, and Nora Smith fell asleep.

In Asher Hawn's room, the line of sight never left Nora Smith.

Seeing Nora Smith slumped on the sofa, he suddenly stood up and stepped into the living room.

The living room was quiet, without Nora Smith's shallow breathing.

Asher Hawn stepped forward and sat down beside Nora Smith.

His deep eyes fell on Nora Smith's face.

Hazy moonlight, pouring on Nora Smith's face, will her already white skin, lining more white.

Exquisite and small facial features, palm-sized melon face, just like Sleeping Beauty, seductive and charming.

Asher Hawn couldn't help leaning down and dropped a gentle kiss on Nora Smith's face.

Nora Smith answered and curled up subconsciously.

Seeing how uncomfortably she slept on the sofa, Asher Hawn stretched out his hand and picked Nora Smith up.

He carefully carried Nora Smith to the room and put him on the big bed.

As Asher Hawn lay down beside Nora Smith and was about to cover her quilt, Nora Smith suddenly held out his hand and hugged Asher Hawn tightly.

"Don't move, bear, let me hug." Nora Smith was talking in his dream, and his head rubbed against his chest several times.

"The bear is really good." In his sleep, Nora Smith felt comfortable holding the teddy bear, and kissed the bear in a daze.

Nora Smith's lips touched Asher Hawn's chest,

Asher Hawn breathed tightly, and his eyes darkened a few minutes.

He whispered in Nora Smith's ear, Nora Smith, will you come back to me?

"Little bear, don't make so much noise, let me sleep." Nora Smith gave a gibberish, and her eyebrows frowned.

Asher Hawn gave her a quick kiss on the forehead and reached out to help her cover the quilt.

The next morning.

Brilliant sunshine shines on the big bed through the glass window.

Nora Smith woke up in a daze, opened his eyes, and unexpectedly looked at a pair of deep eyes.

"Asher Hawn, why are you?" Looking at the familiar handsome face in front of him, Nora Smith was surprised.

Looking around, she realized that she didn't know when she was lying in bed.

Didn't she sleep on the couch last night?

Did Asher Hawn carry her to bed?

"What do you want, Asher Hawn?" Nora Smith asked warily.

Asher Hawn raised her sexy thin lips, and her tone was somewhat playful. "Now it seems that you are going to do something to hold me."

Nora Smith discovered that his hands were holding his neck tightly.

Nora Smith couldn't help a burst of embarrassment, quickly let go of his hand.

Last night, in a daze, she seemed to dream that she was holding her childhood toy bear and kissed several times.

God, she didn't do anything last night, did she?

Seeing Nora Smith look embarrassed, Asher Hawn hooked his lips. "Are there any ingredients in the refrigerator? I'll make you breakfast."

"No, don't bother you, I'll do it." Although Asher Hawn's cooking skills are very

good, Nora Smith is also embarrassed to let President Huo Da cook in person.

Nora Smith tried to stand up, but Asher Hawn held him down.

He bowed his head, his deep eyes looked at Nora Smith, and his magnetic voice sounded, "No trouble. I want to make breakfast for you all my life if you like."

With that, Asher Hawn turned and walked in the direction of the kitchen.

Looking at Asher Hawn's tall and straight figure, Nora Smith's thoughts were slightly trance.

It seems that they are back to the past, when they were still in love.

Asher Hawn once said something similar.

Actually, it was only a month ago.

Now hearing this sentence again, Nora Smith seems to have a feeling of being separated from each other.

Take a few deep breaths to drive away the inexplicable emotions in my heart. Nora Smith lay in bed and took out his mobile phone and brushed the news.

Sure enough, last night's award ceremony rushed to the top of the hot search.

Nora Smith is the big boss behind Star Entertainment, and it is explosive news. All the comments below have turned the wind.

"Miss Nora Smith is amazing! Great love!!"

"It turns out that Nora is the boss of Shen Yingdi, not Mistress! We all misunderstood Nora before!"

"I still hope that Nora and Shen Yingdi will be together. Unfortunately, last night's marriage proposal was only publicity."

"Nora and President Huo are more popular, right? I occupy Nora Smith & Asher Hawn CP!"

Before this, her black materials, which had made a lot of noise on the Internet, were completely gone.

Nora Smith brushed the news for a moment, then put away his cell phone, stood up and went to the kitchen.

Asher Hawn is busy in the kitchen.

Out of the corner of his eye, he saw Nora Smith's pretty figure standing at the kitchen door, and his heart moved, pretending to cut off the kitchen knife in his hand.

"Ah, I cut my hand!" Asher Hawn shouted exaggeratedly, covering his right index finger with his left hand.

Nora Smith was surprised and walked quickly. "Are you all right?"

"Pain..." Asher Hawn knife-shaped eyebrows tight frowning, a face of pain.

"Why are you so careless? Let me see." Nora Smith said with concern.

She reached out and took Asher Hawn's hand, trying to see his wound.

Asher Hawn is mainly anti-customer, and his big hand tightly wraps Nora Smith's hand. His voice is clear and he opens his mouth. "Nora Smith, you care about me."

Nora Smith looked down and saw that Asher Hawn's hand was fine and not hurt at all!

He just faked it on purpose!

Nora Smith was speechless.

Pretend to be sick last night, pretend to be injured today...

In front of people, the formidable president of Huo Da has such a naive side.

"Asher Hawn, are you so naive?!" Nora Smith Qiao eyebrow a twist, didn't good the spirit to give Asher Hawn a supercilious look.

As soon as the words sound just fell, Nora Smith's lips were sealed by Asher Hawn.

"Whoo..." Nora Smith gasped and struggled.. He was no match for Asher Hawn and couldn't break free at all.

Chapter 239 - 236 Come Back To Me Will You



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Asher Hawn's kisses fell, and Nora Smith only felt that he was about to suffocate.

That familiar feeling makes Asher Hawn can't help but want more...

He imprisoned Nora Smith's head with his hands and deepened the kiss.

The temperature in the kitchen is getting higher and higher.

Suddenly, Nora Smith smelled a paste.

What's that smell?

She took a few hard breaths, and the unpleasant smell became stronger and stronger.

Nora Smith's eyes fell on the iron pan on the stove, only to see that the fried eggs inside had turned black, and black smoke braved around the iron pan.

She pushed Asher Hawn hard and exclaimed, "It's burnt!!!"

Asher Hawn turned his back on the stove, heard Nora Smith scream and let her go.

Turning back, Asher Hawn quickly turned off the gas stove switch.

Just now, trying to attract Nora Smith's attention, I forgot to fry eggs carelessly.

Nora Smith stared speechlessly at the man in front of him. "Asher Hawn, are you crazy?!"

Asher Hawn stepped forward, put his hands on Nora Smith's shoulders, and spoke in a heavy voice. "I'm crazy to miss you like this!"

Nora Smith: ...

Asher Hawn continued, "Just now you thought I hurt my hand. You cared about me and were nervous about me. In fact, you still love me, right?"

The sudden love words made Nora Smith's heart jump fiercely.

In the light of his deep eyes, Nora Smith's face was slightly hot.

Nora Smith didn't open his face and changed the subject. "It's getting late, it's time to go to work!"

With that, Nora Smith turned and walked to the door.

But Asher Hawn reached out and stopped her waist.

With a little effort, Nora Smith fell into his arms again.

"Nora Smith, come back to me, will you?" Asher Hawn nodded slightly, and his eyebrow eyes were full of gentleness only in front of Nora Smith.

Nora Smith's breath tightened. "Don't do this."

"Nora Smith, what are you going to do to come back to me?" Asher Hawn looked at her deeply and asked seriously.

Nora Smith sipped his lips. "Look at you."

See how he behaves?

That's hope again?

Asher Hawn's lip angle evokes a meaningful radian.

This hard-mouthed and soft-hearted woman.

One day, he will make her accept him again and come back to him.

Moreover, Asher Hawn believes that this day will not be far away.

Asher Hawn drove to The Hawn Goup with Nora Smith.

Nora Smith opened the latest sales data of Ice and Fire and looked at it carefully.

After a systematic improvement, the sales volume of Ice and Fire has greatly rebounded.

However, the imitations of Love & Love are still flooding the market.

Nora Smith rubbed his eyebrows. It seemed that it was time to take the initiative and crack down on the imitations of Love & Love.

She was making a detailed plan when the landline on her desk rang.

Inside 888, it's Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith picked up the phone. "Asher Hawn, what's up?"

"Come to my office." Asher Hawn's cold voice sounded.

"Good." Nora Smith said yes.

Taking the elevator to the 18th floor, Nora Smith knocked on the door of the president's office.

"Come in."

Nora Smith pushed through the door and walked up to Asher Hawn. "What can I do for you?"

Asher Hawn looked up at her. "Are you ready for the press conference this afternoon?"

"Hmm." Nora Smith nodded.

"I will clarify the North Bay project at that time." Asher Hawn spoke in a low voice.

"What are you going to do with Tang Ruoying?" Nora Smith asked faintly.

Asher Hawn Jun's face was a little cold. "Dismiss it."

"Is it just dismissal?" Nora Smith's phoenix eyes are cold.

Asher Hawn sighed lightly. "Nora Smith, I owe her this."

Shu showed no expression. "If there is nothing else, I will go back to work first."

Say that finish, Nora Smith turned and left.

Just out of the door of the president's office, a woman in a white dress came head-on and stopped her.

Nora Smith looked up and Tang Ruoying appeared in her sight.

Shouldn't she be in the hospital? Why did you suddenly appear here?

Nora Smith frowned. "Excuse me!"

Tang Ruoying stared at Nora Smith with a face of anger. "Nora Smith, do you think you beat me? I saved Asher's life. The person he loves is me! You will never win me!"

"Really?" Nora Smith said without waves. "If I remember correctly, have you been fired from Asher Hawn? Now you are no longer an employee of The Hawn Goup and are not qualified to appear in The Hawn Goup."

Nora Smith glanced at Clark not far away and raised his voice. "Lint, the recent security guard seems to be dereliction of duty. Can cats and dogs come in?"

Clark got the message and came forward. "Miss Tang, I'm sorry, please go back!"

"I'm here to see Asher!" Tang Ruoying's face changed and gave Nora Smith a hard look.

At this moment, the door of the president's office opened, and Asher Hawn's

tall and straight figure appeared in Nora Smith's sight.

"What's going on?" Asher Hawn heard the noise outside and stepped out.

As soon as Tang Ruoying saw Asher Hawn, he quickly walked to his side and said pitifully, "Asher, my wound hurts."

Asher Hawn's eyes fell on Tang Ruoying's chest, and his voice was cold. "Since the wound hurts, why not stay in the hospital?"

"I miss you." Tang Ruoying took Asher Hawn's arm. "Asher, I know you are angry with me. I know I did something wrong. I came to apologize to you specially. Sorry, Asher."

"The person you should apologize to is not me, but Nora Smith." Asher Hawn quietly pulled out his arm and spoke coldly.

Nora Smith, it's Nora Smith again!

Tang Ruoying's eyes flashed with jealousy.

In front of Asher Hawn, she suddenly knelt down.

"Nora, I'm sorry. I was confused and did something wrong. Will you forgive me?" Tang Ruoying knelt in front of Nora Smith and said with red eyes.

Nora Smith was speechless. "I can't stand it."

"Nora, if you don't forgive me, I won't be able to kneel for a long time!" As Tang Ruoying spoke, he reached out and grabbed Nora Smith's arm. "Nora, you have a lot of adults, don't be angry with me."

"Asher Hawn, get her out of here!" Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows at Asher Hawn and pulled out his arm conveniently.

Tang Ruoying suddenly fell to the ground and cried, "Nora, if you refuse to forgive me, why push me?"

Well, this big white lotus has begun to perform again.

Nora Smith looked at Tang Ruoying condescending and sneered, "Who

pushed you?"

Tang Ruoying clutched his chest, looked pale and tearful at Asher Hawn.
"Asher, my wound hurts!"

Blood flowed out of Tang Ruoying's chest and dyed her white skirt red.

Chapter 241 - 238 Candlelight Dinner



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

The reporters surrounded Li Chengyang one after another. "Excuse me, Mr. Li, what do you think of this matter?"

More reporters hit the nail on the head and pointed out, "Li Zong, on the surface, you BPL won the North Bay Project, but in fact, it is obvious that the final winner is The Hawn Goup."

Li Chengyang's face is very ugly.

Ignoring the reporter, Li Chengyang snorted coldly and turned to leave.

Looking at Li Chengyang's distant back, Asher Hawn's eyes are somewhat deep.

Nora Smith already knew?

Everything today is actually expected by Nora Smith?

Even when Tang Ruoying leaked the pre-tender price to BPL and blamed Nora Smith, Nora Smith had anticipated everything and pushed the boat to make things under her control.

This woman is not simple.

Li Chengyang came to kill in an aggressive way, but he was defeated and returned. The Hawn Goup won a great victory in this war.

After the press conference, Nora Smith returned to his seat.

For the "Ice and Fire" jewelry series, she made a series of plans in detail.

Since Li Chengyang has openly declared war on The Hawn Goup at the press

conference, there is no reason for her to wait and die.

After writing the plan, it's time to get off work.

Colleagues around me got off work in twos and threes, and Nora Smith was the only one left in Nuoda's office.

She packed her things and was about to go to the president's office to show Asher Hawn the plan.

Suddenly, a shadow appeared in front of her and caged her round and round.

Nora Smith looked up in amazement. What appeared in her sight was Asher Hawn's tall and handsome figure.

"Asher Hawn, why are you? I was just looking for you." Nora Smith looked a little surprised.

"What can I do for you?" Asher Hawn's thin lips rose slightly.

It is rare for Nora Smith to take the initiative to find him.

Nora Smith opened the plan, pointed to the computer screen, and said in a cold voice, "This is about the Ice and Fire project, the love-love plan."

"Did you come to me on business?" Asher Hawn's eyes faded slightly.

"Or else?" Nora Smith looked up at Asher Hawn and began to explain the plan to him in detail.

"I plan to launch several pieces of ice and fire jewelry first. I will design a unique logo as a gimmick for each one and secretly apply for a patent."

After a pause, Nora Smith continued, "Love & Love will definitely imitate our new products, including those unique signs. Then we can crack down on them from the legal level.

To put it simply, it is to set a trap and let love take the initiative to take the bait. And then catch them all.

What do you think? "

Asher Hawn squinted and said with a cold face, "Yes."

"If there is no problem, then I will arrange someone to do it." Nora Smith smiled and turned off the computer.

"About the North Bay project, did you know for a long time that it was the plan of the chemical industry park introduced by the government today? Moreover, you have long known that Tang Ruoying will secretly leak the base price and frame it on you." Asher Hawn suddenly asked.

"Yes." Nora Smith does not deny it.

"So, everything is in your plan." Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith, and couldn't help but deepen a little.

I have to say, this woman is really good.

Smart and intelligent, decisive in doing things, and ruthless in means, you can hit the key point with one hand.

He appreciates it.

Asher Hawn's deep eyes with some inquiry, Nora Smith's breath is tight.

She won't open her face soon.

"After work, I will go back first." Nora Smith picked up his bag on the desk and got ready to leave work.

She was just about to walk to the gate when a great force hit her waist.

Nora Smith was caught off guard, and when one stood unsteadily, the whole person fell into Asher Hawn's arms.

"What are you doing?" Asked Nora Smith, frowning.

"Come with me somewhere." Asher Hawn spoke in a low voice.

Before Nora Smith could say yes, Asher Hawn took Nora Smith by the hand and, in spite of himself, led her to his car.

"Where are you taking me?" Nora Smith looked out of the window and asked doubtfully.

Asher Hawn gave Nora Smith a faint look, and a magnetic voice sounded. "You'll know when the time comes."

A few days ago, he had a grand marriage proposal ceremony prepared, which was supposed to surprise Nora Smith.

But who knows Nora Smith went to the Julian Spencer awards ceremony and didn't even give him a chance.

Tonight, he will propose to Nora Smith, and he must succeed!

Nora Smith pulled the corners of his mouth in some speechlessness.

What is this man doing? Make it mysterious.

Half an hour later, Asher Hawn parked his car at the seaside.

"Here we are." Asher Hawn got off and helped Nora Smith open the door.

Nora Smith got out of the car and looked around.

Not far away is the vast sea.

On the calm sea, there is a luxurious cruise ship parked

Nora Smith recognized that it was a cruise ship in Asher Hawn.

Last time, Asher Hawn proposed to her on a cruise ship.

Now that Asher Hawn has brought her here again, what does he want?

"Nora Smith, this way." Asher Hawn took Nora Smith's hand and boarded the cruise ship.

On the cruise ship, two bodyguards, one left and one right, stood at the door. When they met Asher Hawn and Nora Smith, they respectfully said, "Asher, they are all ready." ,

Asher Hawn nodded faintly.

"What the hell are you doing, Asher Hawn?" Nora Smith couldn't help but ask.

Asher Hawn hooked his lips and smiled faintly. "You'll find out soon."

He took Nora Smith to the dining room and sat down at the table where he proposed last time.

As soon as Nora Smith sat down, all the lights in the cruise restaurant suddenly went out.

"Ah!" Suddenly it was dark, and Nora Smith couldn't help exclaiming.

She is most afraid of the dark.

"Nora Smith, don't be afraid." Asher Hawn's magnetic voice sounded in Nora Smith's ears.

He reached out and took Nora Smith's hand. "Close your eyes."

Somehow, Asher Hawn's voice seemed charming, and Nora Smith closed his eyes subconsciously.

The burning temperature of Asher Hawn's big hands came from the palm of his hand, and Nora Smith's heart was at peace a lot.

A few minutes later, Asher Hawn whispered in her ear again, "You can open your eyes."

Nora Smith opened his eyes suspiciously, and saw candles lit around him, flickering, with some romantic sentiment.

On the dining table, there are exquisite dishes, each of which is comfortable and loving.

It turned out to be a candlelight dinner.

Nora Smith looked up at the man in front of him. "You are so secretive that you brought me to dinner?"

"Of course not." Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows, gave Nora Smith a deep look, and said in a low voice.

How can it be as simple as having dinner?

He carefully prepared a grand proposal ceremony for her!

Chapter 242 - 239 Propose Marriage Again



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"That?" Nora Smith puckered slightly, puzzled.

It's not a candlelight dinner, but what is it?

Is it, Asher Hawn, that he wants to...

In Nora Smith's mind, there was a vague guess.

However, she hasn't figured it out yet.

"Nora Smith, try this, your favorite." Asher Hawn's magnetic voice pulled back Nora Smith's thoughts.

"Thank you." When Nora Smith recovered, she saw Asher Hawn put a peeled prawn into her bowl.

Nora Smith picked up the prawns and ate them.

It's fragrant and delicious.

When the woman gobbled up before her, Asher Hawn slightly raised her lips, peeled a shrimp and put it in Nora Smith's bowl. "Eat more."

"I can do it myself." Nora Smith sipped his lips.

Asher Hawn stared at Nora Smith with his clear eyes and said in a heavy voice, "I like to peel shrimp for you. If you like, I want to peel it for you all my life."

Nora Smith took the hand of chopsticks and made a move.

This sentence seems familiar.

Before, Asher Hawn once said.

Now, he mentioned again that Nora Smith always felt that Asher Hawn tonight was too provocative.

Nora Smith lowered his eyes, pretended not to hear, and buried himself in eating.

Asher Hawn's deep eyes, staring at the woman in front of him.

Tonight, he will definitely let Nora Smith come back to him.

"I'm full, can I go now?" Half an hour later, when Nora Smith felt that he had eaten almost, he stood up and looked at Asher Hawn and asked.

Asher Hawn took a long leg and stood in front of Nora Smith, looking down at her. "Don't worry."

"I have something to do when I go back." Nora Smith twisted her eyebrows.

Today, Li Chengyang returned from defeat, and will definitely deal with The Hawn Goup again.

Therefore, she needs to design a new product of Ice and Fire as soon as possible and launch it on the market.

Nora Smith plans to go back at night to step up the design of "Ice and Fire" new products to seize the opportunities.

"Nora Smith, come with me." Asher Hawn didn't give Nora Smith a chance to leave at all. She took her hand and took her off the cruise ship.

"What are you doing, Asher Hawn?" Nora Smith asked, some speechless.

This man, so mysterious, just won't tell her what he wants to do.

Asher Hawn hooked his lips. "Come with me, you will know in a minute."

Nora Smith gave him a white look. "If you have anything to say, just say it. I

don't like charades with people..."

Before the words were finished, Nora Smith suddenly paused.

Because, Nora Smith saw, in front of her, large and small parked a lot of helicopters, magnificent, very shocking.

When they came over just now, there were no helicopters.

When I saw Asher Hawn, the captains of the helicopters lined up and saluted Asher Hawn. "Asher!"

Asher Hawn nodded faintly and asked, "Is everything ready?"

"Ready!" The captains answered in unison.

"Is this?" Nora Smith was even more puzzled.

Asher Hawn pulls Nora Smith straight into one of the largest helicopters, and lets Nora Smith sit by the window. He sits next to Nora Smith.

The helicopter rose slowly and left the ground.

"Hey, what are you doing? I'm afraid of heights..." Nora Smith closed his eyes subconsciously, and his heart was speechless.

Is Asher Hawn sick? He knows she is afraid of heights and takes her by helicopter at night?

Seeing that the woman beside him rarely showed fear and timidity, Asher Hawn smiled in a low voice, stretched out his big hand with sharp bones, and held her in his arms.

"Nora Smith, there is no need to be afraid with me." Asher Hawn leaned slightly and spoke in a low and heavy mouth in Nora Smith's ear.

His warm breath sprayed on Nora Smith's ears, which made him tickle.

Snuggling in Asher Hawn's strong arms, the familiar feeling made Nora Smith sway slightly.

In fact, she still likes this feeling very much.

But ...

"Nora Smith, open your eyes." Asher Hawn spoke suddenly and reached out and rubbed Nora Smith's hair.

Nora Smith opened his eyes according to his words.

She leaned against Asher Hawn's shoulder, and the fear of heights gradually dissipated.

It's just that Asher Hawn took her to fly so high at night. What do you want?

Seeing the doubt in Nora Smith's beautiful eyes, Asher Hawn said in a low and dumb voice, "Nora Smith, I'm taking you to see your parents now, because I have something important to tell them."

"Look at my parents?" Nora Smith stunned.

What the hell is going on in Asher Hawn?

Grandpa said that her parents had already died in an accident.

"Hmm." Asher Hawn gave a faint answer.

"Don't beat around the bush, why are you doing so much tonight?" Nora Smith rubbed his eyebrows, and the cold eyes fell on Asher Hawn's face.

Asher Hawn approached her, pointed to the twinkling stars in the night sky, and sank his mouth. "Nora Smith, do you remember that we were on the Ferris wheel in the French playground? I once said that your parents never left you, they just went to the sky. In another place, silently watch you and care about you."

Nora Smith's heart moved slightly.

Of course she remembers.

On that occasion, Asher Hawn confessed to her on the Ferris wheel and kissed her.

She remembered that he once said that the top of the Ferris wheel is the place closest to happiness. If lovers kiss at the top, they will never be separated for generations.

The scene of the past kept flashing in Nora Smith's mind.

Before she could speak, she only heard Asher Hawn point to the two brightest stars in the night sky, and suddenly raised her voice. "Uncle and aunt, I want to marry Nora Smith and take care of her all my life. If you agree, don't move. If you don't agree, hide in the clouds."

On a quiet night, the stars shine brightly on the earth and helicopters.

Asher Hawn's deep eyes fell on Nora Smith's face, and his voice was as beautiful as cello playing. "Nora Smith, your parents have agreed, and you won't refuse me, will you?"

It turns out that's the case...

Listening to Asher Hawn's extremely provocative words, Nora Smith's mind began to accelerate.

"What?" Nora Smith did not open his eyes.

Knowing that this is just Asher Hawn's routine.

Those two stars, how can they be her parents?

How can he be regarded as her parents' consent?

But in my heart, I was still slightly moved.

Seeing Nora Smith's silence, Asher Hawn suddenly got down on one knee, took out the ring like a magic trick in his hand, and said, "Nora Smith, promise me you'll marry me!"

Eyes light fell on the ring in Asher Hawn's hand, and Nora Smith's heart jumped suddenly, and his mood was slightly trance.

This ring, after she and Asher Hawn broke off their engagement, she returned

it to him.

Now, Asher Hawn suddenly proposed to her again....

Chapter 244 - 241 I Am Waiting For Your Answer



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Hello, Julian Spencer." Nora Smith ignored the chill from the men around him and picked up the phone with a calm look.

Julian Spencer's clear voice came through the radio waves. "Nora Smith, have you rested? Am I disturbing you?"

"No. What can I do for you?" Nora Smith asked faintly.

"It's like this. As for Harem Romantic Moon, I have chosen several characters that are more suitable for you. I don't know which one you like. When will you be free, let's discuss it together?" Julian Spencer asked on the other end of the phone.

Nora Smith thought about it and said, "Just tomorrow night."

"OK, see you tomorrow night." Seeing that Nora Smith agreed, Julian Spencer's tone was somewhat brisk.

Nora Smith nodded. "See you tomorrow night."

Asher Hawn smell speech, handsome face colder a few minutes.

See you tomorrow night?

Nora Smith is going out with Julian Spencer tomorrow night?

Or did you make an appointment in front of him?

Asher Hawn's handsome face is tight, his thin lips are slightly lifted, and his mouth is cold. "Are you going to see Julian Spencer tomorrow night?"

"Yes." Nora Smith gave him a positive answer.

Asher Hawn's knife-shaped eyebrows are tight and his tone is overbearing. "Don't go."

"Why, are you going to limit my liberty?" Nora Smith glanced at Asher Hawn with a somewhat playful tone. "Are you going to be bad on the first day?"

Asher Hawn: ...

It's not a question of behaving well or not.

How could he watch Nora Smith go out with Julian Spencer?

Even if Nora Smith is not interested in Julian Spencer, Julian Spencer's thoughts on Nora Smith are very clear and he cares very much.

After all, Julian Spencer chased Nora Smith for two years and just proposed last night.

"It is business for Julian Spencer to come to me to discuss the role of" Harem Romantic Moon "." Seeing Asher Hawn's face darker than coal, Nora Smith opened his mouth and explained.

"Do you really want to play the role in it?" Asher Hawn frowned, his thin lips tightly pressed into a line, calling for his displeasure at the moment.

"Of course, you have no jokes." Nora Smith nodded affirmatively.

Since at the awards evening last night, she had already said that she would play the role and publicize the new play, how could she break her promise?

Asher Hawn Jun's face was cold and heavy, and he didn't say anything again.

The two were speechless all the way, and Asher Hawn sent Nora Smith to Chengdong Garden.

Nora Smith got out of the car and smiled at Asher Hawn. "Thank you for taking me back."

She was about to go upstairs when she found Asher Hawn stepping behind her.

"Aren't you going back?" Nora Smith stepped back and asked.

Asher Hawn grabbed Nora Smith's arm and said in a heavy voice, "Nora Smith, move back to Shuiyue New Town."

"Why?" Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows.

"You are my fiancée and live in another man's apartment. What's going on?" Asher Hawn's face was cold, which made the surrounding temperature seem to drop several degrees.

"Who said I was your fiancée? I didn't promise." Nora Smith gave Asher Hawn a white look.

She pushed Asher Hawn back into the car. "Go home quickly!"

Nora Smith turned to go, but Asher Hawn grabbed him.

"What are you doing?" Nora Smith was speechless. Is this man finished?

Asher Hawn pulled Nora Smith into his arms, bowed his head and whispered in her ear, "Nora Smith, I'll wait for your answer. Don't keep me waiting too long."

Asher Hawn's warm breath was scattered all over Nora Smith's neck.

It was like a soft feather, scratching her neck gently, itchy and tingling.

"Didn't I say to see your performance?" Nora Smith took a deep breath, pushed Asher Hawn away, pursed his lips, and said faintly.

Looking at the back of Nora Smith turning away, Asher Hawn's eyes rose and fell, and then became extremely firm.

He will definitely ask Nora Smith to give him a positive answer.

And he believes that he won't wait long.

Back home, Nora Smith felt a little tired, and his original plan to improve the design of Ice and Fire was put on hold for the time being.

Lying lazily in bed, Nora Smith's mind can't help but think of Asher Hawn's romantic proposal to her tonight, which can't go away.

Tossing and turning, I don't know how long it took Nora Smith to fall asleep in a daze.

In her sleep, she dreamed of Asher Hawn!

Moreover, it is still a dream unsuitable for children.

She dreamed that Asher Hawn kissed her overbearing, and instead of resisting, she enjoyed it very much. They hugged and kissed each other in the big bed...

Nora Smith suddenly woke up, turned on the lights and looked around, only to find that it was Nanke's dream.

It's killing me!

How could she have such a dream?

It's all Asher Hawn's fault. He is always so provocative.

Nora Smith took a few deep breaths before driving away the inexplicable emotions in his heart.

...

Xu villa.

In the study, Brittany Sherry is pestering Xu Muiyang. "Big brother, when will you promise me to go to work in The Hawn Goup?"

Xu Muiyang rubbed his temples irritably and looked up at his baby sister. "Brittany, this matter is urgent."

"I've been waiting so long!" Brittany Sherry took Xu Muiyang's arm and spoiled, "Big Brother, I know you love me the most. I don't care. I want to go to The Hawn Goup."

Xu Muiyang was helpless and sighed lightly. "Brittany, there are so many good men in the world, why don't you stare at Asher Hawn?"

"I don't care, I just like him!" Brittany Sherry's eyes flashed a touch of determination.

Xu Muyang said in a perfunctory way, "OK, I'll think about it again."

"Big brother, you must help me!" Brittany Sherry stressed.

She can't wait to go to The Hawn Goup and see Asher Hawn every day.

Coming out of the study, Brittany Sherry had just returned to his room when he received a phone call from Lany.

"What are you looking for so late?" Brittany Sherry looked at the time. It was already eleven o'clock at night.

Brittany Sherry said hesitatingly. "Brittany, there's something I don't know if I should tell you."

Seeing Lany's awkward appearance, Brittany Sherry didn't speak angrily. "Just say what you have."

Lany said quickly, "My cousin and children went to the beach tonight and saw Asher Hawn and Nora Smith."

"What? They're together so late?" Brittany Sherry's face was cold and his tone was jealous.

"Yes, and..."

"And what?" Brittany Sherry couldn't wait to ask.

Lany said carefully, "Besides, Asher Hawn proposed to Nora Smith."

Proposal? !

Brittany Sherry's eyes light, can't restrain the flash of incomparable jealousy.

It must be Nora Smith, a bitch, who seduced Asher Hawn shamelessly!

"Brittany, don't worry, it seems that the proposal didn't succeed." See Brittany Sherry don't speak, Lany hurriedly added.

"Unsuccessful? It must be a hard-to-get trick played by Nora Smith!" Brittany Sherry hated to open his mouth. "Nora Smith, I will definitely not let her go!!"

Chapter 245 - 242 What A Thick Face



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

In Brittany Sherry's eyes, he couldn't restrain his great envy for Nora Smith.

Nora Smith!

Nora Smith again! !

Why can she get the favor of Asher Hawn?

Asher Hawn proposed to Nora Smith, but she refused.

Playing hard to get, it is no wonder that this shameless fox seduced so many men.

Yesterday it was Julian Spencer and today it is Asher Hawn.

Two of the best men in A City have proposed to Nora Smith one after another!

Are all these men blind?

Why do they all revolve around Nora Smith?

What's so good about Nora Smith? !

"Brittany, what should we do now?" See Brittany Sherry suddenly silent, Lany on the other end of the phone, can't help but ask.

Brittany Sherry returned to God and said coldly, "Help me to make an appointment with Wu Qingran."

"Brittany, you mean..." Lany asked deliberately.

In fact, she naturally knew that Brittany Sherry wanted to use a knife to kill people.

"I'm not the only one who wants Nora Smith to die!" Brittany Sherry raised his

lips, and there was a cold chill in generate's eyes.

"Brittany, I see." Lany nodded, not forgetting to brag about flattery. "Brittany, you are smart."

The next day, it was sunny and sunny.

Nora Smith had just gone out and was about to go to work when a familiar black Rolls Royce stopped in front of her impartially.

She knows. This is Asher Hawn's car.

"Nora Smith, get in the car." Asher Hawn opened the car door and looked at Nora Smith with a smile.

Nora Smith sat in the co-pilot seat and asked a little puzzled. "Why are you here?"

Asher Hawn raised his lips, and his deep eyes were somewhat soft. "It is a natural thing to pick up his wife to work."

Wife? !

How did she not know, in front of others, high above, serious, don't enter the president of Huo, in front of her can be so shameless.

"Who is your wife?" Nora Smith couldn't help but give Asher Hawn a supercilious look.

Asher Hawn smiled softly, and his eyes were full of confidence. "It will be soon."

"You have a lot of nerve." Nora Smith tugged at the corners of her mouth, and when she turned her head, she almost met Asher Hawn's handsome face approaching her.

Cold as a knife-cut face, three-dimensional delicate facial features, deep eyes, high nose bridge, sexy thin lips... handsome and suffocating.

"What are you doing?" Nora Smith leaned back with a wary face.

Asher Hawn moved a little closer to Nora Smith, her handsome face almost on her forehead, her thin lips gently opened, and a magnetic voice sounded in Nora Smith's ear. "I'll help you fasten your seat belt."

Suddenly close the distance, his warm breath, all hit Nora Smith's face.

Nora Smith's face was slightly hot.

Somehow, Nora Smith's mind jumped out of the dream of last night.

His face burned badly, and Nora Smith's breath stifled inexplicably.

She hurriedly pushed Asher Hawn away. "I can do it myself."

Asher Hawn nodded slightly, and the deep eyes fell on Nora Smith's face. The tone was somewhat playful. "Why is your face so red?"

God, can this man not mention which pot?

Nora Smith took a few deep breaths and said seriously, "It's too hot."

"Really?" Asher Hawn hooked his lips, and he couldn't help smiling in his eyebrow eyes.

Nora Smith sat up straight and stared at him. "Why don't you drive quickly?"

When he arrived in The Hawn Goup, Nora Smith devoted himself to selfless work.

Towards noon, she got a call from Anthony.

"Sister Ada, before you asked me to check Tang Ruoying's life experience, it was a little eye-catching." Anthony's voice rang on the other end of the phone.

Nora Smith went out into the corridor, looked around, and then asked, "How's it going?"

"The Australian overseas Chinese who adopted Tang Ruoying is a university professor and died a year ago." Anthony said in a low voice.

"University professor? Is it related to Li Chengyang?" Nora Smith pressed.

Anthony shook her head. "I haven't found any relationship yet, but one thing is very strange."

Nora Smith asked. "What is it?"

"In Australia, there is no admission record of Tang Ruoying." Anthony pondered, "Supposedly, Tang Ruoying was so seriously injured that she could not be cured overnight. Even if she arrived in Australia, she should have a routine physical examination every year. But no."

"What if she hadn't been hurt at all?" Nora Smith squinted slightly.

If Tang Ruoying was not Mia, she didn't fall off the cliff at all, let alone be seriously injured.

Anthony sank. "It's possible, too."

Nora Smith thought about it and said, "I want all the information of Tang Ruoying's adoptive parents."

"OK, Sister Ada, I'll send it to you as soon as possible." Anthony said yes.

Hanging up the phone, Nora Smith sipped his lips thoughtfully.

That day, when Tang Ruoying was exposed by her and blamed for leaking the pre-tender price, Tang Ruoying deliberately exposed the scars on her body in order to win Asher Hawn's sympathy, crying and mentioning the past events that were injured in order to save Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith remembers very clearly that the scars on Tang Ruoying were very problematic, and they didn't seem to have been caused by falling off a cliff eight years ago.

It seems that she has to find a time to meet Tang Ruoying.

No sooner had Nora Smith returned to his seat than he received another call from Asher Hawn.

"What's up?" Nora Smith picked up the landline in the office.

Asher Hawn's clear voice came from the other end of the phone. "Bring me a cup of coffee."

Nora Smith: ...

He treated her like a handyman again?

Before Nora Smith could speak, Asher Hawn had hung up.

Now that Asher Hawn has spoken, Nora Smith can only go to the tea restaurant on the second floor and get Asher Hawn a cup of coffee.

Arriving at the door of the president's office on the 18th floor, Nora Smith reached out and knocked on the door.

"Come in." Asher Hawn's magnetic voice sounded.

Nora Smith pushed through the door, brought the coffee to Asher Hawn and said faintly, "Your coffee."

Asher Hawn hands scratching on the keyboard, lift the eyes Ni Nora Smith one eye, smile not smile hook hook lip angle, "you feed me."

Nora Smith was speechless and put the coffee in front of him. "Do you like to drink it or not?"

Asher Hawn suddenly stood up and took Nora Smith's hand. "Angry?"

Nora Smith gave Asher Hawn a supercilious look.

"Let's have dinner together tonight." Asher Hawn bowed his head and whispered in Nora Smith's ear, "I'll cook myself. Try my craft."

Nora Smith shook his head. "Have you forgotten that I have an appointment with Julian Spencer this evening?"

When Asher Hawn heard this, his face suddenly sank.

Nora Smith, how dare she go out with Julian Spencer? !

"Don't go!" Asher Hawn spoke in an overbearing tone.

Nora Smith snorted coldly and looked at his cold line of sight. "What if I want to go?"

The words sound just fell, but I saw Asher Hawn's handsome face and went straight to kiss her....

Chapter 246 - 243 Kiss Her If You Don't Agree



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Seeing that Nora Smith kept going against him and insisted on seeing Julian Spencer despite his strong reaction, Asher Hawn couldn't help but rise up a nameless anger.

Is Julian Spencer really so important in Nora Smith's mind?

She clearly said that it was not interesting to Julian Spencer. Why did she have to go out with Julian Spencer in front of him?

Even if it's really just for business, it won't work!

The jealous fire burned in his heart, and Asher Hawn bowed his head and kissed the soft lips of the woman in front of him without hesitation.

Once again tasting Nora Smith's attractive red lips as sweet as cherry blossoms, Asher Hawn's breathing tightened and his hands couldn't stop.

Nora Smith's faint fragrance, so familiar, so let him move.

It's exactly the same as the feeling in memory.

In a trance, Asher Hawn returned to eight years ago, when he and Mia were locked up in the dark little black room.

Not far away, is the ferocious big German shepherd.

At that time, he was afraid of dogs.

Mia's small and brave figure embraced him without hesitation.

The girl stretched out her hands, hugged him tightly, and said firmly in his ear, "Asher, don't be afraid, I will protect you!"

She held him, and he kissed the faint fragrance on her body, which was very sweet and sweet, and made him feel inexplicable peace of mind.

That kind of feeling, as it is now.

Why does he always feel that Nora Smith is the girl who made him feel excited and remembered for a moment eight years ago?

Incomparably overbearing sucking her lips, Asher Hawn's breath began to be messy, and a pair of ink eyes churned with scorching sparks.

This sudden kiss made Nora Smith a little confused.

This man kissed her if he didn't agree? !

It's killing me!

Nora Smith wanted to stretch out his hand to resist, but his hands were firmly imprisoned by him, and he didn't use any force at all.

This feeling... is indescribable.

The temperature in the president's office keeps rising, and then rises...

Just when they kissed in full swing, an abrupt voice broke the ambiguous atmosphere at the moment.

"Nora Smith, what are you doing?!"

Brittany Sherry finally pestered Xu Muyang and asked him to bring her to The Hawn Goup to talk about the cooperation case.

As soon as he arrived in The Hawn Goup, Brittany Sherry went straight to the president's office.

But I didn't think that Asher Hawn and Nora Smith were kissing.

She stepped forward with great jealousy and gave Nora Smith a sharp stare.

Asher Hawn let go of Nora Smith, and Si Tiao adjusted his messy shirt slowly.

He squinted at Brittany Sherry. "Why are you here?"

Brittany Sherry pulled away Nora Smith, put away his jealousy, and showed a charming smile to Asher Hawn. "Asher, I came with my brother to discuss the cooperation case between Qin and The Hawn Goup."

Asher Hawn said faintly. "What about your brother?"

"Oh, he's stopped. He'll be there soon." Brittany Sherry looked at Asher Hawn with some obsession.

This is the man she has a crush on Brittany Sherry, and no other woman can get her hands on it!

Since Nora Smith seduced Asher Hawn shamelessly, she wouldn't let Nora Smith go!

Brittany Sherry was thinking in his heart, and Xu Muyang came over. "Brittany, why didn't you wait for me?"

"Brother, you are just in time." Brittany Sherry took Xu Muyang's arm and said coldly to Nora Smith. "Nora Smith, we want to discuss business with Asher now. What are you doing here?"

Nora Smith glanced at Brittany Sherry without any waves. "Brittany, I'm also discussing business with Asher Hawn. Do you know what it means to come first, come first?"

"Muyang, take your sister to the conference hall and wait for me." Asher Hawn hook hook lip angle, cold voice said to Xu Muyang.

"OK, then we will wait for you in the conference hall." Xu Muyang nodded and took Brittany Sherry out of the president's office.

Brittany Sherry a face of unwilling, "Brother, clearly just Nora Smith she..."

"Come on, Brittany, since Asher told you to wait in the conference room, just do it." Xu Muyang threw himself away Brittany Sherry.

Brittany Sherry glared back at Nora Smith.

Shu! Love! !

This shameless man knows how to seduce Asher Hawn!

Brittany Sherry beat his hands on both sides of his body and clenched his fists tightly, and his eyes were full of yin.

She must make Nora Smith look good! !

Seeing Xu Muyang and Brittany Sherry far away, Asher Hawn hooked his lips and looked at Nora Smith deeply. "What business do you want to say to me?"

"Nothing." Nora Smith sipped his lips.

Asher Hawn stepped up to Nora Smith, looking down at her, and a magnetic voice sounded. "Didn't you just say you wanted to talk to me about business?"

Nora Smith shrugged his shoulders. "Suddenly I forgot to talk to you about business."

In fact, there was nothing to talk about at all, but she simply didn't like Brittany Sherry like that.

Say that finish, Nora Smith turned and left, leaving only Asher Hawn with a black line.

Nora Smith returned to his office and made some improvements to the design of Ice and Fire, but he always felt that it was worse.

Before you know it, it's time to get off work.

Nora Smith stood up and was about to leave work when he received a phone call from Julian Spencer.

"Julian Spencer, what is it?" Nora Smith picked up the phone.

Julian Spencer's clear voice came, "Nora Smith, are you off work?"

"Just got off work." Nora Smith replied.

"I'll wait for you at the gate of The Hawn Goup." Julian Spencer said in a low

voice.

When the words fell, he hung up the phone.

Nora Smith went downstairs, out of The Hawn Goup Gate, and saw Julian Spencer's car.

Julian Spencer opened the door and got off the bus. He walked to Nora Smith, and his eyes were very gentle. "Nora Smith, get on the bus!"

"Hmm." Nora Smith gave a faint answer and sat in the co-pilot seat.

She looked sideways at Julian Spencer. "I was going to meet you after dinner."

Julian Spencer smiled. "I invite you. Come with me."

Nora Smith nodded. "Okay."

Seeing that Nora Smith agreed, Julian Spencer couldn't help raising her lips and showing a soft smile.

He started the car and drove in the direction of his villa in the suburbs.

Brittany Sherry and Xu Muyang talked about the cooperation case with Asher Hawn. When Xu Muyang pulled out of The Hawn Goup reluctantly, he saw Nora Smith get on Julian Spencer's car.

"Isn't this Nora Smith?" In the light of Brittany Sherry's eyes, there was a flash of everything.

Just now, in the president's office, Nora Smith was shamelessly seducing Asher Hawn.

Turning around now, she got into Julian Spencer's car again?

Brittany Sherry's cold eyes kept a close eye on Julian Spencer's car for a while, then picked up his mobile phone and sent a text message to Lany, "To inform reporters that Nora Smith and Julian Spencer have gone fooling around. In addition, don't forget to tell Wu Qingran!"

Soon, Brittany Sherry received a reply from Lany, "Roger, Brittany!"

Brittany Sherry narrowed his eyes.

Nora Smith, you wait! !

Chapter 247 - 244 My Woman, I Don't Need You To Send It



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Brittany Sherry was staring angrily at Julian Spencer's car when Asher Hawn stepped out with the steady part.

As soon as Brittany Sherry saw Asher Hawn, he quickly greeted him.

Pointing to Julian Spencer's car, which was almost out of sight, she added, "Asher, I saw Nora Smith get into Julian Spencer's car just now. They were talking and laughing. They looked so affectionate."

Asher Hawn smell speech, handsome face suddenly cold sink down.

He hurriedly ended the discussion of the cooperation case with Xu MUYANG, and when he went to the secretarial department to find Nora Smith, Nora Smith had disappeared.

Colleagues around him told him that Nora Smith had left work.

I didn't expect Nora Smith to get into Julian Spencer's car despite his strong opposition.

Seeing Asher Hawn's appearance of keeping strangers away, Brittany Sherry raised his lips and deliberately said, "In fact, Nora Smith and Julian Spencer are very compatible. I heard my brother say that Julian Spencer wanted to break off his engagement with Wu Qingran because of Nora Smith.

I heard that Julian Spencer has been chasing Nora Smith for two years. And, at the awards ceremony that night, Julian Spencer proposed to Nora Smith, although they said it was to promote the new play... "

Brittany Sherry's words, which sounded extremely harsh to Asher Hawn, interrupted her impatiently. "If you don't talk, no one will think you are dumb."

With that, Asher Hawn left without looking back.

Brittany Sherry's obsessed eyes were fixed on Asher Hawn's alienated back in MoMo.

I swear secretly in my heart that one day, she will get this excellent man!

The Hawn family's hostess's position will eventually be her Brittany Sherry's!

Nora Smith took Julian Spencer's car all the way to his villa on the outskirts of the city.

Julian Spencer handed the script to Nora Smith. "This is the script of Harem Romantic Moon. Look at it. Which role do you like?"

Nora Smith took the script and turned it over a few times. "Give me some advice. Just find a role, don't have too many scenes."

Nora Smith is not very interested in filming.

For one thing, Nora Smith doesn't like to be too high-profile, and it seems that she doesn't have much time to film.

However, since Nora Smith said in front of everyone that she would play the role in the new play in order to understand the urgent need at the awards ceremony that day, she must not lose her word.

"Nora Smith, or you can choose the role of Ling Fei. This role meets your requirements." Julian Spencer looked sideways at Nora Smith and suggested in a heavy tone.

In fact, Julian Spencer is a little selfish in choosing this role.

Ling Fei is the sweetheart of the male emperor. Unfortunately, she was sickly since childhood. Although she was doted on by thousands of people, she died young and became the Bai Yueguang in the male master's heart.

The point is, this character has many opponents to the male host.

There are even many intimate scenes.

Even if he can play a couple with Nora Smith in the play, he will be very

satisfied.

Nora Smith didn't think much about it. He nodded. "OK, that's it."

"This script is for you. If you have time, you can read and recite your lines first." Julian Spencer handed Nora Smith the script again and said patiently.

"Thank you." Nora Smith smiled.

After a pause, Julian Spencer suddenly remembered something and asked, "By the way, tomorrow is the opening ceremony of Harem Romantic Moon. Will you attend?"

"Of course I will." Said Nora Smith, sipping his lips.

Although Asher Hawn may have a problem with her asking for leave, it is her freedom and Asher Hawn can't control her.

Julian Spencer explained the essentials of filming to Nora Smith until late at night.

Nora Smith raised his hand to look at the time, stood up and said, "It's late. I should go back."

"I'll send you." Julian Spencer quickly followed him to his feet.

Two people just walked to the gate of the villa, waiting for reporters for a long time outside, and suddenly swarms of people surrounded them.

The spotlight kept flashing, and he snapped at Shen Junyan and Nora Smith for a while.

Tonight, they received news from Lany that Nora Smith had a private meeting with Julian Spencer late at night.

I didn't expect to stay at the door of Julian Spencer Villa, but I waited for Nora Smith and Julian Spencer to meet late at night.

Julian Spencer is the winner of the Golden Horse Award for three consecutive years, and Nora Smith is the big boss of Star Entertainment. No matter whether they really have that kind of relationship or not, as long as they hype

it, it will be news and traffic.

What's more, Lany gave them money. Where can I find such a good thing?

"What are you doing?" Surrounded by reporters, Nora Smith asked with his eyebrows twisted.

"Miss Nora Smith, I would like to ask you that you are so late. Do you have any unusual relationship between the two of you in Shen Yingdi Villa?" The reporter asked.

"Of course not." Nora Smith said coldly, "We are talking about work."

"Are men and women alone in the same room to discuss working late into the night?" An entertainment reporter chased Nora Smith. "Nora, we received anonymous news that the relationship between you and Shen Yingdi is not as simple as your colleague relationship. What is your relationship?"

Nora Smith rubbed his eyebrows and was about to open his mouth when a cold man's voice came. "Which newspaper are you from?"

This voice... is so familiar.

Nora Smith followed the sound and looked back.

What appeared in her sight was Asher Hawn's tall and handsome figure.

I saw him wearing a black hand-made high-end suit, showing his perfect figure to the fullest.

The whole body exudes cold breath, almost blending with the night.

"Asher!" When the reporters saw Asher Hawn, they looked at each other for a few seconds and then surrounded them.

Although Lany broke the news and did not mention that Asher Hawn will appear tonight, isn't this love triangle more eye-catching?

Then, a reporter who is not afraid of death asked Asher Hawn, "Asher, please..."

"Get out of here, all of you!" Before the reporter finished speaking, Asher Hawn glanced at him with sharp and deep eyes and opened his mouth coldly.

Asher Hawn's aura is so strong that it is almost suffocating. "Whoever writes again will not have to appear in A City in the future!"

The reporters all silenced, and the trembling atmosphere did not dare to breathe.

"Still not rolling?" Asher Hawn's eyes were cold and her thin lips were slightly lifted.

Under his powerful aura, the reporters walked away.

Nora Smith looked at the cold-faced man in front of him, with a somewhat surprised tone. "Asher Hawn, why are you here?"

Asher Hawn narrowed her eyes slightly, and with a chill light, she fell on Nora Smith's face and said in a heavy voice, "Come back with me."

"Asher Hawn, I'll send Nora Smith home." Julian Spencer stepped forward and stood in front of Nora Smith.

"There's nothing for you here, my woman.. I don't need you to send it!" Asher Hawn glanced coldly at Julian Spencer and directly picked up Nora Smith horizontally.

Chapter 248 - 245 Let Nora Smith Come To A Bad End
My woman ...

What is Asher Hawn talking about?

When will she be his woman? !

It's baffling!

"What are you doing?" Nora Smith breathed, caught off guard, and the whole person took off and was picked up by Asher Hawn.

Falling into Asher Hawn's strong arms, Nora Smith could even hear his heart beating.

Nora Smith's face was slightly hot.

She looked up subconsciously and suddenly looked into Asher Hawn's unfathomable eyes.

In those deep and cold eyes, Nora Smith saw his reflection, which he was holding tightly in his arms.

Shake God, Nora Smith unexpectedly forgot to struggle, so let him hold.

A few seconds later, she came to her senses and tried to push Asher Hawn away, but he held her firmly.

Asher Hawn carried Nora Smith directly into the car.

He sat in the driver's seat and started the car with a livid face.

Looking at Asher Hawn's car fading away, Julian Spencer's eyes flashed a dim light.

Nora Smith, just like this, was taken away by Asher Hawn.

He watched helplessly as his beloved woman was taken away by other men, but there was nothing he could do.

Because, he could see that Nora Smith couldn't forget Asher Hawn at all.

That frustration made Julian Spencer feel that he had never failed like this.

However, he will not give up easily.

As long as Nora Smith doesn't get married for a day, he still has a chance!

What's more, Nora Smith has not promised to be with Asher Hawn yet.

He has a chance, he must have a chance!

Julian Spencer kept saying to himself.

"Where are you taking me, Asher Hawn?" Nora Smith looked out of the window and found that this was not the way to Chengdong Garden.

Asher Hawn glanced sideways at her and said faintly, "Water Moon Island."

"You send me back." Nora Smith rubbed his eyebrows. "I'm tired. I'm going back to rest."

Asher Hawn hooked his lips. "I've had your things moved to Water Moon Island."

"What?" Nora Smith looked black. "How can you fiddle with my things without my permission?"

"I didn't move casually, just moved intact." Asher Hawn is taking it for granted.

Nora Smith: ...

This man is really overbearing.

Half an hour later, Asher Hawn stopped the car.

"Here we are, Nora Smith." He got out of the car and helped Nora Smith open the door.

Nora Smith gave Asher Hawn a supercilious look.

He has brought all her things here, and she can't go back to the east garden.

Back at Asher Hawn's apartment in Water Moon Island, everything was so familiar.

"Asher, Nora." The moment Wilma saw Nora Smith, his smile was bright.

This time, Asher Hawn moved all Nora's things back. Nora should not leave.

"Wilma, long time no see." Nora Smith smiled and said hello.

"Asher, if it's nothing, I'll go back first." Wilma said with great discernment.

Asher Hawn nodded faintly. "Hmm."

Nora Smith turned and went back to her room.

The room was spotless, and everything was the same.

Nora Smith, with some emotion, opened the two suitcases that Asher Hawn had moved to her from Chengdong Garden and began to pack them up.

"Didn't you say that you are tired and want to go to bed early?" Asher Hawn leaned against the doorframe, his hands in his trousers pockets.

The orange light shines on him, and there is a kind of beauty and leisurely elegance like God.

"How can I rest when you stand there?" Nora Smith gave Asher Hawn a white look.

She stood up and pushed Asher Hawn out of the door. "Get out of here!"

Maybe it was too hard. Nora Smith suddenly slipped and the whole person fell straight into Asher Hawn's arms.

Asher Hawn reached around her waist and chuckled. "Can I understand that you can't wait to throw yourself at me?"

This man!

The face is thicker than the city wall!

Nora Smith broke free from his arms. "Don't talk nonsense, get out!"

Finally, Asher Hawn was pushed out, and Nora Smith quickly locked the door.

Lying on the familiar big bed, Nora Smith's thoughts drifted away.

Did she just move back?

Thinking about my heart, I fell asleep in a daze and slept well all night.

The next day.

Xu villa.

"Brittany, the reporter had already photographed Shen Junyan and Nora Smith having a private meeting in the middle of the night, but..." Lany stood in front of Brittany Sherry and spoke carefully.

"Just what?" Brittany Sherry pressed.

Lany took a deep breath and replied, "It's just that Asher suddenly appeared and drove away all the reporters."

Asher Hawn?

Why did he suddenly show up at Julian Spencer's villa?

Is it because of Nora Smith? !

Brittany Sherry's eyes were bright and he couldn't restrain his jealousy. "Then what?"

"Then Asher took Nora Smith away."

Lany glanced at an angry Brittany Sherry and hurriedly said, "In fact, last night was not without results. The reporter gave me all the photos."

Lany said, quickly turned on his mobile phone and showed the photos to Brittany Sherry. "Brittany, you see, they are all photos of Shen Junyan and Nora Smith together."

Brittany Sherry narrowed his eyes. "Very good. Have you made an appointment with Wu Qingran for me?"

Lany nodded again and again. "It's an appointment, at the coffee shop at noon."

Brittany Sherry's eyes flashed with a touch of darkness.

Wu Qingran's image as a pure and elegant pianist plummeted because she was photographed in public by Nora Smith.

Wu Qingran must hate Nora Smith.

As long as she hinted at provoking a few more words, Wu Qingran would be

unable to help but deal with Nora Smith.

When the time comes, she will let Nora Smith come to a bad end! !

Cafe.

Brittany Sherry and Lany arrived a few minutes earlier, but Wu Qingran arrived earlier than them.

"Brittany, what do you want from me?" Wu Qingran stirred the coffee in his hand and asked straight to the point.

The Xu family and the Wu family are also family friends.

Wu Qingran and Brittany Sherry have known each other since childhood.

Brittany Sherry tried a look at Lany. Lany left and got the message. He took out his mobile phone and pointed out the photos. "Miss Wu, look at this."

Wu Qingran took the phone and looked down.

In the photos, the protagonists of each photo are Shen Junyan and Nora Smith.

Wu Qingran's face suddenly became very ugly.

"Miss Wu, these photos were sent to me by a journalist friend of mine." Bai Lanqing cleared his throat and exaggerated his mouth and said, "Last night, Nora Smith was always in Shen Yingdi's villa. There were two lonely men and women. Who knows what they did?"

Wu Qingran returned his mobile phone to Lany, looked at Brittany Sherry with his eyes, and smiled faintly.. "Brittany, you came to me today, didn't you just want to show me these photos? If you have anything to say, please say it directly."

Chapter 249 - 246 My Heart Is Full Of Her

"Miss Wu, I have no other purpose in asking you out this time. I just want to feel aggrieved for you." Brittany Sherry took a sip of coffee and looked up at Wu Qingran.

See Wu Qingran's eyes flashed slightly, and Brittany Sherry gave Lany a

wink.

Lany got the message and said, "Miss Wu, we really feel unworthy for you.

In fact, as we all know, Nora Smith did everything.

She deliberately made a few photos out, just want to pour dirty water on you, stink your reputation, and let Shen Jun tell you to break off your engagement.

So that she can justifiably seduce Julian Spencer.

Nora Smith is not the first time she has done this kind of thing. Before that, she and Asher Hawn were unclear. On the surface, she broke off her engagement with him, and secretly she kept playing hard to get and hanging Asher Hawn.

So is Julian Spencer. Look at the way he is nervous about Nora Smith. Everyone with a discerning eye can see that Julian Spencer likes Nora Smith.

Nora Smith, a shameless woman, just wants to step on a few boats and make all men prostrate themselves under her pomegranate skirt. It's really cheap! ! "

Every time Lany said a word, Wu Qingran's face became cold.

Yes, Nora Smith is to blame for everything!

It was Nora Smith who deliberately released her erotic photos at the awards ceremony broadcast live all over the world, which made her lose face in front of everyone.

Let Julian Spencer hate her and break off her engagement!

And her reputation, which she finally accumulated, has plummeted. Now, like a rat crossing the street, she is pointed at. Even several companies that signed contracts with her want to cancel their contracts with her.

"Nora Smith, I will never let her go!" At the thought of these, in Wu Qingran's eyes, generate expressed hatred.

"I heard that she will shoot the TV series" Harem Romantic Moon "with Julian Spencer soon, and they will play lovers." Brittany Sherry's words implied, "However, filming this kind of thing, the snakes and dragons on the set are mixed, but it is easy to have any accidents."

Wu Qingran heard this, smiled and stood up. "Brittany, thank you for your coffee. I have to leave in advance."

Looking at Wu Qingran's distant back, Brittany Sherry's eyes flashed a smile of success.

If she guessed correctly, Wu Qingran should soon attack Nora Smith.

When the time comes, she can benefit from the fisherman.

Nora Smith!

You wait!

This time, you must not be so lucky! !

The Hawn Goup group.

Nora Smith looked at the time. It was almost noon.

The launching ceremony of "Harem Romantic Moon" started at two o'clock in the afternoon.

She packed her things and went to the president's office to ask Asher Hawn for leave.

In the elevator, Nora Smith came to the president's office on the 18th floor.

Asher Hawn had a headache at the thought of Nora Smith's iceberg face when Nora Smith told Asher Hawn in the morning that she was going to take time off in the afternoon to attend the boot ceremony.

She took a deep breath, reached out and knocked on the door of the

president's office.

"Come in." Asher Hawn's clear and cold voice came from the inside.

Nora Smith pushed through the door.

Asher Hawn sat in his seat, his hands banging on the keyboard, his deep eyes staring at the computer screen tightly, and he was concentrating on his work.

It is said that men who work hard are the most handsome, which is not bad at all.

He took off his suit jacket and hung it on one side of the hanger. He only wore a white shirt, and two buttons on his chest were untied, revealing his strong chest muscles faintly.

Exquisite three-dimensional facial features, just like the masterpiece of God's uncanny workmanship, are so dazzling that people can't move their eyes.

Nora Smith couldn't help looking a little dreamy.

"Have you seen enough?" Asher Hawn suddenly looked up and spoke suddenly.

"Ah, no..." Nora Smith came to her senses, embarrassed.

"Why? Haven't you seen enough?" Before Nora Smith could finish, Asher Hawn deliberately interrupted her with a somewhat playful tone.

Seeing that Asher Hawn deliberately misinterpreted her meaning, Nora Smith stared at him angrily. "I'm not looking at you."

"Really? I saw it all." With a chuckle, Asher Hawn stepped up to Nora Smith, pulled her into the president's office, and closed the door behind him.

Suddenly, the closer distance made Nora Smith's face slightly blush.

She hurriedly pushed Asher Hawn away, cleared her throat, and said coldly, "I have come to ask for leave with you."

"Are you going to attend the launching ceremony?" Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith condescending and asked with a blank face.

"Yes." Nora Smith nodded.

"I'll take you." Asher Hawn spoke suddenly.

Nora Smith was surprised. "Why, don't you object?"

When I told him this morning, he had an iceberg face and disagreed.

Why is this suddenly changing sex?

To take the initiative to send her?

Is this the sun coming out from the west?

Seeing Nora Smith's puzzled face, Asher Hawn gave her a smiling look, leaned down slightly, and spoke in her ear in a low and heavy voice. "Isn't it necessary to behave better? So that you can agree to my proposal earlier, right?"

His magnetic voice, coupled with his deliberately prolonged ending sound, was livid and Su.

Nora Smith's face suddenly turned red.

Her shy and lovely appearance fell into Asher Hawn's eyes, and he couldn't help rolling Adam's apple.

The next second, he bowed his head and kissed her attractive red lips.

Asher Hawn's kiss fell like a storm, and Nora Smith's head suddenly went down.

Can he stop kissing her easily?

Asher Hawn couldn't help deepening the kiss because of the familiar and beautiful feeling of the woman in front of her.

His eyes grew darker, and his slender fingers poked into Nora Smith's coat.

The burning heat of Asher Hawn's palm came, and Nora Smith smothered his breath. Subconsciously, he pressed his big hand and pushed him away.

"Don't do this!"

"Nora Smith, what will you do before you promise to come back to me?" Asher Hawn stared at the woman in front of him with burning eyes.

He can't wait for her to come back to her, which Asher Hawn has never felt before.

Growing up, as long as it is what he wants, there is nothing he can't get.

As for women, there were many who tried to climb into his bed, but Asher Hawn never looked at them.

In the past, he had Mia in his heart, and all he wanted was to find Mia.

Since Nora Smith came to the Hawn family, his heart is full of Nora Smith, and he can't hold anyone else, including Mia.

He wants her.

I want to be with her, have children and spend the rest of my life together.

He is confident that he can guard her all his life and make her the happiest woman in the world.

But it happened that Nora Smith refused him again and again.

Asher Hawn's deep eyes fell on Nora Smith's face, his hands pressed her

shoulders, and his always cold eyebrow eyes shone with blazing light. "Nora Smith, promise me?"

Chapter 252 - 249 Accidents At The Launch Ceremony 3

"What happened to your face, Nora?" The reporter, like discovering the New World, stared at Nora Smith's face tightly, and kept asking excitedly.

Artists in the entertainment industry always pay most attention to the image. As the ceo of Star Entertainment, Nora Smith suddenly seemed to be disfigured at the launching ceremony of the new film, which is big news.

At this point, all eyes were focused on Nora Smith.

Her face and the bare part of her body became red and swollen visible to the naked eye, and her whole face was covered with red rash, which looked shocking.

Everyone was surprised and talked in succession.

"God, what's going on here? Nora Smith's face is disfigured?"

"It's terrible. Just now, like a fairy, it suddenly became ugly."

"Can't really be disfigured? Or did she have a sudden attack?"

Julian Spencer, too, saw something was wrong with Nora Smith and asked anxiously, "What's wrong with you, Nora Smith?"

"Sorry, I'm not feeling well." Nora Smith choked back the itch and took Julian Spencer's arm. "Help me down quickly."

Julian Spencer's eyes are full of tension and concern, and he is busy helping Nora Smith to step down. "What's going on? I will take you to the hospital."

The reporters rushed around, slapped Nora Smith wildly for a while, and began to ask one question after another.

"Nora, why does your face suddenly look like this?"

"Nora, is your face an accident? Or is there something inside? Can you tell us something?"

"Nora..."

Looking at Nora Smith surrounded by reporters, Wu Qingran, who was sitting under the stage, lowered his cap and raised a sneer at his mouth.

Her plan worked!

Nora Smith wants to make a big splash at the launching ceremony, doesn't he? She showed everyone the ugliness of Nora Smith! Let her boot ceremony turn into a farce!

Now that Nora Smith is ugly, can Julian Spencer like her again?

Wu Qingran felt a little pleasure of revenge.

She learned from Brittany Sherry that Nora Smith was allergic to platinum.

She went to ask the doctor specially. If the allergy is serious, it may be fatal.

Therefore, Wu Qingran specially asked people to add a lot of platinum to the flowers, and disguised himself to the launching ceremony of Star Entertainment.

Sure enough, today's plan went unexpectedly smoothly. Nora Smith is now disfigured, and her ugliness will soon spread all over the network!

Even if it doesn't kill her, you have to peel her skin.

Wu Qingran proudly raised his lips, and his cold eyes kept a close eye on Nora Smith surrounded by reporters.

Nora Smith, tonight is just the beginning!

Nora Smith made her lose everything. If she was allergic and made a fool of herself in front of everyone, it would be too cheap for Nora Smith, a bitch!

Next, she must let Nora Smith come to a bad end!

Nora Smith, you wait!

Nora Smith was itchy and uncomfortable, and urgently needed to go back and apply anti-allergic ointment, but he was surrounded by reporters.

She was about to open her mouth and let the reporter get out of the way. At this moment, a familiar cold voice came, "Get out of the way!"

This voice... is Asher Hawn!

Nora Smith looked up and saw Asher Hawn's tall and slender figure appear in her sight.

His domineering and handsome face, tight lines, and cold air all over his body seemed to make the temperature of the whole auditorium drop to freezing point.

The appalling smell of Asher Hawn made the crowd involuntarily give way to a road.

With steady steps, Asher Hawn approached step by step.

He stood in front of Nora Smith and picked her up directly in full view.

When I looked at the woman in my arms, my eyes, which were cold just now, suddenly became soft for several degrees, and asked with concern, "Nora Smith, what's wrong with you? Are you all right?"

Falling into Asher Hawn's familiar arms, Nora Smith felt inexplicably at ease.

She sipped her lips. "Allergic."

Asher Hawn also saw that Nora Smith was allergic.

He knew that Nora Smith was allergic to platinum. At the Xu family banquet,

Brittany Sherry designed Nora Smith to steal her diamond ring. Nora Smith proved his innocence with allergy.

But how can Nora Smith be allergic now?

"I'll take you to the hospital." Asher Hawn held Nora Smith tightly in his hands and went straight to the gate.

Nora Smith suddenly remembered something and looked on the stage. The flowers were still on the ground.

"Asher Hawn, have someone look up those flowers." Nora Smith snuggled up to Asher Hawn's chest and spoke with some difficulty.

Flowers?

Asher Hawn smell speech, not by stunned.

Just now, the scene of two women coming on stage to present flowers came to his mind.

He soon understood what Nora Smith meant.

When he sent Nora Smith over this afternoon, Julian Spencer was fine until the boot ceremony, when Nora Smith and Nora Smith came on stage together.

On the stage, Nora Smith didn't touch anything else, the only thing he touched was the bouquet of flowers.

Therefore, the problem probably lies in that bouquet of flowers.

Asher Hawn's eyes light not from the cold a few minutes, "Nora Smith, you rest assured, I will let people to find out what is going on."

"Hmm." Nora Smith nodded.

Obviously, what happened today was done on purpose.

At the Xu's banquet, she showed in public that she was allergic to platinum.

Therefore, many people know that she is allergic to platinum.

Who the hell is it?

Tang Ruoying? Brittany Sherry? Or... someone else?

Nora Smith was itchy all over at the moment, and her head was down. For a while, she couldn't think of who had done it.

The most urgent task is to go back and rest first.

When her allergies are over, we'll pursue this matter well.

Asher Hawn took Nora Smith into his car and looked at Nora Smith like this, his eyes full of distress. "Nora Smith, hold on, I'll take you to the hospital."

"Nothing, don't go to the hospital, I will be fine when I go back and have a rest." Nora Smith rubbed his eyebrows, resisting the strange itch all over his body.

I don't know what hands and feet those flowers have been passive. This time, she seems to be allergic.

Not only itching all over, but now I feel hot all over, as if I had a fever.

But it doesn't matter. She knows she is allergic to platinum. Just in case, she brought a homemade ointment to treat allergy.

Those ointments, she put them in the suitcase.

So Nora Smith sent Asher Hawn back to Water Moon Island.

Seeing Nora Smith say so, Asher Hawn immediately started the car and drove in the direction of Water Moon Island in a hurry.

Speeding all the way, even running two red lights, Asher Hawn finally arrived in Water Moon Island.

"Nora Smith, here we are." He stopped the car and looked sideways at Nora Smith in the passenger seat.

I saw Nora Smith lying on his seat, his face flushed, and his whole body was red and swollen, which made people feel distressed.

"Nora Smith, Nora Smith, what's wrong with you?" Asher Hawn reached out and touched Nora Smith's forehead.

The hot temperature spread to his palm.

Chapter 253 - 250 Love Nora Smith

Nora Smith, burning in a daze, lay in his seat and subconsciously let out a cry, "It's so uncomfortable."

She is not only allergic, but also has a fever...

Seeing Nora Smith like this, Asher Hawn was distressed and nervous. After thinking about it, he dialed Hugh Henderson's telephone.

Hugh Henderson was attending a medical academic exchange meeting at this time. When it was his turn to speak, his mobile phone suddenly kept vibrating in his pocket.

He looked down. It was Asher Hawn.

Hugh Henderson didn't dare to neglect. He went outside the conference hall and picked up the phone. "Huo Ge, what's the matter?"

"Come to Water Moon Island. Come quickly now." Asher Hawn said coldly.

"Who is sick? Is it serious? Can you wait a moment? I am in a meeting." Hugh Henderson looked in the direction of the conference hall.

Before Hugh Henderson could finish, Asher Hawn interrupted him impatiently. "Come here as soon as you come, don't talk nonsense."

"All right." Hugh Henderson looked helpless and had to ask for leave.

Hang up the phone, Asher Hawn bent down and picked up Nora Smith with both hands. With tension and concern under his eyes, he comforted in a gentle tone. "Nora Smith, it's okay. The doctor will come in a minute."

Nora Smith leaned against Asher Hawn's chest, only feeling that he was suffering from burning, while Asher Hawn's chest was as comfortable as a pool of clear water.

Nora Smith subconsciously leaned against Asher Hawn's arms and kept rubbing against his chest.

Her unconscious movement tickled Asher Hawn's chest, as if there was an electric current flowing through it, which made him breathe tightly.

This woman, who is so ill, is still burning the fire.

Asher Hawn took a deep breath, drove away the inexplicable emotions in her heart, stepped to take Nora Smith back to the room, and carefully put her on the big bed.

"It's hard... it's hot..." Nora Smith was in a muddle, hot and itchy, just like being barbecued by fire. She subconsciously stretched out her hand and scratched her face.

Asher Hawn's big, well-boned hand pressed Nora Smith's and said in a heavy voice, "Don't move. If you scratch it, you will leave a scar."

"Itch, good itch..." Nora Smith pursed small mouth, a face of injustice.

I have never seen such a small appearance of grievance in Nora Smith. Asher Hawn's deep eyes can't help but cross a touch of distress.

He rubbed Nora Smith's cheek gently. "Nora Smith, be patient a little longer. The doctor will be here soon."

It was at this time that Hugh Henderson arrived in a hurry.

Seeing Asher Hawn holding Nora Smith tightly in his arms and looking

distressed, Hugh Henderson suddenly realized.

Every time Asher Hawn let him come in a hurry, it was related to Nora Smith.

It seems that Nora Smith's position in Asher Hawn's mind is extraordinary.

Asher Hawn really loves Nora Smith so badly that she is so nervous about her.

"Huo Ge, Nora, what's wrong with her?" Hugh Henderson stepped over and asked.

"Take a look at Nora Smith, she is allergic." Asher Hawn looked up at Hugh Henderson, with some eagerness in his tone.

Hugh Henderson looked down at Nora Smith in bed and saw that she was allergic, not only red and swollen, but also had many small rashes.

Hugh Henderson frowned slightly and began thoughtfully. "Miss Nora Smith's allergy is quite serious. How did it get like this?"

"She is allergic to platinum and should have accidentally come into contact with platinum." Looking at Nora Smith's uncomfortable appearance, Asher Hawn's heart was almost pulled up, and he said coldly, "You should help her treat it quickly."

"Hmm." Hugh Henderson nodded, took out the anti-allergic medicine from the medicine box and adjusted the injection. "I'll give Nora an anti-allergic shot first."

As he spoke, Hugh Henderson bent down and gave Nora Smith an injection on her arm.

The injection hurt a little, and Nora Smith subconsciously twisted her eyebrows and wanted to withdraw her arm.

Asher Hawn pressed her arm hastily to keep her from moving, in a rare gentle tone. "Nora Smith, bear it, it will soon be over after the injection."

"All right." Hugh Henderson finished the injection, took another bottle of medicine and handed it to Asher Hawn. "Huo Ge, this is anti-allergy medicine. You give Nora three meals a day, three tablets each."

Asher Hawn took the bottle and looked at it carefully. "Does this work?"

"I said Huo Ge, don't you still trust my doctor?" Hugh Henderson shrugged his shoulders helplessly.

Care is chaos, which seems to be good at all.

High above, all-powerful president of Huo Da, when his beloved woman is sick, is also at a loss.

"But she still has a high fever." Asher Hawn's deeply concerned eyes fell tightly on Nora Smith in bed.

"Fever is also caused by allergy." Hugh Henderson smiled and said, "As long as the allergy is better, the fever will naturally go away soon."

"Is that so?" Asher Hawn frowned.

Hugh Henderson patted Asher Hawn on the shoulder. "Don't worry, it's okay. It's just an allergy. It will be fine in a few days."

"Hmm." Asher Hawn nodded his head with a faint look.

"If there is nothing else, I will go first. I have to continue to go to the meeting." Hugh Henderson put away the medicine cabinet, looked at the time and said.

After Hugh Henderson left, Asher Hawn looked down at Nora Smith.

I saw her face more and more red, beautiful eyebrows tightly locked, moaning a few times, a pair of very uncomfortable appearance.

"Nora Smith, how are you feeling?" Asher Hawn took Nora Smith's hand gently and asked with concern.

I have already had an injection just now. Why hasn't Nora Smith looked better at all?

Nora Smith was in a daze and delirious gibberish. "It hurts... it itches to death."

**"Can I feed you medicine? It won't feel bad after taking the medicine."
Asher Hawn coaxed Nora Smith softly.**

He sat at the head of the bed, picked up Nora Smith and put her head on his shoulder.

Holding Nora Smith in one hand and the other, he picked up the medicine bottle and opened it. He took out a white pill and carefully fed it to Nora Smith's mouth.

"Good bitter..." Nora Smith subconsciously skimmed the pie mouth corner and twisted his head aside.

Asher Hawn righted Nora Smith's head, scooped a spoonful of warm water with a spoon, fed it to Nora Smith's mouth, and gently coaxed her, "Be good, drink it."

"Don't... bitter..." Nora Smith twisted her eyebrows and spit out all the warm water and medicine.

This won't work.

Asher Hawn looked down at the woman in her arms, thoughtfully for a moment, took another pill, put it in a cup, and stirred it with warm water.

Picking up the cup, Asher Hawn took a sip of warm water dissolved with the pill, then locked Nora Smith's head with both hands, bowed his head, and his thin lips did not hesitate to stick to her red lips.... Chapter 254 - 251

In This Life, He Identified Nora Smith



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

His lips, touching Nora Smith's lips.

With four lips facing each other, Asher Hawn couldn't help breathing.

Her lips, so soft, so sweet, although still with hot temperature, but still as in memory.

That familiar and beautiful feeling made Asher Hawn feel excited.

He wanted to kiss her like this until the end of the day.

But, no.

Now she is still ill.

It is imperative to feed these medicines to Nora Smith quickly, so that her allergy can be cured as soon as possible, so that her fever can be reduced as soon as possible.

Asher Hawn suppressed the throb in her heart, took a deep breath, pry open Nora Smith's small mouth with her big tongue, fed all the potions in her mouth, and blocked her small mouth with her lip to prevent her from spitting out the potions.

"Woo..." Nora Smith felt a little uncomfortable, but he couldn't break free, and swallowed the potion subconsciously.

Seeing that Nora Smith drank the medicine, Asher Hawn's heart was relieved. This method was really good.

Asher Hawn did the same thing, with a touch of drowning spoil in his deep eyes, and fed Nora Smith one by one until all the water in the cup was fed to her.

"Good bitter..." Nora Smith passively drank a cup of potion, subconsciously licked his lips.

Such an action has great allure to Asher Hawn.

Deep eyes light, suddenly became scorching.

Keeping a close eye on the woman in front of him, Asher Hawn's mind was full of the scene when he had just given her medicine.

Her lips, so seductive, left her with endless aftertaste.

Even though she became ugly because of allergies, she still has infinite

attraction to him.

Because he loves her.

He loved her, not because of her stunning beauty, but because he was attracted by her personality charm.

Her intelligence, self-confidence, calmness... all made Asher Hawn feel excited.

This kind of feeling has never been seen in Asher Hawn.

In this life, he identified this woman.

He will let practical actions make Nora Smith fall in love with him again and agree to his proposal.

From generation to generation, love her, take care of her, hold your hand and grow old with your son.

Asher Hawn took Nora Smith's hand, put it on the sexy thin lips, and gently rubbed it. The bottom of her eyes was never gentle in front of others.

"Nora Smith, you'll be all right." Asher Hawn said in a low voice.

"Hmm..." Nora Smith said, leaning against Asher Hawn's chest.

She subconsciously felt that Asher Hawn's lips were cool and comfortable, and rubbed her cheek against his lips.

A clear and cool feeling, just like a clear spring, makes her want to be close.

Nora Smith's action made Asher Hawn unable to help anymore.

He was anti-guest, took Nora Smith's cheek in both hands, and kissed her attractive red lips...

The next day, the sky was clear.

The sunshine outside the window, through the glass window, dazzled Nora Smith.

Nora Smith rubbed his eyes and slowly opened them.

What caught her eye was Asher Hawn's handsome face, which made people and gods angry.

"Nora Smith, are you awake?"

Asher Hawn sat at the head of the bed, sleepless all night, worried about Nora Smith's illness, and now he saw Nora Smith finally awake, with some joy in his tone.

"Asher Hawn? Why are you in my room?" Nora Smith asked subconsciously.

Asher Hawn's deep eyes looked at her and asked in a low and heavy way. "Yesterday, you were allergic and had a fever. I don't feel at ease. I'm here to accompany you."

Allergies? Fever?

Nora Smith rubbed his eyebrows, and the memory of yesterday gradually gathered back.

She remembered that yesterday was the opening ceremony of "Harem Romantic Moon". When she and Julian Spencer answered reporters' questions on the stage, she suddenly became allergic.

At that time, she was very uncomfortable and was besieged by reporters. It was Asher Hawn who drove away the reporters and carried her to the car.

Later ...

What happened afterwards?

Nora Smith can't remember.

"How are you feeling?" Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith. Her face was much better.

It seems that Hugh Henderson's medicine is quite effective.

When Asher Hawn asked, Nora Smith felt that he still had some itches.

She looked down, her shoulders and chest were not as red and swollen as they had been yesterday, and the red rash had disappeared a lot.

"I'm much better." Nora Smith smiled. "Thanks for having you yesterday, thank you."

"Don't be polite to me." Asher Hawn said in a heavy tone, "I'm relieved that you're okay."

The deep sight of the man in front of him, his concerned voice came into his ears, and Nora Smith couldn't help but warm in his heart.

I saw Asher Hawn's handsome face somewhat haggard and tired.

"You won't sit here all night and stay up, will you?" Nora Smith asked.

"Hmm." Asher Hawn nodded faintly.

He suddenly remembered something, picked up the medicine bottle on the side table, poured out a pill and handed it to Nora Smith. "This is the medicine prescribed by Hugh Henderson. The effect is good. You took it last night, and it is much better today."

"Did you feed me the medicine last night?" Nora Smith took the pill and asked subconsciously.

Asher Hawn raised her eyebrows and looked at her deeply, her thin lips slightly raised. "Otherwise?"

Nora Smith looked down at the pill in his hand.

She was burning in a daze yesterday. How did he feed her such a big pill?

In my mind, there are pictures unsuitable for children in a trance.

Last night... she had a vague feeling as if someone was holding her and kissing her. She seemed to have a feeling of breathlessness.

The clip of Asher Hawn feeding her medicine now comes to Nora Smith's

mind intermittently.

Nora Smith's face suddenly burned.

"Nora Smith, why are you blushing?" Asher Hawn narrowed her eyes slightly and asked with a smile.

Nora Smith was embarrassed. "Well, maybe the fever hasn't gone back yet!"

"Really?" Asher Hawn grinned.

Early this morning, before Nora Smith woke up, Asher Hawn took Nora Smith's temperature, and her fever had gone down.

Now, is she shy when she suddenly blushes?

So, she wasn't completely unconscious last night?

Seeing Asher Hawn smiling maliciously, Nora Smith gave him a white look and got out of bed to get her homemade ointment from the suitcase.

Although Hugh Henderson's medicine is very effective, it has not been completely eradicated after all.

Combined with her ointment, it will get better faster.

No sooner had Nora Smith got out of bed than Asher Hawn pushed him back.

"What are you doing?" Nora Smith asked, twisting his eyebrows.

Asher Hawn bullied himself, put his hands on both sides of Nora Smith's shoulders, and looked down at her. "I should ask you this. What are you doing? Do you want to run around before you get well? Hugh Henderson lets you have a good rest, and you lie in bed and rest."

Looking at Asher Hawn's handsome face in front of him, Nora Smith's face began to burn unwillingly.

She took a deep breath. "Go away, don't press me...."

Chapter 255 - 252 Waiting For Her To Fall Into The Trap



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

But Asher Hawn, as if she were going against her, not only did not walk away, but pressed Nora Smith more tightly.

He hooked his sexy thin lips and smiled low. "I won't leave."

Nora Smith: ...

She gave Asher Hawn an angry look. "Go away, I'm going to get the ointment."

"What ointment?" Asher Hawn smell speech, can't help stunned.

Taking advantage of Asher Hawn's stupidity, Nora Smith took the opportunity to push him away. "My homemade anti-allergy ointment."

"I'll get it for you." Asher Hawn pulled back Nora Smith, who was about to get out of bed, and asked in a clear voice, "Where is the ointment?"

Nora Smith pointed to the suitcase. "It's in the mezzanine of my suitcase."

"Well, I'll get it." Asher Hawn said faintly, and his eyes gave Nora Smith a soft look. "You lie down and rest."

Facing Asher Hawn's concern, there is an inexplicable warm current in Nora Smith's heart.

This feeling is very warm and special.

Asher Hawn found the ointment in the suitcase and turned to Nora Smith. "Is this it?"

"Yes." Nora Smith nodded.

Asher Hawn walked back to the bed and sat down.

"Give it to me." Nora Smith reached out and asked Asher Hawn for ointment.

But Asher Hawn didn't give it to her, but she gave her a deep look at her eyes. "I'll help you."

"Hmm?" Before Nora Smith could react, he saw Asher Hawn open the ointment.

His slender fingertips squeezed a white ointment and carefully smeared it on Nora Smith.

The warm temperature of Asher Hawn's fingertips, with the coolness of ointment, gently massaged Nora Smith's cheeks.

That kind of feeling... is like being gently supported by soft feathers, tingling and crisp, very comfortable.

With such close contact, Nora Smith's face began to burn again.

Heartbeat, slightly accelerating.

Seeing the embarrassment of the woman in front of her, Asher Hawn said in a low and heavy mouth, "Close your eyes."

His voice was penetrating, as if enchanted, and Nora Smith obediently closed his eyes.

Asher Hawn's slender and dexterous fingers run down Nora Smith's cheeks, neck and shoulders...

All the way down, down again... to the chest.

A strange feeling, like an electric shock, spread through every cell of Nora Smith's body.

She quickly opened her eyes and held down Asher Hawn's big hand, which kept smearing ointment in circles on her chest. In a somewhat shy tone, "OK."

The embarrassed and shy little appearance of the woman in front of her made Asher Hawn feel good.

He raised his eyebrows and leaned his big hand deliberately towards Nora Smith's chest, but his face was serious. "There is no ointment here yet."

"Come on, there are no allergies there." Nora Smith hurriedly shrank back and changed the subject. "By the way, Asher Hawn, did you have those flowers on

the ground yesterday?"

Nora Smith is basically sure that it is the bouquet of flowers that makes her allergic.

The two girls with flowers, she doesn't know at all, should be instructed by someone.

Now think about the few people she has a problem with, Sarah is still in jail.

Others, Brittany Sherry, Lany, Tang Ruoying, Wu Qingran, Annie... all seem suspicious.

Nora Smith is a little puzzled. These women are crazy one by one. What must they do against her?

She really disdains fighting these women.

However, they just love to find trouble with her.

Nora Smith is also speechless.

"I asked Clark to check it out." Asher Hawn put down the ointment and sat down beside Nora Smith.

Nora Smith nodded and asked, "Did he find anything?"

"Not yet, it should be soon." Asher Hawn said faintly.

Nora Smith's allergy and fever were so bad yesterday that Asher Hawn was all his thoughts on Nora Smith, and he had no time to ask Clark if he had made any progress.

As soon as his voice fell, his cell phone rang.

Asher Hawn picked up his cell phone and looked down. It was Clark calling.

"Well, Clark, have you come to terms with what you were asked to look into yesterday?" Asher Hawn pressed hands-free, so that Nora Smith could clearly hear Clark on the other end of the phone.

"Yes, President." Clark's voice came from the other end of the phone. "I had those flowers tested. The test results just came out and confirmed that there was a lot of platinum on the petals."

Nora Smith smell speech, narrow narrow beautiful eyes slightly.

There was nothing wrong with her guess. It was the flowers!

"Have the two girls who laid flowers been found?" Asher Hawn asked in a cold voice.

As long as we find those two girls, we can find out who is behind them.

"Yes, it is two A-year-old college students." Clark replied, "But they don't admit to tampering with flowers, and they can't ask anything."

"Is it?" Asher Hawn's face sank. "Keep checking!"

"Yes!" Clark said respectfully.

Hanging up the phone, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn looked at each other.

"What do you think, Nora Smith?" Asher Hawn asked.

Nora Smith sipped her lips. "I don't know those two college girls, so maybe someone told them to do this."

After a pause, Nora Smith changed his tone. "But if someone really ordered it, it would be too obvious."

Asher Hawn nodded approvingly. "You are right. At that time, there were so many people present and many reporters. You can find out who the two students are. If someone really deliberately instigated them, it will be easy to find out."

People who want to frame Nora Smith will not be so stupid. They will find two students to present flowers to Nora Smith in full view, which will make her allergic to the whole body.

"Hmm." Nora Smith's eyes colded a few minutes, thoughtfully said, "It is very likely that the two students are just scapegoats, and someone secretly

tampered with the flowers of the two students to try to hurt me. Just don't know who this person is..."

"Whoever it is, I will never let her go!" Asher Hawn's handsome face is tight, and his deep eyes exude chill.

Nora Smith's lips slowly evoked a shallow radian. "This person is coming for me, and I will solve it myself."

"What do you want to do?" Asher Hawn has a low voice.

Nora Smith smiled. "Of course, find out this person, and then, there are grievances and revenge."

"How are you going to find it?" Asher Hawn frowned.

Nora Smith shrugged his shoulders and said with a relaxed face, "It's very simple, wait for her to fall into the trap."

"What do you mean?" Asher Hawn felt vaguely what Nora Smith was going to do, and his face suddenly condensed.

Nora Smith narrowed his eyes, and his tone was full of certainty. "Since this person is deliberately trying to harm me, and I am fine now, she will not give up, and she will definitely shoot me again soon.. All I have to do is wait for the rabbit and wait for her to fall into the net."

Chapter 256 - 253 Beauty Bath



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#) [nights_stay](#)

"No, it's too dangerous." Asher Hawn denied it, his voice was cold, and he had a somewhat overbearing tone. "Before you find out who is behind the scenes, you will stay at home and you are not allowed to go anywhere!"

"How can that work?" Nora Smith sipped his lips. "The Harem Romantic Moon is about to start shooting. I can't delay the progress of the new play because of me."

She had a hunch that the man behind her attempt would be quick, and probably in the middle of the film.

That person can choose to attack her at the launching ceremony, which

shows that that person is familiar with her whereabouts.

Nora Smith doesn't want to hide. As long as the man shoots, she can catch the man as soon as possible.

"Can't you change someone to shoot?" Asher Hawn frowned. On the one hand, he was worried about Nora Smith's safety. On the other hand, he didn't want Nora Smith and Julian Spencer to have a chance to be alone.

Nora Smith shook his head. "I don't want to break my word."

Seeing Nora Smith insist, Asher Hawn's face is a little ugly.

Nora Smith insisted on filming so much, really just because he didn't want to delay the progress of the new play?

Or... want to film with Julian Spencer?

Nora Smith plays the role, although it is only a supporting role, but there are many rivals with Julian Spencer.

At the thought of this, Asher Hawn's heart felt a little uncomfortable.

Julian Spencer's thoughts on Nora Smith are too obvious. Although Nora Smith said it was boring for Julian Spencer, Asher Hawn was still jealous.

"Come on, it's getting late. Go to work in the company." Seeing Asher Hawn's displeasure, Nora Smith stood up and urged Asher Hawn to go to the company.

"I'm at home with you." Asher Hawn sat still. Nora Smith was like this, and he didn't feel at ease.

He just wants to be with her, with her all the time.

"I'm fine. I'm much better after applying ointment just now." Nora Smith pretended to be angry. "If you don't leave, I'll kick you out."

"Then I'll go." Asher Hawn nodded and exhorted, "Then you have a good rest at home."

"I see." Nora Smith pushed Asher Hawn out of the door.

Not long after Asher Hawn left, there was a knock at Nora Smith's door.

Nora Smith looked at the door. Can't Asher Hawn forget something and come back?

She was about to open the door when Wilma's voice came, "Nora."

It was Wilma. Nora Smith stood up and opened the door of the room.

I saw Wilma carrying a plate with all kinds of breakfasts on it.

"Is this?" Looking at the rich breakfast in front of him, Nora Smith was puzzled.

Wilma put the plate down with a smile. "This is the breakfast Asher asked me to prepare for you. He said that you need to eat lightly because of allergies. He specially asked me to make it. Nora, see if it suits your taste."

Asher Hawn asked Wilma to make it for her?

Nora Smith's heart warmed. "Thank you, I like it very much."

"Asher also said that if you are in poor health, you should rest more. I won't bother you. If you have something, you should call me." Wilma said with a smile.

She had never seen who Asher Hawn was so nervous and concerned about.

Nora was the first and only one.

Before, when Nora Smith moved away, Asher Hawn had a sullen face every day, and the atmosphere at home was depressing.

Now that Nora has moved back, there is a smile on Asher Hawn's face again.

Wilma grew up watching Asher Hawn, and sincerely hoped that he could live a happy life with the girl he liked.

"Thank you, Wilma." Nora Smith began to thank him.

Wilma turned to go out, and Nora Smith habitually brushed up his mobile phone while eating breakfast.

Yesterday, the launching ceremony of "Harem Romantic Moon" has been on the hot search.

The above photo of Nora Smith allergy was released.

A bunch of comments below,

"God, how did Star Entertainment ceo Nora Smith become ugly?"

"What a shame!!"

"Just like her, and Shen Yingdi play eye contact? Let me vomit for a while!"

...

And so on, a bunch of black her.

Nora Smith slowly hooked his lips and let the bullet fly for a while.

By the afternoon, Nora Smith's allergy had basically returned to normal.

It seems that her ointment is still very effective, and it should be almost done after applying it a few times.

Nora Smith goes to the bathroom to take a bath. It will be better to wash off the original ointment first and then apply a new one.

Lying lazily in the bathtub and enjoying the bubble bath, Nora Smith felt very comfortable.

However, the person who is hiding in the dark and wants to hurt her has no clue at the moment.

Nora Smith narrowed her beautiful eyes. Whoever harmed her by such cheap means is getting impatient?

She won't let this man go!

After taking a comfortable bath, Nora Smith realized that she had forgotten to bring in a change of clothes.

I can't help it. I can only wrap it in a bath towel first, and then change it when I go out.

Nora Smith carefully wrapped the bath towel, opened the bathroom door and walked to the room.

As soon as I entered the room, I suddenly found that there was a slender figure sitting on the sofa.

It's Asher Hawn!

"Ah!!!" Nora Smith let out a subconscious scream.

Didn't Asher Hawn go to work? Why did you suddenly appear in her room?

Damn it!

Nora Smith clutched the towel in his hands and looked warily at the man sitting on the sofa. "Asher Hawn, aren't you in the company? When did you come here?"

Asher Hawn was worried about Nora Smith and was absent-minded all day, so he came back from work early.

Nora Smith was in the bathroom when he got home, so he sat on the sofa in Nora Smith's room and waited for her.

But who knows, when you look up, what you see is such a beautiful beauty taking a bath.

The girl in front of her, with wet hair and dripping water drops, is only surrounded by a white bath towel, and her skin is better than snow. Although there are some reddish allergic traces on her chest, it makes her more tempting and charming.

Asher Hawn only felt the whole body blood gas upwelling, suddenly stood up, deep ink eyes churning hot sparks, straight staring at the woman in front of

him.

He is a hot-blooded normal man. What does this woman want to do when she dresses like this...

Feeling Asher Hawn's burning eyes, Nora Smith couldn't help a burst of embarrassment. How did he suddenly come back inexplicably!

It's embarrassing to be like this now.

"Asher Hawn, get out of here!" Nora Smith, flushed, took a deep breath and shouted.

But instead of going out, Asher Hawn stretched out his big hand and pulled her into his arms.

"Nora Smith, you are so beautiful." Asher Hawn bowed his head, and the sexy Adam's apple rolled and said in her ear.

"Well, let me go!" Nora Smith struggled, but he didn't dare to exert himself for fear that the bath towel would fall off.

Asher Hawn didn't pay any attention to her. The spark in her eyes burned brightly. As soon as she bowed her head, she kissed her red lips as beautiful as cherry blossoms....

Chapter 257 - 254 Acting And Doing The Whole Set



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Her lips, soft and sweet, just like delicious candy, made Asher Hawn feel uncontrollable.

The familiar taste... indescribable beauty is attractive.

Asher Hawn clasped Nora Smith's waist tightly with both hands and pressed her whole body against him.

His kiss fell like a storm, and Nora Smith was embarrassed and shy, blushing almost bleeding.

The heart, like a fawn jumping around, almost jumps out of the throat.

Holding the bath towel tightly with both hands, Nora Smith did not dare to move, but let the man in front of her absorb it.

The temperature of the room seems to become hot, rising and rising again...

Just then, a melodious cell phone ringing came from Asher Hawn's suit pocket, breaking the charming atmosphere.

"Your phone is ringing." Nora Smith took the opportunity to break free from Asher Hawn.

Shit!

Asher Hawn scolded secretly, took out his mobile phone and looked at it. It was Clark.

He adjusted his breathing before picking up the phone. "What is it?"

Clark on the other end of the phone, it is obvious that he can hear that his president seems to be in a bad mood, and he can't help but tremble all over. "Asher, Nora's allergy yesterday has made a difference."

"Really?" Asher Hawn asked with a hook.

"Well, we followed the two students, found the flower shop, and went to check the planting base where the flower shop purchased goods. An employee of the planting base admitted that she wore a platinum ring that day and accidentally fell into the bouquet." Clark added.

Asher Hawn frowned. How could it be so coincidental?

"Several of them are now taking notes at the police station." Clark continued, "I'll send someone to the police station to find out the situation later."

While Asher Hawn answered the phone, Nora Smith quickly took his clothes and went to the bathroom to put them on.

Looking at his blushing face in the mirror, Nora Smith's mind caught the kiss off guard.

Her lips still have a tingling feeling.

Damn it...

Nora Smith turned on the tap and patted his cheek with cold water.

After taking a few deep breaths, she adjusted her breathing and turned and walked out of the bathroom.

On arriving at the room, I heard Asher Hawn talking to Clark on the phone.

When Asher Hawn hung up, Nora Smith asked, "Well, did Clark find something?"

Asher Hawn's eyes fell on Nora Smith.

I saw that she was dressed neatly, dressed in casual clothes, wearing a high ponytail and full of youth.

"Clark said that the employees of the flower planting base took the initiative to admit that they wore platinum rings at work and accidentally fell into the bouquet, causing this accident." Asher Hawn said in a low voice.

Accidents?

Nora Smith was surprised.

There are still people who take the initiative to admit it.

It's just--

How is this possible?

If only the ring fell into the bouquet, the petals should only be stained with a little, which could not cause her so serious allergy.

Therefore, it is definitely not an accident.

I just don't know, is it a coincidence that this employee voluntarily admits his mistakes, or is it deliberately arranged by those behind the scenes?

"Do you believe it was an accident?" Nora Smith asked, sipping his lips.

Asher Hawn spoke coldly. "It can't be an accident."

"That's what I think." Nora Smith mused. "But we can take it as an accident."

"What do you mean?" Asher Hawn asked with a hook.

Nora Smith smiled. "Just play it by ear."

As long as the people behind the scenes believe that they really took yesterday's boot ceremony as an accident, she will relax her vigilance, become more unscrupulous, and show her fox's tail more easily.

Nora Smith said, taking Asher Hawn's arm. "Come on, let's go to the police station."

"You are not allergic yet, rest at home, and let Clark send the information later." Asher Hawn paused and spoke softly.

"I'm all right." Nora Smith shook his head and insisted on going to the police station.

In any case, do a full set of plays, so as to be realistic.

She went to the police station to find out the situation in person, which made it easier to confuse those behind the scenes.

See Nora Smith check, Asher Hawn stubborn, but can only drive with Nora Smith to the police station.

"Asher, Nora." The director personally received them in a respectful tone.

Asher Hawn narrowed his eyes. "Did you investigate Nora's allergy last night?"

"Yes, the relevant personnel are making transcripts in the confession room." The director replied.

"May I go and have a look?" Nora Smith asked aside.

The director nodded. "Nora, you are the client, of course."

As he spoke, the director took Nora Smith and Asher Hawn to the confession room.

The first thing Nora Smith saw was the two schoolgirls who presented her with flowers yesterday.

"Nora, I'm so sorry!" The female student who accidentally fell and sprinkled flowers on Nora Smith looked guilty and apologized repeatedly. "I didn't know that you were allergic to platinum, and I didn't know that those flowers would be stained with platinum, which made you allergic. It was my fault, sorry!"

"Forget it, you don't know, and those who don't know are not guilty." Nora Smith smiled and said.

Look at the girl student, it seems that she really doesn't know anything.

"Nora, that's very kind of you." The female student is grateful. "I made you allergic and went on a hot search. You don't blame me."

"You didn't mean it either." Nora Smith patted her on the shoulder. "Don't care too much."

"Thank you Nora!" The female students kept thanking.

The director said to the two female students, "After you have recorded the transcripts, go back if you have nothing to do."

"Thank you!" After thanking the two girls repeatedly, they turned and left.

At this moment, the employees of the planting base also recorded the transcripts and followed the police officers out.

It was a middle-aged woman of about forty, who fell on her knees with a splash when she saw Nora Smith. "I'm sorry, Nora! I didn't mean to!"

Nora Smith frowned. "Get up first."

One side of the police officers hurriedly helped the middle-aged woman up.

The middle-aged woman looked at Nora Smith with trepidation. "Nora, this is a

complete accident. Now the boss is going to fire me. I am old and young. I can grow flowers and nothing else. If I am really fired... how can I live!"

"Don't worry, since it was an accident, I will tell your boss that no one will be held accountable." Said Nora Smith, raising his lips and smiling.

"Really?" The eyes of middle-aged women brightened.

Nora Smith nodded. "Of course."

"Thank you, Nora!" The middle-aged woman was overjoyed and kept thanking her.

"You can go back." The police officer on the side said to the middle-aged woman.

After the middle-aged woman left, Nora Smith looked at the director and said with a faint look, "Director Li, you can arrange someone to send a notification.. What happened at the launching ceremony yesterday was just an accident."

Chapter 259 - 256 The Waistcoat Fell Off Again



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

What? !

Nora Smith smell speech, the heart suddenly cough stare blankly for a moment.

Her waistcoat fell off again?

How did Asher Hawn know she was Leo? !

Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn's smiling eyes and sipped her lips. "How do you know?"

Since she asked so, she admitted it.

Asher Hawn stared at Nora Smith's eyes a little darker. He guessed correctly that Nora Smith was Leo.

"It's actually very simple." Asher Hawn gave a low, deep laugh and said in a clear voice, "It's obvious. You can guess it at once."

Previously, at the old house in the Hawn family, Brittany Sherry ridiculed the painting given to Nora Smith by Howard as a fake, but Nora Smith pointed out that the dress produced by the so-called Leo studio by Brittany Sherry was a high imitation.

Nora Smith even pointed out the unique logo on the clothes produced by Leo Studio.

After that, Nana made the logo public in front of the media.

If Nora Smith is not Leo, how can she know so clearly?

Later, Nora Smith was framed for plagiarism by Marilyn, the chief designer of Love & Love, and Nana fell from the sky to help Nora Smith prove that Marilyn was the real plagiarist.

Later, Nora Smith and Nana went to find Master Qi together. Nora Smith disappeared in an avalanche, and Nana almost collapsed. He tried his best to search and rescue Nora Smith.

Such deep feelings show that the relationship between Nora Smith and Nana is extraordinary.

And there will be no one but Leo who can make Nana do these things unconditionally.

Therefore, all kinds of signs show that Nora Smith is Leo.

Until now, when Asher Hawn heard Nora Smith's phone call with Nana at her door, he was sure that his guess was correct.

"Well..." Nora Smith blinked a pair of beautiful eyes, some helpless.

She dropped her waistcoat again!

A few days ago, I just lost the waistcoat of Star Entertainment ceo, and now I lost the waistcoat of Leo fashion designer in front of Asher Hawn.

"Why keep it from me?" Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith's eyes, which was a little more meaningful.

He knew that the woman he liked must be not simple.

But what he didn't expect was that Nora Smith was so awesome.

At the beginning, Howard's words were still in my ears.

"Although your grandfather is old, my head is awake and I will never choose the wrong grandson's wife."

No wonder Grandpa insisted on betrothing him to Nora Smith, because Nora Smith is really nice!

In Asher Hawn's eyes, she is the best and most beautiful woman in the world.

In fact, Nora Smith is.

It's just ...

Because of some of his mistakes, Nora Smith misunderstood him and broke off his engagement.

However, Asher Hawn is confident that he will recover Nora Smith!

Nora Smith, it's his. She can only belong to him.

"There's nothing to say. Besides, Grandpa just asked me to come. I bet him that I will leave in three months." Nora Smith tugged at the corners of his mouth.

She always keeps a low profile and doesn't want anyone to know about her waistcoat, okay?

"Leave?" Asher Hawn suddenly stretched out his hand and grasped her shoulder tightly. "I won't let you go."

Nora Smith: ...

This man is really overbearing.

At first, she bet with her grandfather that if she couldn't fall in love with Asher

Hawn within three months, she would leave the Hawn family, and Grandpa couldn't force her to continue her engagement.

But now ...

She seems to have fallen in love with this man.

Although so much had happened between them, and she had been bitter about his attitude towards Mia, it was undeniable that she had already fallen in love with him.

At the beginning, when the plane crashed and his life was on the line, he was desperate to take her parachute to escape, and she was tempted.

Later, in the vast sea, they met a ferocious big fish, and he saved her regardless of danger.

At that time, she couldn't extricate herself from falling in love with this man.

She promised his pursuit, and she wanted to be with him.

However, the deeper you love, the more you will be swayed by considerations of gain and loss.

When Mia appeared, Nora Smith seemed to fall from heaven to hell.

Asher Hawn left her because of Mia. Although he explained later, Nora Smith still had a knot in one's heart.

The woman before meeting was silent, and Asher Hawn bowed his head and gradually approached her. "Nora Smith, I know, in fact, you have me in your heart. Why don't you promise me? Is it to test me?"

Looking at the handsome face that kept enlarging and enlarging in front of her, Nora Smith's mood was somewhat trance.

At this moment, she can feel Asher Hawn's true feelings for her.

But what about Mia?

Did Asher Hawn really put it down?

Although Asher Hawn's attitude towards Tang Ruoying has become much indifferent recently, it is also because Tang Ruoying has done too much, probably not because of Mia.

If one day, Mia really comes back...

What will happen to Asher Hawn?

Nora Smith twisted her beautiful eyebrows, a little irritable.

She was about to say something when her cell phone rang.

Nora Smith recovered, picked up his cell phone and looked at it. It was Julian Spencer's phone.

In the cold light of Asher Hawn's eyes, Nora Smith picked up the phone. "Julian Spencer, what can I do for you?"

"Nora Smith, how's your allergy?" On the other end of the phone, Julian Spencer asked with concern.

Nora Smith smiled. "I'm all right. I'm all right."

"Harem Romantic Moon" will be started tomorrow. When do you think it is more appropriate to shoot your play?" Julian Spencer asked Nora Smith for advice.

After all, Nora Smith is the big boss of Star Entertainment, and her play is naturally based on her time.

Nora Smith thought about it and said, "Tomorrow will be fine."

Anyway, Asher Hawn gave her a holiday these days to have a good rest at home.

The first time I filmed, I still filmed for my own company. Nora Smith didn't want to do anything special, so I went whenever I should shoot.

"I'll pick you up tomorrow." Julian Spencer said in a soft voice.

When Nora Smith moved from his apartment and back to Asher Hawn's apartment, Julian Spencer felt very uncomfortable.

However, he can't control Nora Smith, so he can only watch Nora Smith live in Asher Hawn again.

Perhaps, the filming of "harem romance" can bring him closer to Nora Smith, and he is looking forward to...

"OK, I'll contact you tomorrow." Nora Smith hung up the phone and looked up to Asher Hawn's cold and handsome face.

"Tomorrow I'm going to the set." Nora Smith felt it necessary to talk to Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn looked pale. "I'll take you."

"No, Shenjun said he would pick me up..." With the low pressure of the man in front of him, Nora Smith sipped his lips and said.

"I'll send you." Asher Hawn, looking a little colder, stressed.

He can guess Julian Spencer's mind, but he wants to get along with Nora Smith and pursue Nora Smith.

How could he give Julian Spencer such a chance!

Chapter 260 - 257 Stunning The Audience



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

The next day, the sun was shining and Nora Smith got up early.

After several days' rest, her allergy has completely recovered.

When Nora Smith came downstairs, he saw Asher Hawn busy cooking breakfast in the kitchen.

She walked over. "Where's Wilma?"

"I have something to take time off." Asher Hawn said faintly.

Nora Smith glanced at Asher Hawn. "I'll do it."

In fact, Nora Smith is not bad at cooking. Although she doesn't like cooking, Asher Hawn has cooked breakfast for her several times, but she hasn't cooked it once.

"Will you?" Asher Hawn's tone was somewhat questioning.

He had never seen Nora Smith cook.

"Of course." Nora Smith raised his lips and spoke calmly and confidently. "Not only will it, but the craftsmanship is not bad."

"Really?" Asher Hawn smiled. "Next time, try your craft next time."

After a pause, he pushed Nora Smith out of the kitchen, and the tone was a rare spoil. "There is a lot of oil smoke here, so wait for me in the restaurant."

Nora Smith's heart can't help but warm.

While they were having breakfast, Julian Spencer called Nora Smith.

As soon as Nora Smith was about to answer, Asher Hawn picked up Nora Smith's mobile phone first.

"What are you doing? Give it back!" Nora Smith gave Asher Hawn a supercilious look.

But Asher Hawn ignored her and connected the phone in a cold tone. "I will send Nora Smith to the studio without you bothering."

Say that finish, before Julian Spencer can react, he hangs up the phone.

"You're out of line, Asher Hawn. How can you just answer my phone?" Nora Smith was speechless.

Asher Hawn gave her a squint. "Why, you can't bear Julian Spencer?"

Nora Smith: ? ? ?

Asher Hawn insisted on sending Nora Smith to the set, and Nora Smith had to let him send him.

"Ok, you can send it here and hurry back to The Hawn Goup to work." Nora Smith got out of the car and saw that Asher Hawn would follow her, so he said quickly.

Nora Smith was about to turn away when Asher Hawn grabbed him.

He looked at her condescending and asked coldly, "Do you really have to film?"

Nora Smith was speechless. It was no time to ask such questions.

"Of course not. Asher Hawn, when did you become so wordy?" Nora Smith glared at Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn hooked her lips and bowed her head in her ear. A low, dumb voice sounded, "I'm worried about you."

After all, the man who hid in the dark and tried to harm Nora Smith has not been found yet.

He is not at ease.

"I'm fine, go quickly!" Said Nora Smith, pushing Asher Hawn back into the car

There was some traffic jam on the road, and with Asher Hawn's tossing and turning, Nora Smith was late when he hurried to the studio.

"Nora Smith, you're coming?" As soon as Julian Spencer saw Nora Smith, he immediately greeted him.

He was supposed to pick up Nora Smith this morning, and Nora Smith agreed yesterday, but when he confirmed with Nora Smith again this morning, it was Asher Hawn who answered the phone.

Just now, he saw that Asher Hawn had sent Nora Smith.

Julian Spencer is a little uncomfortable. In Nora Smith's mind, there is no place for him.

"Hmm." Nora Smith answered faintly and looked around. The actors and

directors were already here.

Just then, an abrupt voice suddenly sounded, "Nora, are you late for the first day of filming?"

Nora Smith twisted her eyebrows, followed the voice, only to see that it was Jiang Xueyi who accused her.

Jiang Xueyi is a popular actress under Star Entertainment, and also the No.1 female in Harem Romantic Moon.

In recent years, Jiang Xueyi's fame is very prosperous, and she ranks first among female artists. This year, she won the Golden Horse Award for Best Actress.

Jiang Xueyi likes Julian Spencer, which is no secret in the circle. He once had an affair with Julian Spencer.

After all, both of them are popular movie stars and often play cp, which seems to match each other very well.

In fact, Jiang Xueyi fell in love with Julian Spencer at first sight.

When she was a newcomer, Julian Spencer was already a popular film winner.

She chased Julian Spencer's pace all the way, and finally waited until she could be as famous as him, and when she was worthy of him, she was often called golden couple by the media, and they were made for each other.

However, Julian Spencer only regarded her as a partner, that's all.

Before, she thought that Julian Spencer was only thinking about her career, and thought that as long as she persisted and sincerely went to the golden stone, she would definitely move Julian Spencer.

However, Jiang Xueyi never thought that Julian Spencer had a woman she loved deeply.

This woman is Nora Smith.

Therefore, when I saw Nora Smith today, Jiang Xueyi couldn't restrain her jealousy.

What if Nora Smith is the ceo of Star Entertainment?

Is it not because of her identity that she can play the role of female No.3 in Harem Romantic Moon?

Otherwise, how can Nora Smith, who has never acted in a play, get such a role?

Shu emotion was hostile to Jiang Xueyi, and she couldn't help but twist her eyebrows.

Jiang Xueyi is a leading female artist under Star Entertainment, and Nora Smith has always been optimistic about her.

She doesn't know where Jiang Xueyi's hostility to her comes from.

In the face of Jiang Xueyi's accusation, Nora Smith smiled. "Sorry, the traffic jam on the road delayed everyone's time."

"However, Nora, you are a big boss. It is natural for us to wait for you." Jiang Xueyi raised his hand and looked at the time. His tone was somewhat ironic. "If I changed someone else and wasted so much time, I would definitely ask the director to change people."

"Jiang Xueyi and Nora Smith arrived at the studio for the first time. They didn't know the way. It was normal to be late. Besides, it was only five minutes late." Julian Spencer steps forward and clears for Nora Smith.

"Let's start as soon as possible!" Julian Spencer urged again.

Put on clothes and make-up, and Nora Smith walked out of the dressing room, instantly stunning the audience.

She is wearing a white plum blossom hundred water skirt, which sets off her temperament, and her graceful figure is incomparably graceful.

Thin eyebrows are lightly picked, with a pair of plum blossom-shaped earrings falling from both ears, and a black hair is held by a gold hairpin, which is

coiled into a delicate willow hairpin, fresh and charming, noble and elegant, just like a fairy walking out of the painting.

At the moment of seeing Nora Smith, Julian Spencer's eyes were full of surprise and admiration.

He knew that Nora Smith was beautiful, but he didn't expect that Nora Smith, dressed in ancient costumes, had a unique beauty, which made him unable to move his eyes.

Jiang Xueyi, on the other hand, is full of jealousy.

She has always been proud of her beauty, but I didn't expect that Nora Smith, a guest female number three, abruptly compared her to the female number one.

"Here we go.." The director is Wu Gangyi, the chief director of Star Entertainment, who is young and promising, and has produced many popular works, which are deeply loved by the audience.

Chapter 261 - 259 Accidents 1



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

After the rest, Jiang Xueyi finally forced himself into the state.

It was filmed several times before the scene narrowly passed.

Next game, it's Nora Smith's turn.

This scene is opposite Nora Smith and Julian Spencer.

It's very simple, that is, Ling Fei played by Nora Smith, who was a tea-picking girl in the south of the Yangtze River at that time. When she was swinging in the woods, she met the emperor who was traveling incognito played by Julian Spencer.

The emperor strayed into the grove, met Ling Fei who was swinging, and fell in love with Ling Fei at first sight.

"Nora, you can start." Wu Gangyi smiled and motioned Nora Smith to sit on the swing.

Nora Smith nodded and made an ok gesture. "Let's get started!"

She went to the woods and sat on the swing. Behind her, the actor who played her little friend began to push the swing.

As soon as Nora Smith sat on it, something was wrong.

This swing was set up temporarily by the crew. It is said that the staff in charge of props will check it carefully, and there will be no problem.

But now, Nora Smith can feel the swing shaking badly.

She frowned slightly, and an idea flashed through her heart.

This swing won't be tampered with, will it?

The actor who pushed her behind did not know that there was something wrong with the swing, but he was still pushing the swing hard.

The swing is getting higher and higher...

Sure enough, when the swing swings to the highest point, the rope that fixes the swing suddenly loosens, and the whole swing falls quickly.

"God, the rope of the swing is broken!!" They exclaimed in a burst of exclamation.

If you fall from such a high place, if you are an ordinary person, you will be disabled if you don't fall to death.

Nora Smith looked down calmly, took a deep breath, adjusted his posture, and waited to land.

"Nora Smith, look out!"

At this moment, a cold man's voice suddenly sounded, with tension and concern.

The next second, a tall and slender figure, like a god falling from the sky, flew over with agility, and caught her without hesitation when Nora Smith was about to land.

Nora Smith squinted and saw a familiar handsome face coming into her sight.

Asher Hawn? !

When did he get here?

Shouldn't he go back to work in The Hawn Goup?

Why did you show up in time and catch her?

At this moment, Nora Smith was a little confused.

"Nora Smith, are you all right?" Asher Hawn asked with concern, hugging Nora Smith tightly with his strong arms.

Nora Smith shook his head. "Nothing."

After a pause, she asked again, "Why are you here?"

Asher Hawn spoke in a low and heavy voice. "I don't trust you."

Don't trust her?

So ...

Asher Hawn was on set the whole time?

People around them also gathered around and asked with concern, "Nora, are you all right?"

"I'm fine." Nora Smith stood up, smiled and said.

"How are you, Nora Smith?" Asked Julian Spencer, panting as he trotted over.

Julian Spencer was outside the grove when the swing fell.

According to the script, he had to wait a few minutes before straying into the grove and meeting Nora Smith who was swinging.

So, when the swing fell, he was far away from Nora Smith, and he came later

than everyone else.

"Julian Spencer, has this swing been checked before? Why did it suddenly fall off?" Nora Smith frowned at Julian Spencer.

"Go and see what's going on with the swing?" Julian Spencer sounded cold to his assistant Yin Haonan.

Yin Haonan nodded respectfully. "OK, Mr. Shen."

He went forward, examined the swing carefully, and then said, "The screw that fixed the rope of the swing was loose, so it fell down, and the accident just happened."

"The screw is loose?" Nora Smith's lips evoked a touch of coldness.

The first thought that flashed through Nora Smith's mind at the moment it fell was that the swing had been tampered with.

And this person who tampered with the swing is probably the one who made her allergic at the boot ceremony before.

Her previous guess is correct. This person will not give up, and will definitely hurt her again.

Sure enough, so soon, she couldn't hold back.

"Good, how can the screws be loose?" Nora Smith sipped his lips and looked at Julian Spencer.

Julian Spencer's face is a little ugly, he told Haonan Moses, "Let people have a good look."

"Yes, Mr. Shen." Yin Haonan replied respectfully.

"Nora Smith, you can rest assured that I'll have someone find out what's going on." Julian Spencer looked at Nora Smith and said.

There was a twinge of terror in his heart.

Fortunately, Nora Smith is fine now. If Nora Smith had just fallen, he would

have felt guilty all his life.

After all, he helped Nora Smith choose the role of Ling Fei.

Just now, he didn't run to catch Nora Smith in time, but let Asher Hawn take the lead.

Nora Smith nodded and was about to say something when a great force hit his waist.

She was lifted up by Asher Hawn.

"What are you doing, Asher Hawn?" Nora Smith yelled in a low voice. "Put me down quickly!"

Asher Hawn's face was a little cold. "You are injured. I'll take you to the hospital for examination."

"I said I was fine!" Nora Smith struggled. "Put me down quickly, I have to film."

What's Asher Hawn doing?

She just fell lightly, and he caught her just now. Now she is in good condition. What hospital should she go to?

When Nora Smith said this, Asher Hawn's face grew a little colder.

Does this woman know the danger at all?

Just now, the swing was obviously tampered with, and the screws would loosen.

And this person can have their own access on the set, and deliberately want to harm Nora Smith, she doesn't know how to be afraid at all?

Or did Nora Smith insist on filming and want to film with Julian Spencer?

Seeing Asher Hawn overbearing to take Nora Smith away, Julian Spencer went up and stopped him. "Asher Hawn, you put Nora Smith down!"

"Get out of the way!" Asher Hawn said coldly, "Nora Smith fell from such a

high place, do you want her to continue filming?"

Julian Spencer was speechless for a moment.

"Forget it, Julian Spencer, you can shoot the others first. My part is tomorrow."
Nora Smith thought about it and said.

She didn't want the two men arguing over her.

Even so, today's events will soon make headlines in entertainment.

Asher Hawn hugged Nora Smith and threw her directly into the car.

Seeing his grim face, Nora Smith looked sideways at him. "Asher Hawn, I'm fine. Didn't you catch me just now?"

"I have something to do, okay?" Asher Hawn raised his right hand and reached out to Nora Smith.

Nora Smith discovered that Asher Hawn's hand was injured.

It seems that when she fell down just now, she accidentally pressed his hand, which was a big bruise.

Chapter 262 - 260 For Your Injury, It's Worth It



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Asher Hawn, are you all right?" Looking at the big bruise on Asher Hawn's hand, Nora Smith asked with concern.

In her heart, suddenly there was an inexplicable emotion.

He was injured again to protect her...

Asher Hawn looked at the worried appearance of the woman in front of her, her thin lips slightly raised, and her eyes slightly invisible with a faint smile. "It's worth it for your injury."

His words made Nora Smith's ears red.

This man is really sultry all the time.

Looking at his deep eyes, she didn't open her face and stood up. "I'll find a medical box for you to treat the wound."

Finding the medical kit in the trunk of the car, Nora Smith returned to Asher Hawn with the kit and took out iodine and gauze inside.

"Give me your hand." Subconsciously, Nora Smith's voice softened a lot.

Asher Hawn put his hand gently into Nora Smith's soft palm.

Nora Smith looked at the shocking wound on his hand, and his eyebrows wrinkled.

"Next time you can't be sure, don't rush up."

As Nora Smith spoke, he gently wiped his wound with a cotton swab stained with iodine to disinfect him.

Her movements are extremely gentle, with tenderness that she didn't even realize.

Asher Hawn leaned against the seat behind him, his chin propped up with his other hand, and his deep eyes stared at the movements of women in front of him for a moment.

Looking at her little face, which seriously treats her wounds, especially because she is worried about him, and her slightly pursed red lips make his heart throb.

After disinfection, Nora Smith wrapped gauze in his wound, and then breathed a sigh of relief. "OK, but I suggest going to the hospital to have a look, so as not to have tetanus and the like will be very troublesome."

She said, looking up at Asher Hawn, but she didn't want to bump directly into his black pupil.

His eyes attracted her as if they were magical.

Nora Smith's hand movements a meal, wait for a while looked at him.

Her appearance of shaking God is indescribably lovely and moving.

Asher Hawn's Adam's apple rolled, fished directly with his long arm, and pulled Nora Smith into his arms.

He lowered his head and kissed her pink lips...

Looking at the familiar handsome face in front of her, she kept enlarging and enlarging again... until she was about to touch her, Nora Smith recovered in time.

"What are you doing?!" Nora Smith pushed Asher Hawn away.

She stretched out her hand and held the broken hair in her ear, and her tone was slightly dissatisfied. "You are injured like this, and you still think all day..."

Asher Hawn hooked his lips. "That's not because you are the one around."

When the words fell, Asher Hawn got up again and pressed Nora Smith again.

Nora Smith quickly reached out and pushed his chest. "Come back!"

"Hmm?" Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows and gave Nora Smith a smiling look.

Then, he pulled the seat belt beside her and buckled it for her. He pretended to be innocent. "What are you thinking? I just want to buckle your seat belt."

Nora Smith: "..."

Asher Hawn stopped teasing the woman when she looked like a fried hair before meeting her.

He sat back in the driver's seat and started the car, but it was not in the direction of the hospital.

"The hospital will not go, it is enough to have you as a doctor." Asher Hawn looked sideways at Nora Smith.

Driving all the way home, the two men were silent.

Back at the villa, Nora Smith was about to go back to his room to rest, but he

didn't want Asher Hawn's weak voice behind him. "Nora Smith..."

After a quick footstep and turning his head, Nora Smith saw Asher Hawn leaning on the sofa, pale.

"What's wrong with you?" Nora Smith's heart sank and he asked with concern.

She hurried over and stretched out her hand to try his forehead.

No hot, no fever.

Nora Smith breathed a slight sigh of relief. As soon as he looked down, he saw Asher Hawn looking at her with her eyebrows raised and her thin lips slightly raised. "I am hungry."

"Then I'll give you the following." Nora Smith thought about it and said.

She turned and went to the kitchen, worried that he was very hungry. Nora Smith ordered instant noodles, which were very fast and cooked in only seven or eight minutes.

Suddenly, the taste of instant noodles filled the whole living room.

Nora Smith was about to take out the instant noodles when Asher Hawn's magnetic voice came from his ears. "It smells good."

Asher Hawn put her arms around her waist from behind and her chin rested on her thin shoulders.

"Get out of the way." In the face of the injured Asher Hawn, Nora Smith did not hesitate to push him away. "I will take it out for you to eat."

"I'm going to eat it now." Asher Hawn's slender and straight body leans against the stove, but his deep eyes stare straight at Nora Smith.

His burning eyes made Nora Smith wonder if he wanted to eat noodles or... her.

Nora Smith's face couldn't help burning. What did she think?

Taking a deep breath, Nora Smith drove away the inexplicable emotions in his

heart and handed Asher Hawn the chopsticks in his hand. "Here you are, be careful to burn them."

"But my hand is hurt and I can't hold chopsticks. Can you feed me?" Asher Hawn pretended to be wronged and hooked his lips.

After all, he was hurt to save her, and his hands were really inconvenient to hold chopsticks.

If she refuses, does it seem that she is too ungrateful?

Thinking of this, Nora Smith sipped his lips. "All right."

She held a noodle bowl in one hand and chopsticks in the other. First, she blew it gently. When the noodles got cold, she handed it to Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn is also impolite. He opened his mouth and ate it.

After several rounds, this bowl of noodles soon bottomed out.

"After eating, go and rest."

Nora Smith put the bowl down, Xiu Mei with a trace of fatigue.

After such a toss today, she is also very tired, and now she just wants to have a rest quickly.

But the next second, a huge force hit around the waist, and Nora Smith fell into Asher Hawn's arms.

As soon as Asher Hawn stretched out his big hand, a reflexive put Nora Smith in front of the stove and imprisoned him in his arms.

"What are you doing?" Nora Smith twisted her beautiful eyebrows and looked at the burning eyes of the man in front of her.

"Knowing how to ask." Asher Hawn lowered her head, leaned in her ear and spoke softly.

The warm breath he spit out instantly stimulated her skin to dye a little pink.

Nora Smith's heart beat a little faster, smelling the smell of peppermint mixed with smoke on his body.

Before he could lift his eyes, Asher Hawn's kiss was pressed down.

This time, Asher Hawn kissed gently, testing her bottom line bit by bit.

Nora Smith was slightly dazed, and her feet slipped. She subconsciously reached out and put her arms around his lean waist.

This action seemed to inspire Asher Hawn, whose gentle moments were replaced by hot and eager actions.

He stretched out his big palm, held Nora Smith's thin waist, lifted her up, and let her sit on the stove.

Asher Hawn put his tall and straight body against Nora Smith, and clasped the back of her head with his hands to keep her from moving.

His overwhelming kisses fell and became more and more fierce. Nora Smith only felt that his breathing was not smooth....

Chapter 263 - 261 Only I Can Kiss You



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Just as Asher Hawn was going to go further, Nora Smith's pocket phone suddenly vibrated wildly.

Nora Smith suddenly recovered.

God, what happened to her? She didn't struggle just now...

Nora Smith hurriedly pushed Asher Hawn away. She was hot and gasping, and took out her mobile phone in her pocket.

Looking down, it's Julian Spencer calling.

Nora Smith steadied his mind before picking it up.

"Nora Smith, how is your injury?" The voice of Julian Spencer's concern spread through radio waves.

"I'm fine." Nora Smith replied in a faint tone.

"It's good to be fine." Julian Spencer nodded, hesitated and said, "That's right. Yin Haonan asked the props staff that the screw loosening of the swing was an accident."

"Accidents?" Nora Smith asked.

"That's what he said." Julian Spencer frowned.

"I see." Nora Smith said nothing more.

Hang up the phone, Nora Smith narrowed her eyes slightly.

Accidents?

It can't be?

Nora Smith knew very well that this incident could never have been an accident.

But now she can't startle.

Now that Julian Spencer had said so, she took the opportunity to let the behind-the-scenes man relax his guard and show his flaws.

Nora Smith was thinking, and a chill came in front of him.

"What does Julian Spencer want with you?" Asher Hawn's face was calm and Zhang Jun's mood was extremely unhappy.

Nora Smith naturally saw Asher Hawn's unhappiness.

Thinking that just two people almost wiped their guns off, Nora Smith swallowed saliva, always feeling that his breath remained on his lips.

"Nothing, I'll go back to my room first."

She jumped off the stove, tidied up the clothes that Asher Hawn had just torn apart, and hurried back to her room.

Watching Nora Smith flee like leaving, Asher Hawn stood in place, his big

hand with clear bones gently rubbed his lips, and his deep eyes rose and fell.

Although Nora Smith is no longer in the kitchen, it seems that there is still their ambiguous passion here.

Asher Hawn believed that Nora Smith would promise him soon and come back to him.

The next day was a sunny day, with clear skies and boundless blue skies.

Nora Smith went to the crew as usual, but was stopped by Asher Hawn.

"What's the matter?" Nora Smith looked at him doubtfully.

"I will go to the crew with you today." Asher Hawn threw herself into the car and pulled her into the car.

"You don't work?" Nora Smith sat in the car and asked him strangely.

Asher Hawn said only one short sentence, "Vacation."

The boss gives himself a holiday?

Nora Smith curled his lips and didn't ask again.

When she arrived at the crew, Nora Smith left Asher Hawn alone, so she had to hurry to make up.

The trouble with costume drama is that it takes a long time to make up, and every item is complicated and tedious.

In the dressing room, Nora Smith looked at the script in his hand, trying to figure out how to act well for a while.

Although it is a guest appearance, Nora Smith will try his best.

At this time, the door of the dressing room was knocked.

"Come in." The staff rushed to open the door.

Through the big mirror in front of him, Nora Smith watched Julian Spencer

walk in with his assistant Yin Haonan, followed by a middle-aged man.

Nora Smith curled his eyebrows and looked at Julian Spencer. "What's the matter?"

"This is the staff responsible for props that day." Julian Spencer pointed to the man they had brought over and explained to Nora Smith.

"Nora, I have come to apologize to you." The props went forward and apologized sincerely to Nora Smith. "If it weren't for my negligence, you wouldn't be injured. It almost made a big mistake. I'm really sorry!"

Nora Smith squinted slightly.

If she remembers correctly, this prop man is new.

So... He did it?

However, she doesn't know this person at all. There is no injustice or enmity. Why does he want to hurt her?

I'm afraid someone is behind it.

Now that he insists it was an accident, she simply plays it by ear, so as to lead to the person behind it

Thinking of this, Nora Smith put down his script and smiled. "Since it wasn't intentional, I won't pursue it, but I must pay attention to it in the future and don't make mistakes again."

Seeing that Nora Smith forgave himself so easily, the props staff were also surprised.

He glanced at Julian Spencer on the side. He breathed a sigh of relief. "Then thank Nora. I'll go to work first."

"Hmm." Nora Smith nodded faintly, and the props man left.

But Julian Spencer still stood on the side with Yin Haonan.

"Are you doing anything else?" Nora Smith didn't look at them, but looked at

them in the mirror and asked.

"I want to discuss with you the part we are going to play later." Shenjun said and sat down in a chair beside Nora Smith.

Nora Smith read the script and knew they were going to kiss later.

Today, Nora Smith and Julian Spencer are going to shoot this scene, in which the emperor played by Julian Spencer confesses his deep affection to Ling Fei played by Nora Smith in the woods of the palace.

But Ling Fei already had a sweetheart, and she didn't like the emperor at all, so she refused him.

When the emperor was angry, he went to kiss Ling Fei in an overbearing way.

"Ling Fei, you are my woman. You should only have me in your heart. I don't allow you to think about other men!"

Julian Spencer is extremely overbearing, and his face is slightly invisible. He stretches out his hand and pulls Nora Smith into his arms, regardless of her struggle, and imprisons her.

In this way, it is intended to overlord and bow hard. Ling Fei played by Nora Smith is a weak woman, and her strength naturally loses to him.

Nora Smith struggled fruitlessly, so Julian Spencer lowered his head and kissed her strongly.

Two people kiss deeply and fiercely.

Not far from Asher Hawn, when I saw such a scene, my handsome face was tight and angry, and my whole body exuded a terrible chill.

Although he knew that Shen Junyan and Nora Smith didn't really kiss together, but just borrowed a seat, even so, he was extremely upset when he saw Nora Smith in his arms and the distance between them was so close.

"Ka!"

Wu Gangyi saw it and shouted, "Very good, very good, everyone is ready for

the next game."

Nora Smith immediately broke away from acting and separated from Julian Spencer.

"Nora Smith..." Julian Spencer was about to say something to Nora Smith when Asher Hawn came and took Nora Smith away.

"What's the matter?" When they reached one side, Nora Smith asked faintly.

Asher Hawn looked down at Nora Smith with a sullen face, frowned and raised his hand. "My hand hurts."

His cold breath came to him, and Nora Smith sipped his lips. "Is your hand all right?"

"Blow it for me." Asher Hawn's thin lips are slightly lifted, and her deep eyes are somewhat cold.

Asher Hawn's heart burned with jealousy at the thought of the scene she shot with Julian Spencer just now.

Nora Smith knew why he was angry, and was about to open his mouth when Asher Hawn put out his big hand and fished her straight into his arms.

He bowed his head and spoke in a low, dull voice in her ear. "Nora Smith, you are mine! Only I can kiss you!"

Chapter 264 - 262 Playing Cards Without Common Sense



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

His warm breath is scattered in Nora Smith's cochlea, itching.

Nora Smith blushed. "What are you talking about? Julian Spencer and I were just filming."

"You can't film!" Asher Hawn spoke in an overbearing tone.

At the thought of Nora Smith and Julian Spencer making out in the play just now, Asher Hawn's eyes churned with anger.

As soon as he bowed his head, Asher Hawn kissed Nora Smith's attractive

cherry blossom mouth.

"Woo..." Nora Smith's words, all were blocked back.

Her head is kissed a little down at the moment.

What's wrong with this man?

This is on the set!

So many people come and go...

God!

Julian Spencer stood not far away and saw this scene, and his eyes faded instantly.

Just now, when filming, Nora Smith felt alienated from him. He didn't feel it.

But now, in front of everyone, she kissed Asher Hawn...

Julian Spencer's heart, a little bit to sink.

Shen Junyan was not the only one who saw this scene, but other people in the crew saw Nora Smith and Asher Hawn kissing each other.

The staff stood together in twos and threes, whispering about this matter.

"Didn't Nora and Asher break off their engagement? Why now..."

"That's what? Can't you see Asher accompanying Nora to the crew these days? Maybe the two have rekindled their old feelings."

"But I still think Shen Yingdi and Nora are more suitable."

"..."

The sound of discussion fell into Nora Smith's ears. She only felt that her face was very hot. She quickly pushed Asher Hawn away and looked at him anxiously and angrily. "So many people, don't go too far!"

"Is it too much?"

Asher Hawn hooked his lips, and with a dark light in his dark eyes, he looked down at Nora Smith and spoke in a low and heavy tone. "I can have more excesses. Do you want to try?"

"You!" Nora Smith was speechless and gave Asher Hawn a supercilious look. "Boring! Go to work in The Hawn Goup quickly, don't affect my filming in the crew!"

"You don't want to see me so much?" Asher Hawn Jun's face sank.

"No." In front of the man's cold breath, Nora Smith patience explained, "Didn't I say? You will affect my filming..."

Seeing Nora Smith driving him away, Asher Hawn's eyes were cold and he was about to say something when his cell phone rang.

Asher Hawn frowned, a little impatient, but picked it up.

It's Clark.

"President, the group will hold a high-level meeting in the afternoon, and you need to come back to deal with it in person. Look..."

"I see." Asher Hawn said only four words faintly and hung up the phone.

"There is something wrong in The Hawn Goup, so you should go back and deal with it quickly." Nora Smith stood near Asher Hawn, very close, and the voice on the phone was clearly heard.

"Then be careful yourself." Asher Hawn looked at her with burning eyes.

Then he turned his eyes and put it on Shen Junyan not far away. His tone was a little cold. "Especially to keep a distance from that man."

Is he... Jealous like this?

Nora Smith said in a perfunctory way. "Okay, I know. I should also change clothes."

Nora Smith saw that the time was almost up, so he stopped pestering him here and waved his hand and went to the dressing room.

Deep eyes stared at Nora Smith's distant figure, Asher Hawn put his hands in his pockets and left at a steady pace.

After Nora Smith changed his clothes, he went to the scene to prepare.

What will be filmed later is her opposite to Jiang Xueyi.

Jiang Xueyi plays the Queen in this drama, and Ling Fei of Nora Smith is deeply loved by the emperor played by Shen Junyan in the plot. She is jealous of the Queen and collides with the Queen in the Royal Garden. The Queen takes the opportunity to suppress Ling Fei with her identity.

Just as Ling Fei didn't want to stay in the palace, she deliberately contradicted the queen, and the two men were on the verge of a war.

"The scene is arranged, and all the actors and eunuchs and maids are ready in their positions!"

After seeing that everything was ready, the deputy director shouted at all the people present with a horn.

In an instant, everyone entered the working state, and Nora Smith and Jiang Xueyi walked towards the palace road of the Imperial Garden with the help of their close-fitting maids.

A few seconds later, the two men met in the middle of the palace road.

According to the script, Nora Smith saw that Jiang Xueyi didn't salute, and directly ignored the preparation to pass by.

"Presumptuous!"

Jiang Xueyi cold face yelled, "See this palace dare to ignore not salute!"

"It turned out to be the Queen's sister, and my sister really didn't see it." Nora Smith smiled faintly and quietly passed.

"My palace has seen that you have been spoiled by the emperor recently.

Today, my palace must teach you what rules are and what rules are!" Jiang Xueyi waved and called two eunuchs to press Nora Smith.

The next story is to throw Nora Smith into the muddy flowers that have just been watered.

Eyes light fell on Nora Smith's stunning face, thinking of the kissing scene between Nora Smith and Julian Spencer just now, Jiang Xueyi's jealous fire suddenly jumped up.

Nora Smith, what makes her!

Thought of here, before the eunuch actor shot, Jiang Xueyi suddenly eyes light a cold, raised his hand, a slap severely hit Nora Smith in the face.

Pa-

A crisp voice sounded.

Nora Smith stared blankly for a moment.

Jiang Xueyi slapped with great strength, and Nora Smith's beautiful face with delicate makeup suddenly became red and swollen.

"Ka!" Wu Gangyi shouted.

Everyone looked at all this in surprise, which was completely different from the script.

"Jiang Xueyi, what's the matter with you? Why don't you follow the script?" Wu fortitude frowned.

Jiang Xueyi sipped his lips. "Wu Dao, I'm sorry, I just got emotional, and I was too substituted into the role."

Jiang Xueyi turned to Nora Smith. "Nora, I didn't mean it. I also want to shoot more brilliantly. I hope you don't mind."

"Yes, Xue Yi is also dedicated. She always enters the role too much. Nora, I apologize for her." Lin Miaolin on the side didn't wait for Nora Smith to speak, so she apologized in a hurry, and her attitude was sincere and true.

There was a burning pain on his face, and Nora Smith narrowed his eyes slightly.

Not on purpose?

It can't be?

Just now Jiang Xueyi's jealousy and hostility towards her can be clearly felt by Nora Smith.

However, it is undeniable that Jiang Xueyi played well in this play just now.

Because it happens that the queen in the play has the same feelings for Ling Fei.

It can be said that Jiang Xueyi's temporary slap just now vividly interprets the characters' feelings.

Nora Smith smiled faintly. "You played well, and the jealous mood was interpreted so truly. According to that, the Queen slapped Ling Fei, which is really understandable. This treatment is very good!"

Jiang Xueyi smell speech, not by stunned.

Did she hear you right? Nora Smith is praising her?

Why doesn't Nora Smith play cards according to common sense?

Chapter 265 - 263 Sowing Dissension



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

On Nora Smith's face, there is a faint smile, and the conversation turns. "I hope that every scene in the future can go deep into the role and play well, understand?"

Jiang Xueyi stunned.

Nora Smith meant... that he didn't play well before insinuating her?

Nora Smith, a woman, seems to be really not simple.

Just that slap, Jiang Xueyi thought Nora Smith would get angry, but Nora Smith praised her in public instead.

Doesn't Nora Smith's generosity make others think that she deliberately beat Nora Smith and embarrassed Nora Smith?

Jiang Xueyi put her hand in the wide sleeve robe tightly, and her eyes were slightly invisible across the hostility of jealousy.

However, she quickly hid her emotions and said faintly, "I will."

Wu Gangyi looked at it almost on the side, and rounded the field. "Then let's pass this play. Let's hurry to prepare for the next one. It's still a play in the Imperial Garden. Please play Shen Yingdi."

After Wu Gangyi shouted here, Shen Junyan was already wearing a dragon robe and walked under the camera.

Other actors are also in place.

"Everyone is ready, and the staff blankets and ginger soup are ready. Our scene is at a banquet. Lingfei was designed by the queen to drink more and fall into the water. The emperor went to save the field. Two people were wet and kissed in the lake, and others were watching."

Wu Gangyi finished the general play and let everyone go to the position where they should stand.

At the beginning of the director's voice, Nora Smith went to the pavilion in the lake, pretending to be drunk, wobbling, and a little eunuch came to the side, pushing Nora Smith down.

Immediately afterwards, Shen Junyan jumped into the water without hesitation to save people, and they kissed in the lake.

Jiang Xueyi plays the queen, standing at the front of the scene, and seeing the two people in the lake clearly, although she knows that their kissing scenes are all borrowed places.

But looking at Shen Junyan holding Nora Smith in his arms, he was still jealous.

She clenched her fist tightly and had to perform the noble gesture of the queen.

Until the director shouted Ka, Jiang Xueyi still clenched his fist.

Shen Junyan and Nora Smith came up from the lake together.

"Cold, put it on quickly." Shen Junyan put the blanket handed over by the staff on Nora Smith's body intimately, and his eyes were full of incomparable gentleness.

"Thanks a lot." Nora Smith thanked him with a faint look.

After that, she went to rest and change clothes with ginger soup.

Jiang Xueyi is still standing in place, her teeth are clenched, and her mind is full of pictures of Shen Junyan's incomparable concern for Nora Smith.

Clearly Nora Smith just kissed Asher Hawn in front of everyone, but now he seduces Julian Spencer!

Why can't Shen Junyan look at her more!

"Miss Jiang."

The field attendant looked at Jiang Xueyi standing there in a daze, that is, he came to talk. "You are going to shoot a dance scene to play the fairy flowers, and you are going to hang Weiya. You said before that you want to check the props yourself. Now it is ready over there. Let me take you to see it for yourself?"

Jiang Xueyi was interrupted, and then she recovered and put away the expression on her face. She smiled, "OK."

Last time, Nora Smith props suddenly had an accident, which left Jiang Xueyi with a lingering fear. If it weren't for Nora Smith's good luck, I'm afraid he would have to be disfigured.

Jiang Xueyi is also more attentive to her props. An actress's face is a life-saving rice bowl. If it is ruined, it is no different from letting her die.

Following the field service to the place where Weiya is suspended, the staff there in twos and threes are still carefully debugging the equipment.

Seeing Jiang Xueyi coming, they all put down their work and greeted each other.

"Miss Jiang, you can rest assured that we have debugged your prop more than ten times, and there will be absolutely no problem. When you go up later, you can put a hundred hearts!" The staff patted their chests to assure Jiang Xueyi.

Jiang Xueyi is still not at ease, let Lin Miaolin personally check it out.

At this time, another staff member handed Jiang Xueyi a bottle of drink and then greeted him. "Miss Jiang, I am your loyal fan. You just played a great performance. I am looking forward to your dance play later."

"Thank you." Jiang Xueyi didn't settle down until he saw Weiya.

As soon as the worker's eyes rolled, he seemed to think of something. "In fact, I have been fighting for Miss Jiang. As we all know, Nora is a layman, can't act at all, and always tells you what to do.

What qualifications does she have? You have been in the circle for so long, and we all know how good your acting skills are. "

Jiang Xueyi was very useful. She smiled and pretended to be modest. "You didn't say that, everyone has their own opinions, and I am slowly groping myself."

"No, it's not that I love to gossip behind my back, but everyone with a discerning eye can see that Nora is not a competent actor.

You said that she took the name of this big boss, came to the crew to film, and made love with others in the crew. Forget it, and she was entangled with Shen Yingdi, which made people misunderstand their relationship. The style was really chaotic! "

The staff said that they were very angry and fought for Jiang Xueyi. "But I believe that Shen Yingdi and Miss Jiang are the most suitable, and Nora

Smith is not worthy at all!"

These words can be said to be completely said to Jiang Xueyi's heart. She squinted slightly. "Nora Smith, a woman, is really two-faced, and she is unclear with Asher, while deliberately being so close to Shen Junyan."

When the staff heard this, their eyes flashed with success.

She achieved her goal of breaking the divide.

After Jiang Xueyi left, the staff sent a text message to Wu Qingran, "Everything goes well!"

After that, I continued filming, filming Jiang Xueyi's dance scene of fairy flowers at the banquet.

It went well without any accidents.

As soon as it was over, Nora Smith was ready to leave.

At the end of the day, wearing these clothes weighing seven or eight pounds, she had to wear a hair crown weighing five or six pounds on her head, and her neck would be broken.

Now, Nora Smith just wants to have a good sleep.

After packing up, Nora Smith left the crew. As soon as she went out, she saw a black Rolls Royce parked in front of her impartially.

Asher Hawn stepped down from the car, dressed in a black hand-made suit, showing his perfect figure to the fullest.

The afterglow of the sunset poured on him, and he seemed to be wearing golden light, handsome and dazzling, attracting the attention of many women on the roadside.

"Asher Hawn, why are you here?" Nora Smith was surprised.

Shouldn't he have a meeting in The Hawn Goup?

Asher Hawn, with slender legs, walked to Nora Smith with great momentum, with thin lips slightly lifted.. "I'll pick you up."

Chapter 266 - 264 Another Accident



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Aren't you going to have a meeting?" Nora Smith looked suspiciously at the man approaching her step by step.

Asher Hawn eyes burning to see her, voice deep sultry, "Miss you."

Nora Smith: ...

Nora Smith for him so also specially coquettish package some operation, don't want to evaluate what, just indifferent on his car.

"Where do you want to eat?" Asher Hawn looked sideways at Nora Smith and started the car.

"Either way." Nora Smith looked down at his cell phone.

"Then hot pot." Asher Hawn decided directly.

Seeing that Nora Smith didn't refuse, he turned on the navigation.

At this time, Nora Smith suddenly came up with a sentence, "I'm going on a business trip for a few days."

"Business trip?" Asher Hawn clasped the steering wheel with his bony hands, and his cold eyes narrowed slightly.

Nora Smith has been filming in the crew these days, and he still needs to go on a business trip.

With whom?

On a business trip with Julian Spencer?

"Hmm." Nora Smith nodded faintly, raised his clear eyes, and explained, "If the crew wants to shoot the hunting ground, they need to go to C City to shoot. There is a venue over there, and it will take about two or three days."

"I'll go with you." Asher Hawn said without thinking.

"No need." Nora Smith refused without hesitation.

She didn't want Asher Hawn to follow her wherever she went, otherwise it would be time for the crew to watch and talk again.

Asher Hawn's handsome face sank, and then his thin lips evoked, saying slowly, "Suit yourself."

Nora Smith was surprised that Asher Hawn didn't say anything more and agreed directly.

Just, how did she feel that he agreed so easily, with the taste of conspiracy?

The next day.

Following the crew bus, more than 100 crew members came to the hunting ground in C city.

Here, the director has had people set up in advance, and then as long as the main actors are in place, they can start shooting.

Nora Smith looked around, green and green, with tall and dense canopy above him, permeated with a little sunshine.

The climate here is also very mild, and it is a very comfortable place.

It's really nice to film in this place.

Wu Gangyi came over and told Nora Smith about the script to be shot for a while. "After a while, several of your leading actors will ride horses to hunt. You can rest assured that these horses we chose are extremely gentle old horses and will not run. Just walk through the field."

After everyone has no problem, the actors are in their positions.

Nora Smith flew beautifully and climbed on horseback with agility.

Other people and actors are ready.

"Wu Dao, they are all ready." The deputy director shouted at Wu Gang not far away with a microphone.

Wu Gangyi was ready to shout start, "Start-"

This scene is Nora Smith galloping on horseback.

However, when her horse just ran, Nora Smith felt something was wrong!

The horse seems to be frightened and out of her control at all!

Nora Smith clutched the reins tightly in his hand and shouted, "My horse is frightened!"

When he was abroad, Nora Smith had studied equestrian, so it was not a problem to control ordinary horses at all.

But at the moment, the horse seemed mad. No matter what Nora Smith did, it didn't mean to stop at all.

It struggled hard and went crazy, as if it had to throw Nora Smith down.

Nora Smith could only hold on to the reins with both hands to prevent himself from being thrown down.

If this is thrown down, it will be disabled if it doesn't die.

"What's the matter? How can this horse be frightened when it is so good!"

"Who knows, we have all checked before, there will be no problem!"

"This Nora is too bad. How to return is that her props have problems."

The staff at the scene hid far away and talked in succession, while others screamed, fearing that they would be kicked by crazy horses.

Nora Smith took a deep breath, kept himself calm, and watched the surrounding terrain to see what could be done to stop the horse.

Suddenly, the horse's front hoof was lifted very high, and her whole dye leaned back.

If you fall, you may break your neck directly.

Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows and clutched the reins with both hands.

Just then, a deep, dumb voice came into Nora Smith's ear. "Nora Smith, hold on!"

This voice, so familiar...

It's Asher Hawn!

Nora Smith stared blankly for a moment. Why did he suddenly appear?

At the moment, Asher Hawn, like a god falling from the sky, went to Shen Junyan at the first time when he saw Nora Smith's horse go crazy, and brought the bow and arrow he carried.

Asher Hawn aimed his bow and arrow at the mad horse, and shot an arrow directly at the artery of its neck.

The horse lost power instantly, and its huge body fell down.

"Ah--"

Nora Smith's whole center of gravity was unstable, so he fell to the ground.

She closed her eyes tightly, but the expected pain did not come, but fell into a warm and familiar embrace.

"Don't be afraid, it is safe."

A cold sound like a mountain stream sounded in my ear, but at the moment it is full of gentleness and reassuring.

Nora Smith slowly opened his eyes, and sure enough, Asher Hawn's handsome face came into view.

"Asher Hawn, it's really you!"

He saved her again!

Nora Smith's heart was warm, his hands subconsciously around his neck, buried his head in his arms, and he was afraid for a while.

"Nora Smith, don't be afraid, it's okay." Asher Hawn hugged Nora Smith tightly and whispered in her ear, "Don't be afraid if you have me."

Familiar voices linger in Nora Smith's ears.

These words are so familiar.

Once, when she was trapped in the elevator and afraid of the dark, when the warehouse exploded, when the plane crashed, when she was in distress in the sea...

Asher Hawn said to her, "Nora Smith, don't be afraid, I'm here."

Although it is only such a short sentence, it is as heavy as a thousand pounds, which makes Shu feel extremely at ease.

"Thank you, Asher Hawn." Nora Smith raised his eyes, looked at Asher Hawn's deep eyes, and said seriously.

Asher Hawn hooked her lips and looked down at her deeply. "You are the woman I love. Of course I want to protect you."

Listening to this provocative voice, Nora Smith's heart began to accelerate.

This steep scene happened, but it was easily solved by Asher Hawn in three minutes.

Shen Junyan stood aside and watched Asher Hawn hold Nora Smith tightly, his eyes dim.

He tried to save Nora Smith just now, but he was always a beat late.

All the people at the scene only Asher Hawn reacted at the first time and saved people with bows and arrows.

At this time, the director and deputy director also rushed over, especially Wu Gangyi looked at the black and calm Asher Hawn and the frightened Nora

Smith, and some self-reproach. "That... Asher, Nora, I don't know why the horses are frightened, obviously these are old horses..."

"Whatever it is, if something goes wrong, it is your problem!" Asher Hawn cold eyes swept Wu fortitude one eye, eyes sharp Sen cold.

Almost, if he is one step late, something will happen to Nora Smith!

Chapter 267 - 265 Taking Risks With Your Own Body



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

If he hadn't quietly followed C City, Nora Smith...

Asher Hawn was afraid to think further.

Not far away, Asher Hawn looked at the bleeding horse that fell to the ground, and its eyes were condensed.

"You show me over there." Nora Smith leaned in his ear and said in a low voice. "Since Wu Dao said it was an old horse, it would never be wrong. Old horses are rarely so energetic unless... they have taken stimulants."

"You suspect being drugged?" Asher Hawn frowned, and he felt something was wrong.

It won't be such a coincidence. Every time Nora Smith's props go wrong.

"Hmm." Nora Smith nodded.

She and Asher Hawn approached the horse together, and Nora Smith lifted the eyelids of the horse and looked at its tongue again, and his heart was clear.

"It was really drugged." Nora Smith told Asher Hawn coldly, "My guess is right."

"So, the man who drugged..." Asher Hawn mused.

Nora Smith narrowed his eyes slightly. "It should be the one behind the scenes who tried to hurt me several times!"

At this moment, Shen Junyan also found the horse owner.

The horse owner already knew what happened and quickly explained, "I really don't blame me for this incident. I am afraid of an accident. I am hungry for these horses for a few days, just to make them noisy. I never thought there would be an accident."

He looked afraid and was afraid of being held accountable.

After all, it was Nora Smith, the ceo of Star Entertainment, who almost got injured today. He can't afford this responsibility.

Shen Junyan looked at Nora Smith with heavy eyes and was very concerned. "Nora Smith, what do you think?"

"Forget it, I am fine anyway, it may be an accident."

Nora Smith rubbed his temples and said, "Dispose of this horse, then find another horse and keep shooting..."

Before she spoke, suddenly a great force came from her waist, with some scorching temperature.

The next second, before Nora Smith could react, the whole person was picked up by Princess Asher Hawn.

"What are you doing, Asher Hawn?" Nora Smith struggled.

"Don't shoot!" Asher Hawn looked down at the woman in her arms and spoke in an overbearing tone.

In everyone's surprised eyes, Asher Hawn took Nora Smith away directly.

Asher Hawn Jun's face was tight and he held Nora Smith to the rest shed without saying a word.

He carefully put Nora Smith on the chair and handed her a cup of hot water.

"I didn't expect you to be so strong. That arrow has never been opened. You actually shot the horse with it." Nora Smith held the water cup in his hand and looked up at Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith still has a lingering fear at the thought of the scene when she almost fell off the horse just now.

Asher Hawn snorted coldly and his thin lips slightly lifted. "Don't shoot this play."

Nora Smith didn't answer his words, but looked around, and the staff came and went.

She asked, "Did you drive here?"

"Hmm." Asher Hawn's expression was cold, and his thin lips pressed tightly to show his displeasure.

"Then go to your car and talk." When the words fell, Nora Smith stood up.

Asher Hawn took a long leg and took Nora Smith into his car.

"Why did you come all of a sudden?" Nora Smith sat in the co-pilot position, leaning against the soft seat behind him, and his face was much ruddy.

Asher Hawn's deep eyes fell on her and said in a heavy tone, "I'm worried about you."

It seems that he had guessed something would happen to her.

Nora Smith sighed lightly. "Actually, you don't have to worry about me. I guessed something would happen this time."

Last time, her props were passive, but she was not seriously injured, and the person behind her would definitely shoot again.

Then this time, the horseback riding scene in the hunting ground is the best time.

"I deliberately pretend that I don't know anything, just to lure the snake out of the hole." Nora Smith smiled and explained.

But unexpectedly, Asher Hawn's face became more condensed after listening to her words.

He got up and pressed her under him. In the black eyes of ink, there was a flash of anger. "So, you deliberately tried your life?"

"I..." Seeing his eyes full of worried sulk, Nora Smith suddenly felt a little guilty.

"Do you know, as soon as I came, I saw that you were about to fall! How worried I was at that time, I really worried that something would happen to you!"

Asher Hawn lowered his voice tightly, and no one could feel the fear that his head was blank for a moment.

He was afraid, he was afraid that something would happen to Nora Smith, that he would never see her again.

Having never seen Asher Hawn like this before, Nora Smith sipped his lips. "I promise you, it won't happen again..."

"Also want to have next time? Don't shoot this play, don't shoot in the future." Asher Hawn frowned, and his words were overbearing and tough.

"No!" Nora Smith refused. "If I give up filming, I can't find the person behind me. What I have decided will not change."

Nora Smith hates the feeling of being controlled, and Asher Hawn has no right to control her.

"But if you continue filming, you will only hurt yourself. This time you can predict, can you next time?" Asher Hawn suddenly stretched out his hand, and his big hand with sharp bones grabbed her arm, and his eyes were sharp and cold.

"That's my business too! You have no right to ask!" My arm hurts, Nora Smith said angrily.

Asher Hawn's face, which was already dark, was even darker after listening to her words.

What does this woman mean?

To get rid of him? !

"What are you talking about?" He looked at her with gnashing teeth. "Say it again?"

Nora Smith just wanted to open his mouth, he saw Asher Hawn directly bowed his head and pressed over, and his sexy thin lips directly blocked her mouth.

"Woo ~" Nora Smith's voice was all blocked in his throat, and he couldn't say a word.

She can only feel Asher Hawn tightly imprisoned her, and she can't move at all.

Asher Hawn's rude and overbearing kiss came like a storm, which almost choked Nora Smith.

Also don't know how long, Asher Hawn saw Nora Smith breathing is not smooth, just wanting to let go of her.

"What are you doing!" Nora Smith gave Asher Hawn a supercilious look and reached out to wipe his mouth.

This darkened Asher Hawn's face again. He returned to his driver's seat, stepped on the accelerator directly, and drove Nora Smith off the set.

"You let me down!" Nora Smith tried to open the door, but it had already been locked by him.

Asher Hawn drove straight back to Water Moon Island.

As soon as the bus stopped, Nora Smith opened the door and got off directly. He entered the house without looking back and locked himself into the room.

Nora Smith leaned back against the door and could hear Asher Hawn's footsteps, but he didn't knock at the door.

After only a few seconds' pause, Nora Smith heard the footsteps go farther and farther, and then the door closed.

After tossing about all day and breaking up with Asher Hawn, Nora Smith felt very tired and fell down on the bed.

Just about to rest, her cell phone suddenly rang.

Nora Smith took out his cell phone and looked at it. It was Anthony's phone.

"Hello, Anthony?" Nora Smith got through.

Anthony's voice came from the other end of the phone, "Sister Ada, I found out what you asked me to check."

Chapter 268 - 266 Looking For Wu Qingran As A Guest Star



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Really?" Nora Smith smell speech, look a fiercely, busy opening asked, "How?"

"Before the launching ceremony, the person who tampered with the flowers was Wu Qingyu." Anthony said in a low voice.

"Wu qingran?" Nora Smith narrowed her eyes slightly.

It was her.

However, this is also expected in Nora Smith.

At the awards evening before, Nora Smith publicly exposed her ugly behavior, which made Wu Qingran's reputation plummet.

It seems that Wu Qingran bears a grudge and deliberately retaliates.

I didn't expect this Wu Qingran's fighting capacity to be quite strong, and even designed a series of accidents to harm her.

Nora Smith's eyes cooled a little.

This time, she must let Wu Qingran pay the due price!

"Sister Ada, what are you going to do next?" Anthony asked again, "If you need my help, just let me know."

Nora Smith's lips slowly evoked a touch of coldness. "I have my own way."

After hanging up, Nora Smith was about to call Julian Spencer when Julian Spencer called.

"Hello, Julian Spencer." Nora Smith picked up the phone.

On the other end of the phone, Julian Spencer's worried voice came. "Nora Smith, are you all right?"

Julian Spencer's tone, with a bit of loss.

On the set, Nora Smith almost got hurt, and Asher Hawn took Nora Smith away directly.

He watched Nora Smith get into Asher Hawn's car and go...

"I'm fine." Nora Smith shook his head. "I just need to see you."

"Just say anything." Shenjun is gentle in speech.

Nora Smith nodded and said directly, "In the play behind us, you asked the director to add a plot and come to a pianist from the Western Regions. Can you let Wu Qingran make a guest appearance?"

"Wu qingran?" Julian Spencer stared blankly for a moment.

Why did Nora Smith invite Wu Qingran to make a guest appearance?

"Yes, please do this matter." Nora Smith said with a faint look.

"Well, yes. Nora Smith, your business is mine. Don't worry, I'll do it right away." Julian Spencer agreed.

Does Nora Smith have something to ask for him? Julian Spencer is naturally a useful horse, so he will do it immediately.

As for why Nora Smith insisted on looking for Wu Qingran... he vaguely understood what,

Julian Spencer dialed Wu Qingran's phone. "Wu Qingran, I am Julian

Spencer."

"Jun Yan?" Wu Qingran was excited.

This is the first time Julian Spencer has taken the initiative to call her.

Julian Spencer's formulaic tone, "Our crew needs to find a pianist, and I want to invite you over."

Wu Qingran eyes flashed, "No problem. In the evening, can you come to my house to talk specifically?"

Julian Spencer only wanted the assistant to send the contract to Wu Qingran for signing, but Wu Qingran insisted that he go in person, otherwise he would not agree.

Julian Spencer can only promise to come down.

At night, Julian Spencer drove to Wu Qingran's apartment.

When I pressed the doorbell, I saw Wu Qingran coming out wearing a sexy suspender dress.

After seeing Julian Spencer's tall and straight figure, Wu Qingran's eyes flashed with love. "Jun Yan, you are here."

Shen Junyan looked at her wearing so cool and refreshing, frowning her knife-shaped eyebrows and moving her eyes to other places.

Seeing Julian Spencer's subconscious action, Wu Qingran's eyes faded a little and then smiled charming. "Ahem, I'm sorry, I always wear casual clothes at home. I'll wear a coat. Come in."

Julian Spencer stepped in, and Wu Qingran put on a coat, but the coat was made of silk, which made her figure looming and more tempting.

Shen Junyan has been in the entertainment industry for so many years, and naturally understands what Wu Qingran means.

He didn't want to look at this woman at all.

If it weren't for Nora Smith, how could Julian Spencer come to Wu Qingran at the moment?

He sat on the sofa, staring straight.

Wu Qingran didn't expect him to be alienated from MoMo, and his heart was very disappointed.

Originally, Julian Spencer took the initiative to find her, and Wu Qingran thought he still had feelings for her.

But now ...

Wu Qingran is unwilling. Since Julian Spencer is here today, she must seize the opportunity!

Thinking like this, Wu Qingran poured a cup of hot tea and put it in front of Shen Junyan. "You drink water."

"Thank you." Shen Junyan thanked him and took out the script about the pianist's play and handed it to Wu Qingran.

Julian Spencer said faintly, "This is the script. If you look at it, there are a little more words in the play, but there are not many requirements for acting. If you make a guest appearance, it is completely enough."

Wu Qingran took over the script with a charming smile on his face. "Of course, you asked me to help, how could I refuse?"

Instead of reading the script, she put it directly on the coffee table.

Wu Qingran asked Shen Junyan to come over, not to say this.

She has another purpose.

"Jun Yan, you should know that I asked you to meet in person, not for this matter at all."

Wu Qingran approached him, reached out and gently grabbed Shen Junyan's hand, looked up at him, and opened his mouth pitifully. "In those days, I didn't elope with other men to go abroad, I had difficulties."

Seeing her talking about the original things, Shen Junyan flashed a trace of disgust on her face, quietly took her hand back, retreated, and kept a distance from Wu Qingran.

Seeing him like this, Wu Qingran saw a touch of sadness in his eyes. "I know that you must hate me in your heart now. I also know that when I was like that, I couldn't let you forgive me easily."

"But what I want to say is that I really love you."

"At the beginning, my eldest brother forced me to be sent abroad, so that I didn't have time to explain to you. For so many years, I have never changed my mind."

Wu Qingzhen was a little excited and her eyes gradually turned red. She pointed to her heart. "Here, here, the people who have been living here are you-Shen Junyan."

The air seemed to solidify at this time, and Shen Junyan just looked at her with no expression.

"Jun Yan, you believe me, what I said is the truth, and what happened in those days was really a misunderstanding! Shall we start over?" Wu Qingran's eyes sparkled with tears, and he looked soft and innocent, which was extremely lovable.

However, Shen Junyan was completely unmoved, MoMo opened his mouth, "Wu Qingran, I have made it very clear with you, and I don't want to mention the things of that year.

Whatever your reasons, I don't care at all. Because there is only one woman in my heart from beginning to end, and that person is Nora Smith. "

Say that finish, Shen Junyan stood up and wanted to leave.

He doesn't want to continue to pester Wu Qingran here.

"Jun Yan, don't go!" Seeing that Julian Spencer was leaving, Wu Qingran got up in a hurry and tried to hold him.

Wu Qingran pretended to be careless and deliberately knocked down the cup on the coffee table.

Hot tea, all sprinkled on Shen Junyan.
Chapter 269 - 267 Almost Made A Big Mistake



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Yes... I'm sorry, I didn't mean to!" Wu Qingran quickly apologized, took out paper towels and wiped Julian Spencer's clothes.

"Forget it." Shen Junyan frowned and looked down at the stains on his body.

The wet position is on the trousers, and the position is somewhat awkward.

"Ahem." Wu Qingran spoke carefully. "I have my brother's clothes at home. I'll get them for you to change, so that you are dirty and it is difficult to go out."

Julian Spencer nodded his head with a faint look.

He is really embarrassed when he is like this.

"Then I'll go to the bathroom first and give you hot water to wash it." Wu Qingran said, and went to the bathroom without hesitation.

She closed the bathroom door and looked at herself in front of the mirror. Her eyes flashed an invisible flash.

She just did it on purpose!

Why!

She didn't understand why Julian Spencer's heart was full of that bitch Nora Smith!

What's so good about that woman? !

Wu Qingran was jealous and clenched her fist tightly. Today, she must get her beloved man, no matter what means!

Thinking, Wu Qingran opened the cabinet in front of him and took out an aromatherapy from the inside.

This aromatherapy-has aphrodisiac effect.

Wu Qingran sketched the lip angle, lit the aromatherapy, then carefully placed the aromatherapy on the counter and turned out of the bathroom.

She glanced at Shen Junyan, who was still sitting on the sofa and looked somewhat cold. She smiled and said, "Jun Yan, I have put away the bath water. You wash it first, and I will find my brother's clothes for you."

Shen Junyan took off his coat and went into the bathroom.

Seeing him go in, Wu Qingran flashed a successful smile in his eyes, and then went to find her brother's clothes.

After calculating the time, Wu Qingran felt that it should be almost time, so he took his clothes and knocked on the bathroom door.

There is no voice of Shen Junyan.

Wu Qingran's red lips are hooked. It seems that the aromatherapy candle has worked.

She pushed the door and went in.

As soon as I entered the door, I saw Shen Junyan, who was naked and leaning against the wall with blurred eyes.

His figure is very good, Wu Qingran couldn't help swallowing a mouthful of saliva and looking straight.

Wu Qingran's blood boils at the thought of what will happen next.

The man she has loved for so many years will finally belong to her tonight!

"Nora Smith?"

Shen Junyan took a bath and felt extremely hot, just like being burned.

He didn't know what was wrong with him. He was thinking about that kind of thing all over his mind. When he saw someone come in, he felt in a daze that

the person in front of him was Nora Smith.

Wu Qingran smell speech, pretty face can't help a cold.

Julian Spencer called the name of that bitch Nora Smith?

The fire of jealousy burned in my heart. Wu Qingran put his clothes aside and simply threw himself into Shen Junyan's arms. His voice was charming and said, "Jun Yan, it's me."

Even if it is regarded as Nora Smith, so what?

As long as she has a substantial relationship with Julian Spencer and becomes his woman, she is not afraid of his irresponsibility!

Julian Spencer's heart, which was originally hot and dry, cooled a lot when he met Wu Qingran.

Shen Junyan hugged the woman in her arms tightly and kept calling Nora Smith's name.

Although Wu Qingran was jealous in his heart, he kept doing actions to seduce Shen Junyan and make him lose his mind.

"Jun Yan, I love you so much!" Wu Qingran hooked his hands tightly around Julian Spencer's neck and stood on tiptoe to kiss him.

I love you so much ...

He waited for this sentence for two years, and now he finally arrived!

Julian Spencer's eyes were rolling with horror, and he bowed his head and kissed it. His voice was low and dumb. "Nora Smith, I love you too. I have loved you for so many years, and you must finally accept me... I am so happy..."

Listening to the man's deep affection for Nora Smith in front of him, Wu Qingran restrained his jealousy and kissed him.

When Wu Qingran made further moves, Julian Spencer hesitated.

No, this is not Nora Smith!

Nora Smith wouldn't be so active at all!

Julian Spencer shook his head hard, and finally had a trace of reason, and saw clearly that the person in his arms was Wu Qingran.

"Wu Qingran, what are you doing?!" Julian Spencer pushed Wu Qingran away with his remaining reason.

He pulled open the shower beside him to turn on the cold water and forced himself to calm down.

"Jun Yan, I really love you..." Wu Qingran unwilling to open his mouth.

Cold water drenched his body, and Julian Spencer recovered his consciousness. His thin lips slightly lifted and he spit out a word in disgust, "Get out!"

At this moment, he understood that he had been drugged by Wu Qingran.

However, he didn't eat anything. How did Wu Qingran do it?

The cold eyes fell on the incense at the counter, and Julian Spencer knew it in his heart.

There must be something wrong with these incense!

Seeing that he would rather wash cold water than touch himself, Wu Qingran's face was full of injuries.

When she was just pushed away by Julian Spencer, she bumped into the washstand, which hurt badly.

Wu Qingran's eyes were red and his knuckles tightened little by little.

Julian Spencer's heart is so concerned about that cheap woman in Nora Smith. Is she willing to keep her body like jade?

Nora Smith, you bitch, I must let you come to a bad end! !

Shen Junyan, who calmed down, put on his clothes, didn't give Wu Qingran a look, and left directly.

Think of Wu Qingran as Nora Smith just now, and almost did something wrong. Julian Spencer's eyes were cold, and his heart was scared.

Fortunately, he didn't inhale much incense, which didn't cause great disaster.

The next day, Wu Qingran appeared on time in the crew.

Since Julian Spencer invited her to make a guest appearance, this is a godsend.

Nora Smith, you wait!

After Nora Smith painted her makeup, she went to the scene to film.

There is another kissing scene. Nora Smith is used to shooting, and Shen Junyan borrowed a place to shoot a kissing scene, which will soon pass.

Wu Qingran, who was on the side, saw Shen Junyan and Nora Smith hugging each other tightly, beating his hands on both sides of his body and secretly clenching his fists, and his eyes were full of jealousy.

She can see that Shen Junyan is not filming, but he is really sincere to Nora Smith.

Especially in his way, he carefully holds Nora Smith in his hand.

When I think of last night, Julian Spencer's alienation from her MoMo is in sharp contrast with her love and care for Nora Smith at the moment.

This makes Wu Qingran feel even more jealous.

She can't wait for this bitch Nora Smith to die!

At this time, she suddenly saw that Jiang Xueyi on the side had the same expression as her.

Wu Qingran hooked her lips, which really helped her!

At this time, Wu Qingran saw several staff passing by.

They are holding props and preparing for the next scene.

Wu Qingran's eyes flashed a trace of calculation.

Since someone is like her, it's better to let this person be a whipping boy first.
Chapter 270 - 268 Planting And Framing



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Thought of here, Wu Qingran took out her mobile phone and quietly sent a short message to the staff who was paid off by her, and the dark awn flashed in her eyes.

This time, Nora Smith is dead!

After the scene was finished, Wu Qingran stepped forward and greeted Nora Smith warmly.

"Nora, you just played with Jun Yan, and the performance was really great. Can you teach me some acting experience?"

Wu Qingran said with sincerity. "Although Jun said that I don't need acting skills in this role, I still want to learn more and play better."

Nora Smith's beautiful eyes narrowed, and her eyes gave Wu Qingran a deep look.

This woman, who has repeatedly troubled her and secretly harmed her, now pretends to be as enthusiastic about her as no one else?

Nothing is courting, either **** or theft.

I don't know what Wu Qingran is up to.

"No problem." Nora Smith said yes.

She wants to see what medicine Wu Qingran sells in the gourd.

While resting under one shed, Nora Smith told Wu Qingran about the play, and she listened carefully.

Jiang Xueyi passed by, paused, and opened his mouth mockingly. "Nora, will you still tell people a play?"

Nora Smith is just a layman, who doesn't know how to film at all, and even tells Wu Qingran about the play. It's ridiculous!

Nora Smith raised his eyes, looked at Jiang Xueyi lightly, and frowned slightly.

People like Jiang Xueyi who don't know how to collect their emotions will suffer sooner or later.

At that moment, Wu fortitude came over and politely asked, "Nora, Xueyi, are you ready? It's time to shoot the next scene."

Nora Smith nodded. "No problem, let's get started!"

This play is opposite Nora Smith and Jiang Xueyi.

The queen learned that Ling Fei was pregnant, and found out that the child in Ling Fei's belly was not the emperor's, but the child of Ling Fei's first love. The queen naturally couldn't let this bastard come out, so she secretly brought Ling Fei to the Palace of Gathered Elegance for questioning.

Ling Fei and Queen quarrel, the Queen will miss will Ling Fei cut.

"This bastard in your belly must die for this palace, and this palace will never let you give birth to this bastard!" Jiang Xueyi expressed her anger in place and shouted at Nora Smith.

Nora Smith looked at her with her stomach in fear and trembled. "Impossible, even if I die, I won't let you hurt my flesh and blood!"

"Then go to hell!" The queen played by Jiang Xueyi walked to Nora Smith step by step, suddenly pulled out a dagger and stabbed Nora Smith.

Jiang Xueyi's mind is full of jealousy of Nora Smith.

At the moment, she used all her strength, holding a sharp knife in her hand, and stabbed Nora Smith hard.

Anyway, it's just a prop knife. Even if she tries harder, Nora Smith will be fine.

She's just venting.

The bright sharp knife stabbed her with chill, and Nora Smith's eyes were cold.

This knife, something is wrong!

Nora Smith's quick-eyed one rolled over and dodged.

Ling Fei, played by Nora Smith, is timid and afraid to avoid it.

However, she dodged.

This is different from the plot. Jiang Xueyi immediately played, looked at Nora Smith discontentedly, and asked, "Nora, why don't you play according to the plot?"

"If I play according to the plot, I am afraid that I will really die by your sword." Nora Smith stepped back, his eyes narrowed slightly.

Jiang Xueyi frowned. "What do you mean?"

Other staff members also don't understand what is going on, and they all stare at Nora Smith in a confused way.

Nora Smith doesn't talk nonsense, pointing to the knife in Jiang Xueyi's hand, and said coldly, "Because this knife is a real knife with a blade!"

"What?"

Everyone present looked at Nora Smith in surprise.

A real knife with a blade?

How is this possible?

The props for filming should all be prop knives.

"Real knife?!" Jiang Xueyi looked down at the knife in his hand in disbelief.

Nora Smith nodded. "Not bad."

She said, pointing to her arm.

Although she reacted quickly and dodged just now, Rao was like this, and the blade crossed her arm.

At the moment, the blood slowly seeped out...

"My God, Nora is hurt!"

"How did that happen?"

"Clearly is a prop knife, how can it suddenly become a real knife?!"

People around are talking in succession.

"Nora Smith, how are you? Are you all right?" Julian Spencer, who was making up in the backcourt to prepare for the next shooting, heard that something had happened to Nora Smith, ran over and asked with concern.

Nora Smith shook his head. "Nothing, just a little injury."

Fortunately, she dodged in time just now, and the wound was not deep.

"Jiang Xueyi, what's going on?!" Julian Spencer's sharp eyes looked directly at Jiang Xueyi.

Jiang Xueyi was scared to tremble by such eyes, and his hand was loose, and the knife fell directly to the ground.

Julian Spencer was about to go up and pick up the knife when Nora Smith stopped him and said in a heavy voice, "Don't move, this knife is evidence."

Julian Spencer nodded his head clearly.

Nora Smith looked around and said slowly, "Everyone saw that this was supposed to be a prop knife, but now it has become a real knife.

Obviously, this knife has been tampered with, and someone deliberately tried

to hurt me. And, this man, should be there now. "

When Nora Smith's words fell, everyone looked at each other in the place, and then they all turned their attention to Jiang Xueyi.

After all, this knife is used by Jiang Xueyi, who almost stabbed Nora Smith just now.

Jiang Xueyi was dazed. She said, "It's none of my business. I don't know why the prop knife suddenly became a real knife!"

"Why is it none of your business? You almost stabbed Nora just now!" Wu Qingran, who was watching, suddenly stepped forward and pointed to Jiang Xueyi.

Wu Qingran knew what the scene was going to be filmed, so people secretly changed props knives, intending to use Jiang Xueyi to stab Nora Smith to death, and then frame Jiang Xueyi.

All the plans were so perfect that the previous designs of Nora Smith failed to achieve the expected results. She thought this time she would succeed.

But now, Nora Smith has escaped!

Wu Qingran was jealous, and Nora Smith was too lucky to die!

However, since you can't die, you must find a back pot.

And Jiang Xueyi is the one who carries the pot.

Jiang Xueyi listened to Wu Qingran's words and said angrily, "Wu Qingran, what do you mean? Do you want to squander me?"

"Wronged you?" Wu Qingran smiled and turned to Nora Smith. "Nora, we all saw it just now. It was Jiang Xueyi who deliberately hurt you with a knife. It is better to call the police and let the police arrest her to the police station."

"Is it? Are you so sure that Jiang Xueyi did it?" Nora Smith's lips slowly evoked a sarcastic smile.

Wu Qingran daze stare blankly for a moment, what does Nora Smith mean by

saying so?

Jiang Xueyi quickly took Nora Smith. "Nora, you believe me, it's really not me!"

Chapter 271 - 269 Planting And Framing 2



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"How could it not be you?" Wu Qingran was determined to buckle the crime to Jiang Xueyi, and pressed step by step, "Will there be others besides you?"

"Nora and I have no enmity, why should we do it?" Facing Wu Qingran's accusation, Jiang Xueyi asked angrily.

"Because you're jealous of Nora." Wu Qingran snorted coldly. "When I was learning from Nora just now, Jiang Xueyi, you sneered at Nora, and many people saw it."

People around listened to Wu Qingran's words and nodded one after another.

Indeed, Jiang Xueyi's hostility to Nora Smith is obvious.

It is no secret that Jiang Xueyi likes Julian Spencer.

Julian Spencer likes Nora Smith, which is obvious to all now.

To say so, it is really possible.

Jiang Xueyi was jealous of Nora Smith in his heart, deliberately tampering with props and trying to harm Nora Smith.

Nora Smith looked at Wu Qingran's performance coldly, and his mouth raised. He said to Julian Spencer, "Call the police!"

"Nora, it's really not me. How can I do such a thing?" Jiang Xueyi explained in a hurry.

Nora Smith nodded faintly. "No matter who it is, I will find out the truth of the matter, and I will not wronged good people, and I will not let go of those who have hurt me several times!"

Wu Qingran made a look at the staff standing by, and the staff got the

message and walked to Nora Smith.

She gave Nora Smith a careful look. "Nora, there's one thing I don't know if I should say..."

"What is it?" Nora Smith's eyes fell on the worker.

The staff member, named Wang Lina, received Wu Qingran's money. After receiving Wu Qingran's hint, he said, "I just went to the props room to check the props and saw that it was Miss Jiang who changed the knife."

"Really?" Nora Smith asked faintly.

Before Wang Lina opened his mouth, Jiang Xueyi's face appeared angry. "You talk nonsense! When did I change my knife?!"

"Yes, it can't be Miss Jiang's." Jiang Xueyi's agent Lin Miaolin also rushed over. "Miss Jiang and I have been together all the time. I can testify that this matter has nothing to do with Miss Jiang."

"You are Jiang Xueyi's agent. Everyone knows that you two have a good relationship. How can you believe your words?" Wu Qingran looked disdainful.

"Miss Wu, don't be bloody! Please show me the evidence!" Lin Miaolin angered Wu Qingran.

She knows Jiang Xueyi very well. Although Jiang Xueyi is usually arrogant and really doesn't like Nora Smith, she won't really do anything harmful.

I don't know why Wu Qingran framed Jiang Xueyi.

"Now that someone has seen it with his own eyes, isn't it evidence?" Wu Qingran snorted coldly.

"Yes, Miss Jiang said it herself a few days ago, and she was very dissatisfied with Nora." Wang Lina quickly echoed and took out his mobile phone. "I accidentally recorded Miss Jiang's words that day. You can listen."

As Wang Lina spoke, he played the recording.

In the recording, Jiang Xueyi's voice came,

"Nora Smith is a woman who is really two-faced, unclear with Asher, and deliberately close to Shen Junyan. One day, I want her to be optimistic!"

Wu Qingran raised a smile. "Did everyone hear it? Jiang Xueyi has already resented Nora, so today she finally can't help but start with Nora!"

"You talk nonsense! I didn't!" Jiang Xueyi's face changed, and she looked at Wang Lina angrily.

She remembered that day, it was Wang Lina who deliberately spoke ill of Nora Smith in front of her, which led her to say these words.

All this is a trap!

"You, you hurt me!" Jiang Xueyi looked a little excited.

Nora Smith took a faint look at Jiang Xueyi, and his eyes fell on Wang Lina again. He asked in a cold voice, "Since you saw it, why didn't you say it at that time? Why not stop her?"

Wang Lina stared blankly for a moment, then hurriedly lowered his eyes and said, "I'm just a small field job. How dare I offend Miss Jiang?"

"And now? Now you dare to offend her?" Nora Smith hooked his lips and asked in a cold and stern tone.

Wang Lina bit his lip. "I saw Nora almost hurt just now. I, I regret not saying it at that time. I blame myself, so I made great determination to tell the truth. Because I don't want to bury my conscience."

Wang Lina's voice just fell, and the props staff who had been standing behind also came forward.

He suddenly burst and knelt down for Nora Smith. "Nora, I'm sorry!"

Nora Smith looked at him condescending and asked with a blank face, "What's the matter? Get up and talk."

The staff in charge of props is still kneeling, a face of guilt said, "Nora, in fact, it was not an accident that your previous swing screw was loose. Is..."

"What is it?" Nora Smith looked at him with cold eyes.

The props hesitated for a moment. After seeing the eyes that Wu Qingran secretly gave him, he took a deep breath and made up his mind to say, "In fact, I deliberately loosened the screws of the swing."

When the props personnel said this, everyone around them was dumbfounded.

"Why are you doing this!" Julian Spencer stepped forward, grabbed the props man's chest, and asked in a heavy voice.

On that occasion, Nora Smith fell off the swing, and if Asher Hawn hadn't arrived in time, Nora Smith would have been seriously injured.

Julian Spencer has always been bitter about this matter, and every time, Asher Hawn has taken a step ahead of him to protect Nora Smith.

He always thought it was just an accident, but he didn't expect someone to deliberately tamper with the swing.

Words can't describe the anger, rolling in Julian Spencer's mind.

"It was... it was Miss Jiang who told me to do it." Props personnel looked up at Jiang Xueyi and said carefully.

Under Jiang Xueyi stunned, he said excitedly, "What are you talking nonsense about! When did I instruct you?"

Jiang Xueyi's head buzzed. She obviously didn't do anything. Why is this happening?

Why do these people, who have no grievances with her, plant and frame her?
!

"Miss Jiang, I have been condemned by my conscience these days. This is the check you gave me, and I will return it to you now." As the props man spoke, he took out a check from his pocket and stuffed it into Jiang Xueyi's arms.

"I'm sorry, Nora, I was obsessed for a while, and I was greedy for money and did something I shouldn't have done. Please forgive me!" Props personnel kept apologizing to Nora Smith.

"Also, when your horse had an accident, it was not an accident." The prop man said again, "It was Miss Jiang who instructed me to give the horse stimulants, so...."

Chapter 272 - 270 Uncovering The Truth 1



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Doping?

Everyone present was even more shocked when they heard this.

It turned out that it was not an accident that Nora Smith's horse went mad that day, but that the horse was fed with stimulants?

Jiang Xueyi is simply confused. When did she instruct people?

"Don't be bloody, I don't know you at all!" Jiang Xueyi's voice trembled.

She doesn't understand why Wang Lina and this prop man planted and framed her.

She never offended these two people at all!

"Miss Jiang, here is the check you gave me. How can you say you don't know me?" The props man pointed to the check, which did have Jiang Xueyi's signature.

This, Jiang Xueyi is simply a hundred arguments.

All kinds of evidence point out that Jiang Xueyi tried to kill Nora Smith behind his back.

Nora Smith looked at this scene with cold eyes and slightly hooked his lips.

This Wu Qingran skill is not small, can buy off so many people to harm her, and frame Jiang Xueyi.

Just then, several policemen arrived.

"Mr Mason, did you report the case? What happened?" One of the policemen asked Julian Spencer.

"Well, our crew just had a deliberate injury." Julian Spencer told the story in a low voice.

Before the police could speak, Wu Qingran stepped forward and said first,

"Mr. police, the person who wants to harm Nora is Jiang Xueyi. Now there are two witnesses testifying against her and physical evidence. Take her to the police station!" .

She hopes to solve this matter as soon as possible, and can't wait to put all the crimes on Jiang Xueyi.

In this way, she will be safe.

This time, it didn't hurt Nora Smith. She had to make sure she got away with it before making plans.

"Is this the knife?" The policeman's eyes fell on the knife on the ground.

Nora Smith stepped forward. "Yes."

The policeman said to his colleague in the forensic department, "Test the fingerprints."

"Yes." The forensic police officer put it on, squatted down and carefully picked up the knife.

"Mr Mason, Nora, please follow me to take statements." The policeman said.

"Good." Nora Smith nodded.

They came to the side rest shed, and several policemen began to take statements for everyone.

"Jiang Xueyi instructed me to do this." Wang Lina and props personnel insisted on Jiang Xueyi.

Jiang Xueyi insisted on denying it. "I have never done it. When I rest today, I have been with Lin Miaolin. She can testify for me."

"Yes, officer, I can testify that Miss Jiang didn't do it." Lin Miaolin said quickly.

"Police officer, Lin Miaolin is Jiang Xueyi's agent, and her words can't be believed at all. It was Jiang Xueyi who really instructed me to do this." Wang Lina repeatedly stressed.

The police who made the transcripts recorded them one by one and opened their mouths seriously. "We will investigate them clearly."

After a while, the fingerprint test results came out, and the forensic police officers handed the report to the police who were recording the confession. "After our test, only Jiang Xueyi's fingerprint was on this knife."

"Only Jiang Xueyi's fingerprint, that must be what she did!" Wu Qingzhen said in a hurry, "With so many certifications and physical evidence, Jiang Xueyi can't run away!"

"No, not me!" Jiang Xueyi said nothing and looked at Nora Smith in despair. "Nora, I really haven't done it!"

Nora Smith patted Jiang Xueyi on the shoulder, and her lips evoked a faint smile. "It is precisely because there is only Jiang Xueyi's fingerprint on the knife, which just shows that the real murderer is not her."

Wu Qingran stunned, "Nora, what did you say?"

"I mean, the person who has instructed so many people behind my back and wants to harm me is not Jiang Xueyi." Nora Smith said with a faint look.

"How is this possible? Just now, the police said that there is only Jiang Xueyi's fingerprint on the knife. If it is not her, who will it be?" Wu Qingran's heart was stunned, and he poured dirty water on Jiang Xueyi.

Why would Nora Smith say that?

She didn't find anything, did she?

Wu Qingran's eyes flashed a touch of unnatural, and his hands shook tightly.

She comforted herself that everything she did was perfect and would never be discovered by Nora Smith!

Nora Smith must be bluffing. She can't mess up.

Nora Smith pointed to the knife in the hand of the forensic police officer, and said in a cold voice, "This knife was held by Jiang Xueyi when filming just now, because it is normal to have her fingerprints on the knife. However, there is only Jiang Xueyi's fingerprint on this knife. Don't you think it is strange?"

After listening to Nora Smith's words, people vaguely understood what.

Julian Spencer looked sideways at Nora Smith. "Nora Smith, what do you mean..."

Nora Smith's lip angle evoked a sarcastic smile. "This knife, no matter where it came from, from production to being bought and brought to the studio, it must not only pass through Jiang Xueyi's hand, so it is absolutely impossible to have Jiang Xueyi's fingerprint alone."

After a pause, Nora Smith continued, "But now, it really only has Jiang Xueyi's fingerprint. Why? The only explanation is that when someone changed the knife, they were afraid of accidentally leaving their fingerprints, so they simply wiped all the fingerprints on the knife. After that, only Jiang Xueyi touched this knife while filming."

Nora Smith's explanation made everyone suddenly realize.

Next to the onlookers have talked about:

"Nora has a point. It seems that there is another murderer. I don't know who is so vicious about Nora?"

"But if it wasn't Miss Jiang, why did Wang Lina and his wife all insist that Miss Jiang instructed them?"

"Could it be a frame?"

"Who is it? Why do you want to do this?"

Hearing these words, Wu Qingran's face changed.

She instructed Wang Lina to change this knife secretly when people were not paying attention, but I didn't expect Wang Lina to be so stupid, leaving such a big loophole.

"Maybe Jiang Xueyi has a guilty conscience and wiped off her fingerprints?" Wu Qingran bit his lip and said.

Today, no matter what, she has to ask Jiang Xueyi to carry the pot for her.

Jiang Xueyi angrily looked at Wu Qingran. "Miss Wu, what do you mean? Why do you target me again and again?"

"I didn't take it personally, I was just telling the truth." Wu Qingran took a deep breath and said calmly, "Jiang Xueyi, you'd better admit it quickly!"

"The truth?" Nora Smith mocked a smile, and his cold eyes fell on Wu Qingran, and his tone Ling Ran said, "The fact is, you are the one who instigated all this behind the scenes and laid out the harm to me! Wu! Qing! Ran!!"

Chapter 273 - 271 Uncovering The Truth 2



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Wu Qingran? !

It was Wu Qingran who directed all this behind the scenes?

Nora Smith's voice just fell, and everyone's eyes suddenly focused on Wu Qingran.

Wu Qingran's face changed. "Nora, what do you mean by saying that?"

"It means literally." Nora Smith's eyes are cold. "You are the real black hand behind everything and trying to frame Jiang Xueyi!"

"Nora Smith, don't be bloody!" Wu Qingran bit his teeth. "What evidence do you have, I did it?"

"Of course there is." Nora Smith smiled with a light breeze. "Wu Qingran, have you ever heard of it? If you want people to know, you must do nothing? You

have done so many things behind your back to harm me. Do you really think it is perfect?"

"You talk nonsense, I didn't!" Facing the powerful aura of Nora Smith, Wu Qingran couldn't help but take a step back.

She took a few deep breaths and forced herself to calm down.

She did not know why Nora Smith suddenly suspected her, clearly everything she had planned well, to let Jiang Xueyi back the blame.

But why is the development of things far away from her expected track?

Nora Smith has nothing to say, and now she still insists in front of everyone that she is the one behind everything?

Wu Qingran suddenly flustered.

She kept telling herself, can't panic, can't mess up.

Maybe all this is just Nora Smith's guess, and Nora Smith has come to falsify her.

Nora Smith, there can be no evidence to prove that she did everything.

If there had been, Nora Smith would have taken it out long ago.

With this thought, Wu Qingran calmed down a lot.

She looked at Nora Smith's cold eyes and snorted coldly. "Nora, we must pay attention to evidence in everything. You can't inexplicably say that I will harm you, can you? I only entered the crew yesterday to be a guest pianist. How is it possible?"

"Well, now, I'll make it clear to you one by one, so that you can be convinced!" Nora Smith narrowed her eyes slightly. "At the boot ceremony, I was allergic to tampering in the bouquet;

Instructed the props staff to loosen the screws of the swing and want to fall to death;

Instruct Wang Lina to feed horses with stimulants, and today, let Wang Lina secretly change prop knives into real knives and frame Jiang Xueyi, all of which are done by you Wu Qingran! "

Everyone was in an uproar.

"Did Wu Qingzhen really do it?"

"Nora shouldn't have wronged her for no reason, should he?"

"But why did Wu Qingzhen do this?"

"Why is it impossible? Wu Qingzhen has already squandered Nora before and made a fuss about the awards ceremony. Who knows that she was exposed by Nora, and she must have a grudge."

"Miss Jiang has no grievances with her, and she even wants to frame Miss Jiang. It's the most poisonous woman's heart!"

All kinds of ugly voices fell into Wu Qingran's ears, and her face changed and changed.

"Nora Smith, you slander me. Believe it or not, I'll sue you for slander!" Wu Qingran raised his voice and bluffed.

"Whether it is slander or not, you know it yourself." Nora Smith's hands were wrapped around his chest, and the cold eyes fell on Wu Qingran's face. "Let's start with the first thing, the bouquet at the launching ceremony."

"In fact, those flowers, you secretly let people tamper with them. You know that I am allergic to platinum, so you sprinkled a lot of platinum in the bouquet and tried to hurt me, right?" Nora Smith asked faintly.

"These are all your guesses. I haven't done it at all, don't wronged me!" Wu Qingran bit his lip and forced himself to calm down.

Nora Smith's lips evoked a sarcastic radian and took out his mobile phone. "Then please finish watching these two videos."

With that, Nora Smith clicked on the video sent to her by Anthony.

The video is in a coffee shop.

By the window, there are two young girls, the two female students who presented flowers to Nora Smith and Julian Spencer at the opening ceremony.

"Xiaoxue, the launching ceremony of Shen Yingdi's new play tonight, we must go!" The girl in blue said, "My brother works in Star Entertainment. Let him take us there when the time comes."

"Of course!" The girl in red, that is, Xiaoxue immediately nodded. "I really want to sign with Shen Yingdi and take a photo with him. I love him!"

"Why don't we go and present flowers to him? When the time comes, we will definitely be on the entertainment news." The girl in blue said again.

Xiaoxue's face is permeated with a smile. "Good! I heard that Nora will also attend the launching ceremony tonight. To be honest, Nora and Shen Yingdi are quite compatible."

"Then let's buy two bunches of flowers and present one to each of them."

Two girls are discussing happily, and the sight of the picture turns. In the seat next to these two girls, a woman dressed in fashion is Wu Qingran!

When she heard the two girls talking, her eyes narrowed slightly and her face was calculated.

Nora Smith turned off the video, looked at Wu Qingran, and said coldly, "Because you heard the conversation between these two students, you know that they will attend the launching ceremony of" Harem Romantic Moon "and will present flowers to Julian Spencer and me. You have moved your hands and feet in the bouquet!"

"Nora, your imagination is a little too rich? I just happened to be drinking coffee there, which can be counted as evidence? It's really hilarious." After watching this video, Wu Qingran breathed a sigh of relief and said mockingly.

She thought Nora Smith really had some evidence, but it was just such an insignificant video, which didn't show anything at all.

"Don't worry, there's more." As Nora Smith spoke, he clicked on the next video.

This video is on the road not far from Star Entertainment.

The protagonists are still the two female students.

In their hands, each of them held a bunch of flowers, which were intended to be dedicated to Shen Junyan and Nora Smith at the launching ceremony.

"Xiaoxue, I am so nervous." The tone of the girl in blue is somewhat nervous and excited, and she opens her mouth. "You said later, will Shen Yingdi agree to let us go up and present flowers?"

Light snow is also a face of excitement, "should be! I heard that Shen Yingdi is very good to fans. Anyway, we will rush up at that time."

They were discussing when suddenly a tall man came head-on.

He bowed his head and played with his mobile phone, as if he didn't see the two girls in front of him, so he ran into them directly.

"Eh yo..." Two girls were knocked to the ground by surprise, and the bouquet also fell to the ground.

The man apologized repeatedly. "Sorry, I didn't notice you."

As he spoke, the man picked up the bouquet from the ground and handed it to the two girls. "I'm sorry you dropped your things."

Nora Smith put this paragraph slowly, and it can be clearly seen that when the man picked up the bouquet, he quickly sprinkled a handful of silver powder in the bouquet.

Chapter 274 - 272 Uncovering The Truth 3



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nora Smith played it back again. "Did everyone see clearly? The platinum on the bouquet that day was deliberately sprinkled."

"So what?" Wu Qingran concealed the panic at the bottom of his eyes and took a deep breath and said, "Even if someone really sprinkled it on purpose,

everyone has seen it. It is this man. What does it have to do with me?"

When I saw this video, Wu Qingran was a little panicked.

Why does Nora Smith have this video?

Clearly, she has confirmed that there is no monitoring in that area.

Wu Qingran secretly told himself, never mess up.

"Yes, it's this man." Nora Smith raised his lips and smiled faintly. "But this man's identity is the bodyguard of the Wu family. And the person who instructed him to do this is you, Wu Qingran!"

"Nora Smith, you are really good at making up stories. I don't know this man at all. How can I be the bodyguard of the Wu family? Don't wronged me." Wu Qingran sipped his lips.

Anyway, this bodyguard she has arranged for him to go abroad, she just insist that she doesn't know this person, what can Nora Smith do with her?

"Do you really not know?" Nora Smith smiled mockingly, then clicked on his mobile phone and opened a photo.

Above the photo, Wu Qingran is with several people dressed as bodyguards.

One of the men, this is the man in the video who bumped into two schoolgirls and unnoticed sprinkled platinum powder into the bouquet.

"So you don't know him?" Nora Smith pointed to the photo and asked in a cold voice.

"Who knows if this photo is true or false? Maybe it is your PS." Wu Qingran gave Nora Smith a glance, and his eyes were full of panic.

I thought I could kill Nora Smith today and frame Jiang Xueyi, but now things are getting more and more out of her control.

"PS?" Nora Smith cleared his throat and was about to open his mouth when a clear man's voice came. "If you ordered it or not, let him say it himself."

This voice is so familiar... it belongs to Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith's heart jumped fiercely and he looked down the sound.

What caught her eye was the tall and straight figure of Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn is wearing a smoky gray hand-made suit today, which sets off his perfect figure and is extraordinarily slender and straight.

The powerful aura emitted from his whole body made all the people on the scene involuntarily stand beside him and automatically give way to a road.

Asher Hawn is taking a steady step towards Nora Smith step by step.

Behind him, there are two bodyguards of Asher Hawn, holding a man.

Nora Smith slightly Leng Leng, looked up at Asher Hawn, "How did you come?"

Since their quarrel that day, there has been a cold war these days, and Asher Hawn often can't even see himself.

Now... how did he suddenly appear on the set?

Asher Hawn, with a long leg, stood in front of Nora Smith, leaned slightly and said in her ear in a voice that only the two of them could hear, "I'll help you."

His warm breath was all scattered in Nora Smith's cochlea, like an electric current flowing through it, which made Nora Smith blush.

Nora Smith stood slightly aside, keeping a certain distance from Asher Hawn.

Can this man not tease her regardless of occasion?

Clearly he was angry a few days ago, and they were still in the cold war.

Nora Smith's eyes turned to the man who was escorted by Asher Hawn's bodyguard.

The man looks familiar.

Nora Smith rubbed his temples and suddenly found that this man was not Wu Qingran's bodyguard in the video just now.

Yes, that's him.

Although the man's dress is completely different from that in the video, it is easy to see that he is alone.

Wu Qingran, when he saw the bodyguard being pressed up, turned white.

How did this happen?

Didn't she send this man out of the country long ago?

Why is it being brought up by Asher Hawn's bodyguard now?

What the hell is going on here?

"Come on, who ordered you?" Asher Hawn asked in a cold voice.

"I..." The man hesitated for a moment, then made up his mind and said, "It was the second lady who asked me to do this."

Wu Qingran is the second child in the Wu family, so what he said about the second lady refers to Wu Qingran.

"Don't talk nonsense." Wu Qingran's face changed and his voice trembled slightly.

"Asher, I'm not talking nonsense. It's really the second lady who ordered me to do this." The man felt Asher Hawn's powerful and cold aura and shivered all over.

"This is what he wronged me. Don't believe it." Wu Qingran raised his voice and said.

Asher Hawn looked aside at the bodyguard.

The bodyguard immediately got the message, and with one force, he took off the man's clothes.

I saw a tattoo with a dragon pattern behind the man, with a word "Wu" written on it.

All the people present, seeing this tattoo, were shocked and said in succession:

"Good heavens, what is this?"

"It seems to be a sign."

"Look at the words on it."

"Yes, it seems to be the word 'Wu'?"

"Yes, yes, it is the word 'Wu'. That must be the bodyguard of the Wu family."

Nora Smith stepped forward and said coldly, "Everyone has seen that the tattoo on this man is the mark of the Wu bodyguard. Every Wu bodyguard will have such a tattoo on his back."

They nodded one after another. "That's true."

"I didn't expect Wu Qingran to be so despicable, tut tut..."

"What do you have to say now?" Nora Smith looked at Wu Qingran with cold eyes and asked with a faint opening.

Wu Qingran's face was blue and white, and he sipped his lips to say something. Recently, the man kneeling on the ground looked guilty. "I'm sorry, Miss Two."

"Useless things!" Wu Qingran couldn't help a burst of anger in his heart, and went forward to slap the man severely.

"Didn't they all let you go abroad? What are you doing back?"

When Wu Qingran said this, it was tantamount to admitting that she was behind this man.

The man bowed his head helplessly.

He didn't want to come back either. He was caught from abroad by Asher Hawn's bodyguards.

Asher Hawn's means, killing decisively, cold-blooded and ruthless, he did not dare to offend at all.

He had no choice but to admit the facts.

"Well, everyone has understood the accident at the launching ceremony. This is not an accident at all, but Wu Qingzhen deliberately instructed people to harm me!"

Nora Smith eyes light cold slowly scanned around, and finally landed on Wu Qingran's face. "Wu Qingran, the witness evidence is complete, I didn't wronged you?"

Chapter 275 - 273 Uncovering The Truth 4



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Facing Nora Smith's powerful aura, Wu Qingran involuntarily took a step back.

"What if I made him sprinkle platinum powder in the bouquet? You are just allergic, and now you are fine." Wu Qingran staring at Nora Smith and said.

The iron evidence is in front of us, and Wu Qingran can no longer deny it.

However, if it's just allergies, it's not a big problem.

"Don't worry. It's only the first time you've hurt me." Nora Smith slowly hooked his lips and said coldly, "There are three more times to come."

She will calculate these accounts with Wu Qingran one by one!

"Those in the back are none of my business." Wu Qingran is still struggling at the end. "Those are all done by Jiang Xueyi. She is jealous of you, looks at you not pleasing to the eye, and wants to hurt you..."

Jiang Xueyi smelled speech, angrily stared at Wu Qingran and interrupted her words. "Don't talk nonsense to wronged me!"

Now, Jiang Xueyi has fully understood.

All this was designed by Wu Qingran in secret.

Wu Qingran's purpose is to attack Nora Smith and frame her at the same time.

Kill two birds with one stone, it's really vicious!

It's just a pity that Wu Qingran has been exposed in public by Nora Smith, lifting Stone and smashing himself in the foot.

It serves you right!

Nora Smith's eyes fell on the prop man, and his voice was cold. "You deliberately loosened the autumn screws to harm me, which is a crime of intentional wounding. If you are willing to tell the truth now and testify against the real behind-the-scenes, I can consider not pursuing your responsibility."

The props man hesitated and looked at Wu Qingran.

Wu Qingran immediately went back to the past with warning eyes. She can't fail!

The props staff received Wu Qingran's eyes and shivered. Then they took a deep breath and said, "What I just said is the truth. Jiang Xueyi instructed me to do this."

Seeing that he still refused to tell the truth, Nora Smith narrowed his eyes slightly, took the check in the hands of props personnel, and said coldly, "Just now you said that this check was given to you by Jiang Xueyi, which was used to buy you off, right?"

"Yes." Props personnel hurriedly nodded.

"The signature on this is also signed by Jiang Xueyi himself, right?" Nora Smith asked again.

"Yes." The staff said affirmatively.

"Whether it is Jiang Xueyi's autograph or not, we will know when we identify it." Nora Smith raised his lips and said faintly.

Just then a young man with yellow hair came up and whistled at Nora Smith, "Hai, Nora, we meet again."

People's eyes were attracted by him, and soon someone recognized him as the famous hacker Anthony.

"It's Anthony!" Someone shouted.

"God, I finally met Anthony today. I didn't expect him to be so young."

"Did Nora ask him to come over for handwriting identification?"

Nora Smith smiled. "I'm going to trouble you again."

"Nora, it's very kind of you to lift a finger." Anthony put away her hippie face, and her face became serious.

Nora Smith handed the check to Anthony. "Please verify the signature on the check. Is it Jiang Xueyi's autograph?"

Anthony took the check and nodded. "No problem."

He turned on the computer and typed lines of code on it. The last word came out was: "No match!"

Anthony pointed to the computer screen. "After my appraisal, the signature on the check is not Jiang Xueyi's autograph, but someone deliberately imitated it."

"Thank you!" Nora Smith thanked Anthony.

She looked at the people who ate melons around her, and finally the eyes fell on the props. "I believe everyone has no objection to Anthony's identification. This check is someone who imitates Jiang Xueyi's signature and wants to blame her."

After a pause, Nora Smith's tone was cold, and his sharp eyes were close to the props. "What's your explanation?"

Before the props staff spoke, Wang Lina suddenly walked up to Nora Smith and knelt down with a splash. "Nora, I said, I said! It was Wu Qingran who

instructed me!"

Wang Lina suddenly admitted the fact, which surprised Nora Smith.

She looked down at Wang Lina. "You stand up and say, what's going on?"

Wang Lina nodded, "Nora, I must know everything. Everything is instigated by Wu Qingran. She asked me to drug the horse you rode, and let me secretly change the prop knife. Sorry, Nora!"

"Wang Lina, what are you talking about?!" See Wang Lina suddenly defected to each other, Wu Qingran gave Wang Lina a hard look.

"Miss Wu, I'm sorry, I don't want to bury my conscience, I just want to tell the truth." Wang Lina's eyes suddenly turned red.

"It's my fault, it's my money, I did something sorry for Nora. However, I also because... because my brother has a serious heart disease, the doctor said that if I don't have surgery, my life will be in danger, and I can't raise such a large sum of money at all, so..." Wang Lina said with a choked voice.

"At this time, Miss Wu found me and gave me a lot of money, saying that as long as I helped her, I would ask a famous doctor to operate on my brother.

For the sake of my brother, I can only promise. My brother is only ten years old this year. I can't bear to watch him suffer from illness. I don't want him to leave me..." Wang Lina said with a snot and tears.

"But these days, I can't sleep well every day, and I am awakened by nightmares every day. I was wrong, Nora. I'm sorry. I really shouldn't have done something sorry to you for money!" Wang Lina said, kowtowing to Nora Smith.

Nora Smith twisted her eyebrows, stepped forward and helped Wang Lina. "You stand up first."

She helped Wang Lina up, and her cold eyes swept to Wu Qingran. "Wu Qingran, what else do you have to say now?!"

"I didn't, this is her wronged me..." Wu Qingran looked pale, bound to strong support said.

She never thought that Wang Lina would suddenly betray her and tell the truth in public.

Wu Qingran's heart was desperate, and his hands clenched fists tightly.

No, she can't throw in the towel!

Before Wu Qingran finished speaking, suddenly a man wearing a black suit and gold-rimmed glasses quickly came over and said to her mercilessly, "Shut up!"

"Brother?" Wu Qingran looked up and looked at the man in surprise.

Nora Smith narrowed her eyes. If she didn't admit her mistake, this man should be Wu Qingran's brother Wu Chengze.

"Qing ran, you did this kind of thing wrong? You let me down too much!" Wu Chengze frowned, looked coldly at Wu Qingran, and said in a commanding tone, "Don't apologize to Nora!"

Chapter 276 - 274 Not Someone You Can Pick Up



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Wu Qingran looked up at Wu Chengze's eyes and roared, "Why should I apologize to Nora Smith, a bitch! She took my fiance!!"

"You still don't know the wrong?!" Wu Chengze twisted his eyebrows, stretched out his hand and raised a slap, hitting Wu Qingran hard in the face.

A sharp pain came on his face. Wu Qingran covered his face and looked at Wu Chengze in disbelief. "Brother, you hit me? You beat me for this bitch in Nora Smith?!"

Her delicate face is twisted at the moment and looks ferocious.

Wu Qingran couldn't understand that her eldest brother, who always loved her, would beat her in front of so many people.

Besides, I beat her because of Nora Smith!

"Nora, I'm sorry, my sister has done so many wrong things and hurt you. I

apologize for her! My sister was spoiled by me since she was a child. It was my brother's fault and failed to discipline her well. I promise you that I will take good care of her in the future and this will not happen again."

Wu Chengze bowed to Nora Smith. "Nora, please accept my sincere apology!"

Nora Smith faintly hooked his lips.

Of course, she understands that what Wu Chengze is doing now, whether it is completely when the public anger beat Wu Qingran before, or now he solemnly apologizes to her, all in order to keep Wu Qingran.

It seems that Wu Chengze is really kind to this sister.

"Mr. Wu, for your sake today, let you take Wu Qingran back. I hope you keep your promise and take good care of your sister! If there is another time, I will never forget it so easily!" Nora Smith narrowed her eyes and said in a cold voice.

"Thank you Nora!" After Wu Chengze repeatedly promised, he let the bodyguard take Wu Qingran away.

"Brother, what are you doing!" Wu Qingran struggled with the bodyguard and was thrown into Wu Chengze's car. He angrily said, "You beat me for Nora Smith, a bitch, and apologized to her so humbly. You lost the face of the Wu family!"

"You are the one who lost face!" Wu Chengze simply hates iron and does not produce steel. "If I didn't do that just now, do you think Nora Smith will let you go easily?"

"What are you afraid of being a bitch!" Wu Qingran gnashed his teeth.

Wu Chengze stared at his disappointing sister. "Nora Smith, not someone you can afford!"

See Wu Chengze like this, Wu Qingran shrank his neck.

In my heart, I don't think so. Nora Smith is a bitch. What's the big deal!

One day, she must let Nora Smith come to a bad end!

Looking at the back of Wu Qingran being taken away, Jiang Xueyi was scared in his heart.

"Nora, thank you for believing me." Jiang Xueyi walked up to Nora Smith and said sincerely.

At the moment, her heart is a little touched.

She did that to Nora Smith before, but Nora Smith didn't take the opportunity to get back at her.

Nora Smith smiled faintly. "I have long said that I will not wronged good people, and I will not let go of bad people."

"Nora, before me..." Jiang Xueyi bit her lip and wanted to apologize to Nora Smith, but it was difficult to speak.

"The past, don't mention. As long as you can devote yourself to the role without distractions and make the most wonderful film for Star Entertainment, I will naturally not mistreat you, understand?" Nora Smith said word by word, very seriously.

I hope that after this incident, Jiang Xueyi can learn from her mistakes and really grow into a well-deserved film queen.

"Nora, I see! You can rest assured that I will try my best and will not let you down again!" After listening to Nora Smith's words, Jiang Xueyi's eyes turned red and said sincerely.

"Well, continue filming!" Nora Smith said, his eyes couldn't help falling on Asher Hawn, with a little vigilance.

She was afraid that this man would be the same as last time, so she came and took her away.

Fortunately, Asher Hawn did not do so this time.

He just stood by and watched Nora Smith filming with a blank face.

It was not until Nora Smith finished filming the day that he stepped forward and said, "Go back."

Nora Smith nodded and got into his car with Asher Hawn.

"Why did you come all of a sudden today?" Nora Smith wanted to ask this question for a long time.

Asher Hawn looked sideways at Nora Smith. "Didn't I say I'd help you?"

So... did Asher Hawn really come here to help her?

"You're not angry?" Nora Smith's heart warmed and his lips bent.

Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows. "It seems that you are the one who is angry."

"Yeah... it's you who ignored me these days..." Nora Smith pursed his lips.

She is angry. She is angry that Asher Hawn is always so overbearing and self-assertive.

She just wanted him to leave her alone, but he just got into a cold war with her.

Asher Hawn smiled low. "I'm not angry or ignoring you, but I'm busy helping you collect evidence that Wu Qingran harmed you these days."

When Nora Smith heard this, a warm current rushed through his heart.

This man will always surprise her and move her inadvertently.

"Are you still mad at me?" Asher Hawn leaned closer to Nora Smith and looked at her with a smile.

Nora Smith shook his head and was about to speak when Asher Hawn suddenly bowed his head and kissed her...

"What are you doing? Drive quickly!" Nora Smith's face was hot and he pushed Asher Hawn away.

Nora Smith has been busy on the set for several days in a row, and the scenes related to her are finally finished.

"Nora, our crew will hold a dinner at Fengyue Hotel tomorrow night. You must come." Wu Gangyi said after filming the last scene for Nora Smith.

In the face of Wu Gangyi's warm invitation, Nora Smith agreed, "Good!"

Wu Gangyi is the leading director of Star Entertainment, who is serious and responsible. Nora Smith has a good impression on him.

Since it is the crew holding a dinner, it is only natural that she, the big boss, should attend.

However, as soon as he returned to Water Moon Island, Nora Smith felt uncomfortable and kept coughing and sneezing.

She has a cold.

In the last scene this morning, Nora Smith was caught in the rain. She thought it was okay to drink ginger soup, but she caught a cold.

"Nora Smith, at Fengyue Restaurant at seven tomorrow night, you must come."

Nora Smith sat on the sofa in the living room, looked at the WeChat sent by Julian Spencer, sneezed, and quickly picked up the paper towel beside him to wipe his nose.

"Come, drink the medicine."

Asher Hawn walked up to her side with hot water and medicine, handed it to her, and his eyes just caught a glimpse of her mobile phone screen.

Julian Spencer?

He wants to get close to Nora Smith again?

Asher Hawn's handsome face suddenly sank, and he grabbed the mobile phone in Nora Smith's hand. His dark eyes were full of cold colors, and his tone was unquestionable.. "You are sick, don't go to dinner tomorrow."



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"How can that work? I have promised others. How can I break my promise?" Nora Smith was taken away from his mobile phone, and Qiao's face was somewhat dissatisfied.

"You forget that you have a bad cold now? I have to go out to blow and drink. In case of serious pneumonia, Nora Smith, do you think your life is too long?"

Asher Hawn pressed the cup into her hand, held her hand in the other big palm, and handed the medicine over.

"Medicine, I'll take it."

Nora Smith picked up the water cup in his left hand and took medicine in his right hand. After swallowing it, he looked at Asher Hawn in front of him and his tone was firm. "But I must go to the dinner tomorrow night."

Nora Smith is a very principled person, and since he promised others, he will certainly do it.

What's more, it's just a little cold now, which doesn't matter at all.

Asher Hawn, an overbearing man, will make a mountain out of a molehill.

"If I say I can't go, I just can't go." Asher Hawn's thin lips are slightly lifted, and the bottom of her eyes is slightly invisible across tension and worry.

This woman really doesn't know how to cherish her body at all.

I have caught a cold, and I don't know what dinner I have to attend.

What if it gets worse?

He'll feel bad.

"That's my business, don't worry about it!" Nora Smith got up directly from the sofa and was ready to go back to his room.

The next second, a huge force hit around the waist, Nora Smith's body was

weightlessness, and the whole person was hugged by Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith struggled and couldn't break free. She could only reach for his neck. She twisted her eyebrows. "Asher Hawn, what are you doing?"

"Imprisoned you." Asher Hawn leaned slightly, raised his eyebrows at the woman in his arms, and whispered in her ear, "If you miss the dinner tomorrow, I will let you out."

"You are breaking the law!" Nora Smith glared at Asher Hawn, but his throat was swollen and his voice was softer than that of a cat.

Her voice directly touched Asher Hawn's heartstrings.

He carefully put her on the bed and forced her to cover the quilt. "Be obedient, okay?"

He softened his voice to soothe her.

This made Nora Smith stunned. I didn't expect him to be so gentle in order to coax her.

"Well, I won't go, I'm sleepy."

Nora Smith yawned lazily, curled up sideways, and his clear eyes blinked. "Good night, I'm asleep."

"Good night."

Asher Hawn saw that she finally let go, hooked her lips, and turned to leave.

Looking at Asher Hawn's tall and straight back, Nora Smith's eyes are somewhat complicated.

This man is good at everything, but he is too overbearing and always likes to control her.

Although he also cares about her, Nora Smith doesn't like the feeling of being bound by others.

Since Asher Hawn doesn't approve of her going to tomorrow's dinner party,

she can only go secretly.

Anyway, Asher Hawn will go to work in The Hawn Goup tomorrow. She is not feeling well and takes time off to rest at home. Then she can go wherever she wants.

Asher Hawn, it's none of her!

At this thought, Nora Smith felt much more comfortable all over, lying on the big bed and falling asleep in a daze.

The next day, when Nora Smith woke up, he was greeted by Asher Hawn's handsome and aggressive face.

"How are you, Nora Smith?" Asher Hawn asked with concern.

Nora Smith sniffled. "Much better."

"How can a cold be so fast?" Asher Hawn stretched out his big hand and touched Nora Smith's forehead. "Fortunately, there is no fever."

"Well, I said I'm okay, why are you so nervous? Have you forgotten that I can medical skills?" Nora Smith spoke faintly. "It's getting late. Go to work quickly!"

"I'm at home with you." Asher Hawn hooked his lips. He didn't trust Nora Smith to be alone at home.

Nora Smith strongly disagreed. "No, you should go to work quickly, or I will be angry!"

Seeing Nora Smith like this, Asher Hawn stood up. "OK, then I'll go. You have a good rest at home and call me if you have something."

"I see." Nora Smith said yes.

Asher Hawn finally went to work. If he was at home, she couldn't sneak out to the dinner party at Fengyue Hotel in the afternoon.

In the afternoon, Nora Smith was grooming and getting ready to go in and out, and didn't want to fall directly into a strong and warm embrace as soon as he went downstairs.

Overhead came Asher Hawn's clear voice. "Where are you going?"

Asher Hawn? !

Why is he back!

Nora Smith looked up and looked at the condensed eyes of the man in front of him. "I'm going to dinner, don't stop me."

Asher Hawn's face sank. He was worried about Nora Smith's illness and left work early.

I didn't expect to come back as soon as I saw this woman secretly trying to run out.

He reached out and squeezed Nora Smith's chin, pressed her against the door frame, and approached her.

He didn't stop until the tip of his nose touched hers. Nora Smith had a bad cold and his nose was as wet as a kitten.

Her appearance made Asher Hawn's heart soft at once. He leaned over and said in her ear in a low voice, "Since you can insist on going, I'll send you."

He spoke, and a warm breath sprayed on Nora Smith's cheek.

Nora Smith's face turned red with a sudden blush.

The man started teasing her again!

Asher Hawn looked at her blushing, but also moved, and kissed her directly with a low face.

The familiar feeling came, and Asher Hawn's breath was smothered.

Even though Nora Smith's lips are dry with a cold, he still thinks it is the best jelly in the world.

He was skillful in prying open her lips and wanted to taste more...

Nora Smith's reason was still there, so he pushed her away quickly, and his chest fluctuated violently and gasped. "Well... let's go quickly."

Nora Smith finished and walked towards the door.

Asher Hawn took a long leg and followed.

He drove Nora Smith to Fengyue Hotel.

"Nora Smith, here we are." Asher Hawn got out of the car and helped Nora Smith open the door. "I'll walk you in."

"No, I'll go in by myself. I'll call you when it's over." Nora Smith shook his head, pushed Asher Hawn back into the car, and then turned and walked to the hotel gate.

Looking at her beautiful back, Asher Hawn's eyes softened a little, and he didn't drive away until Nora Smith disappeared from his sight.

This scene was seen by Lany and Brittany Sherry who also came to Fengyue Hotel

"Brittany, is that Nora Smith?" Lany asked, pointing to Nora Smith's back.

Brittany Sherry's eyes flashed a touch of yin. "What's she doing here?"

Lany thought about it, then said, "Listen to my cousin, it seems that their Harem crew is having a dinner party here tonight."

"Really?" Brittany Sherry's mouth hooked up with a sneer.

Brittany Sherry's jealousy burned at the thought of the tenderness with which Asher Hawn had just sent Nora Smith.

Nora Smith, you have a good day!

Chapter 278 - 276 Accidents At Dinner 2



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nora Smith, what's so good about this bitch!

Why does Asher Hawn care so much about her!

Before she finally provoked Wu Qingran to deal with Nora Smith, who knew Nora Smith was unscathed!

Wu Qingran is useless!

In vain, she spent so much time helping Wu Qingran behind her back!

Tonight, she will make Nora Smith look ugly, so that Asher Hawn will never look at Nora Smith again!

Brittany Sherry glanced sideways at Lany and whispered a few words in her ear. "You know what to do? Have someone put some medicine in Nora Smith's drink."

"All right, Brittany." Lany said yes.

Brittany Sherry suddenly thought of Annie's lesson last time. His eyes were a little cold, and he added, "If you want colorless and tasteless medicine, you must never let Nora Smith, a bitch, see it again!"

"OK, no problem." Lany nodded.

Brittany Sherry's lips evoked a satisfied smile. This time, Nora Smith must not run away!

Nora Smith found the banquet hall and went straight into it.

The eye is that there are hundreds of crew members sitting in front of several big dining tables. Everyone is drinking happily, and the noisy picture is very warm.

When everyone saw Nora Smith appear, they immediately stopped to say hello, "Nora is good!"

"You go on." Nora Smith raised his lips and smiled politely.

Wu Gangyi also stood up and said loudly to Nora Smith, "Nora, here!"

Nora Smith walked over, and there was only one place left at the table next to Julian Spencer.

Nora Smith sat down. "Sorry, something is late."

Wu Gangyi immediately smiled. "How can Nora come to the dinner? It is our honor."

Nora Smith smiled and sniffled.

Julian Spencer asked with concern, "What's wrong with you, Nora Smith?"

"A little cold." Nora Smith replied with a light look.

"Are you all right? Sorry, I didn't know you had a cold." Shenjun's speech gas brought some guilt.

If he had known Nora Smith had a cold, he wouldn't have called her to dinner. He should have let her have a good rest at home.

However, if she is at home, he will not see her.

"It's okay, it's just a little cold." Nora Smith put down her chopsticks, her long curly eyelashes quivered gently, and a shadow sank under her eyes, and her side face showed small and delicate facial features.

With a cold, her nose is pink and she looks very cute.

In this way, she can't help but make Julian Spencer open.

Nora Smith's scenes have been filmed, so they should not be able to meet every day...

Julian Spencer couldn't help but feel lost. "I..."

He was just about to say something when he was interrupted by the waiter who suddenly came by.

"Miss, let me give you another drink." The waiter asked Nora Smith with a smile and juice.

Nora Smith glanced at the bottoming drink and nodded without much thought.

After pouring, Nora Smith picked it up and drank a few mouthfuls.

The waiter on the side saw that she had drunk and left with confidence.

Nora Smith didn't notice anything wrong with the drink because of his cold and slow taste.

After a while, Nora Smith suddenly felt hot and dry, and his body began to get out of control.

What's going on? !

Nora Smith's alarm rang in his heart. Can't he have a fever?

But if it's a fever, how can her body have that strange reaction?

Nora Smith narrowed her eyes slightly and looked at the waiter who had just poured her drinks.

The waiter was stared at by her penetrating eyes, and immediately appeared guilty, dodging her eyes and afraid to see her.

Sure enough...

Nora Smith's heart sank, looked at the people at the table and said, "I'm a little tired. I'll have a rest in the lounge."

After that, she quickly got up and left.

The waiter immediately stepped forward and said politely, "Nora, are you not feeling well? Let me help you to the lounge!"

Nora Smith glanced at her faintly and nodded. "Hmm."

The waiter helped Nora Smith and went directly to the lounge on the second floor.

"You rest here, and I'll get you some hot water." The service helped Nora Smith to the sofa and left the lounge.

As soon as she closed the door, she immediately took out her mobile phone

and sent WeChat. "People are already in the lounge, and the efficacy will attack immediately."

Nora Smith squinted as the waiter closed the door of the lounge.

She felt sick all over.

This feeling... is familiar.

She felt the same way when she was accidentally drugged in a bar before.

It seems that there is something wrong with the waiter!

It was so hot that Nora Smith tugged at her collar. She reached out for her mobile phone and planned to call Asher Hawn. She touched the bag for half a day and didn't touch her mobile phone.

Sure enough, the waiter was afraid that she would ask for help, so she stole all her mobile phones directly.

Julian Spencer was worried about Nora Smith. She had just left in a hurry, and her face was rosy and unusual. Something was wrong.

He was worried about her accident and was about to find her when a waiter came up to him. "Mr Mason, Nora said she was not feeling well. I hope you can go and see her."

"Good." Without much thought, Julian Spencer immediately got up and followed the waiter away.

As soon as he entered the lounge, Julian Spencer saw Nora Smith lying on the sofa, pulling at her clothes, and her white and tender shoulders were exposed by the slipping collar.

Her red lips are slightly open, making charming sounds, and her long legs slide back and forth under her skirt.

Julian Spencer breathed.

The beloved woman was in front of her, and in such a provocative position, Julian Spencer rolled his Adam's apple, and his whole body was full of blood.

Nora Smith, what's going on?

Something is wrong!

Julian Spencer forced himself to calm down, but at this moment, the heat wave in his lower abdomen surged up and collided with his nerves, and Nora Smith instantly became more attractive.

He can't take care of so much, just want to eat her dry and wipe her off at once!

Nora Smith suddenly felt a heavy weight on her body, and opened her eyes slightly. It was Julian Spencer's horny eyes that entered her eyes.

At the moment, like himself, his face flushed abnormally, his mouth whispered, shouting her name "Nora Smith, Nora Smith, I love you so much, really love, love..."

This is obviously being drugged!

Just like her!

Nora Smith narrowed her eyes dangerously, biting her tongue with all her strength, and the pain exploded in her mind instantly, which made her regain some reason.

Nora Smith pushed Julian Spencer away and shouted, "Julian Spencer, wake up!"

"Nora Smith, I love you." Julian Spencer looked at her with blurred eyes.

"I know you will never forget Asher Hawn, but I love you more than he does. Why can't you accept me, Nora Smith? Promise me, will you..."

Julian Spencer was very uncomfortable at the moment. He said clearly in his heart that he could never hurt Nora Smith, but his body was out of control.

Before Nora Smith could speak, Julian Spencer bowed his head and kissed the girl he had loved for so many years....

Chapter 279 - 277 Accidents At Dinner 3

chevron_leftPREVNEXTchevron_rightnights_stay

Nora Smith frowned. What she didn't expect was that Julian Spencer was also drugged.

She has to find a way to wake Julian Spencer up quickly.

Otherwise, if things are allowed to go on, it will not only ruin her, but also ruin Julian Spencer!

She will never allow such a thing to happen!

Think of it here. When Nora Smith's eyes were cold, he pushed Julian Spencer away and looked around. Suddenly, he saw the teapot on the table, and there was still water.

Nora Smith's eyes flashed a touch of surprise, reached out and picked up the kettle, quickly opened the lid of the kettle, and poured the cold water inside on Julian Spencer's face.

The instant cold touch stimulated Julian Spencer to wake up.

"Nora Smith, I..." Julian Spencer looked blank.

What's wrong with him?

Julian Spencer rubbed his temples, and his memory gradually gathered back.

He remembered that Nora Smith was not feeling well and went to the lounge to rest, and then a waiter came to tell him that Nora Smith wanted to see him.

Then... when he got to the lounge, something was wrong with him.

"Julian Spencer, listen to me. We've been drugged." Nora Smith interrupted him, directly and decisively poured all the remaining cold water on his face, and the feeling of dryness and heat finally subsided a lot.

"How did this happen? Who did it?" No matter how slow Julian Spencer was, he knew that he and Nora Smith had been set up.

Without waiting for Nora Smith to answer, the door of the lounge was kicked in

with a bang at this time.

Then, a group of reporters with cameras and microphones filed in and surrounded Nora Smith and Julian Spencer, who were soaked.

Reporters received anonymous news that Nora Smith and Julian Spencer were fooling around in the lounge in the name of the crew dinner.

Now it seems that there is really such a thing!

One is the Golden Horse Film Emperor, and the other is the ceo of Star Entertainment. They cheated in the lounge, which is explosive news!

Journalists, afraid of what they missed, bombarded Nora Smith with excitement.

"Nora, I would like to ask you and Shen Yingdi to be alone in a room. Have you confirmed the relationship between men and women?"

"Nora, you two are disheveled and soaked. Is it fun before playing lovers?"

"When are you going to have a public relationship? Nora, you and Mr Mason are like this, does Asher know? Are you two-footed? You..."

Nora Smith squinted and watched coldly as so many reporters bombarded her and Julian Spencer.

Journalists don't come here for no reason.

The only explanation is that the person who designed her behind called the reporter.

As for the man ...

Nora Smith saw Lany standing behind the reporters, and thought of her relationship with Brittany Sherry, which made her feel clear instantly.

In the face of so many questions and language attacks, Nora Smith's face did not have the slightest anger and panic, but was unusually calm and calm, as if the protagonist of the event was not her at the moment.

"There are so many of you and so many questions, which one should I answer first?" Nora Smith choked back his uncomfortable and clear mouth.

She had a bad cold at the moment, and was drugged and poured cold water. She only felt that her brain was swollen and dizzy, so she had to solve things quickly.

When the reporters heard Nora Smith's words, they suddenly quieted down.

Lany came forward, his hands around his chest, and his face disdained to look at her. "Nora Smith, you are disgusting. You seduce Asher and fall asleep at the same time. You are really cheap!"

Lany went mad with jealousy at the thought that Julian Spencer liked Nora Smith.

Today, she has to ruin Nora Smith anyway!

"Is it?" Nora Smith raised his lips, sneered, and his eyes swept the reporters around him coldly. "Don't you want to know what's going on?"

Her eyes are very penetrating, and the reporters can't help but look.

Nora Smith eventually set his sights on Lany, pointing at her. "Because of her!"

When the reporters heard this, they looked at each other.

Did Lany send them that anonymous message?

"Lany, you arranged all this, didn't you?"

Nora Smith approached Lany step by step. "You asked the waiter to drug my drink, assumed that I had a cold and couldn't taste it, led me to the lounge to rest, and asked the waiter to steal my mobile phone and prevent me from asking for help.

Then drugged Julian Spencer and tricked him into coming over, trying to make something happen to us, and then you called the reporter at the right time. Your plan is really wonderful ~ "

Nora Smith stretched the tail sound and stopped at a finger distance from Lany. His black eyes were full of chill.

Lany's heart thumped at Nora Smith's eyes.

She took a step back. "You... don't talk nonsense! I just happened to be eating here today. I passed by and saw the movement here. I was curious to come and have a look when I saw so many reporters. How could I design to harm you?!"

"Isn't that you?" Nora Smith hooked his lips with a look of regret.

"Of course not me!" Lany breathed a slight sigh of relief.

But the next second, Nora Smith suddenly took Lany's arm fiercely, pushed her to the lens of a camera, and said coldly, "Do you dare to make it up for the camera again?"

Lany looked at the dark camera in front of him, with an inexplicable guilt.

Lany took a deep breath and told himself not to panic or mess up.

She struggled, glaring at Nora Smith. "Nora Smith, let me go! Don't blame me for what you've done!"

Nora Smith glanced coldly at Lany, stepped back and sat down on the sofa behind him.

Clearly at the moment, her face is pale and weak, but she brings out the momentum like the king!

"Since you said it wasn't you, you proved your innocence."

"Who is afraid of who!" Lany only felt that Nora Smith was pretending to be calm. He waved and said to the waiter who came. "You go and adjust the hotel monitoring!"

"All right." The waiter listened to Lany and quickly turned to leave.

"Wait." Nora Smith spoke suddenly and stopped the waiter.

"Yo, Nora Smith, you are afraid, aren't you? I think you should admit your adultery with Shen Da Ying Di!" Lany proudly raised his chin and looked at the reporters on the side. "See, Nora Smith has admitted that today's hot search can be booked."

Nora Smith was speechless.

Isn't Lany's posture, which can't wait to trample her flat, even more self-defeating?

Before she had finished her words, Lany was so anxious that she said that Lany was not behind the scenes, and fools didn't believe it.

"Did I say I was going to admit it?"

Nora Smith looked at Lany with a strange face, and his lips evoked a sarcastic radian. "I've always been curious. You came in only to see me and Julian Spencer in the lounge. We didn't do anything too much. Lany kept saying that we were having an affair, didn't you...."

Chapter 280 - 278 Don't Be Fooled By Nora Smith



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

When Nora Smith said this, some people in the place felt a little strange in an instant.

All the reporters present received an anonymous text message, telling them that there was an explosion news here, and that Nora Smith and Julian Spencer had an affair before they came.

Seeing that Nora Smith and Julian Spencer were in the break room, they were preconceived that Nora Smith and Julian Spencer were really doing something shady because of the contents of the text message.

As a matter of fact, Nora Smith and Julian Spencer were just in the lounge. I don't know why they were both wet, and the others didn't do anything too much.

But Lany is not a journalist. She won't receive that anonymous text message. Why does she have a preconceived idea that Nora Smith and Julian Spencer are having an affair?

Unless, this anonymous text message was sent by Lany? ,

Everyone put their eyes on Lany, with some exploration.

A reporter asked, "Lany, do you have any explanation for Nora's problem?"

"You insist that Nora and Shen Yingdi have an affair. Do you have any real hammer?"

Lany's eyes turned, and his heart flashed unwilling.

Originally, she bought the waiter and drugged Nora Smith and Julian Spencer. It was foolproof and everything was planned well!

Now I don't know what went wrong. The two men didn't have a relationship.

The planned **** in bed is now ruined.

But, anyway, Nora Smith and Julian Spencer can't run away in the lounge now!

Thought of here, Lany stared at Nora Smith, "I... I know what you are like! So I guess so! You and Shen Yingdi are alone in the same room. Do you dare to say that we have no adultery?!"

The jealousy in my heart burned, and Lany's knuckles tightened little by little.

This time, she can't fail!

Nora Smith, a shameless bitch, must be ruined! I can't lift my head anymore!

Nora Smith glanced at Lany and looked at the waiter who had just been called. His red lips slightly raised. "You go and ask the security guard to adjust the monitoring. By the way, call the two waiters who just helped me to the lounge and poured drinks for me and Julian Spencer."

Lany breathed a sigh of relief when he heard this.

It turned out that's all. What did she think Nora Smith was going to do?

"All right, Nora." The waiter nodded, and after a while, two waiters entered the

lounge together.

Nora Smith recognized that one of them was the waiter who had just helped her to the lounge.

Lany spoke first. "Nora said that you drugged her and Shen Yingdi. Is there such a thing?"

The two waiters looked at each other and shook their heads. "We are ordinary waiters. We have never been masked with Nora and Shen Yingdi. How can we drug them? Our drinks and wine are normal, but don't squander us."

They looked calm and denied it.

"Nora also said that I instructed you to drug me." Lany asked again.

The two waiters were frightened and waved their hands quickly. "How is it possible? We don't know you!"

Lany was triumphant and raised his eyebrows. "Nora Smith, what do you have to say now! Don't pour dirty water on innocent people again."

"It is not easy for two waiters to earn a little money in the hotel. If you frame others like this, it will be too vicious if they lose their jobs?"

The two waiters also looked at Nora Smith with trepidation. "Nora, we know that you are a big boss. It is as easy to pinch us to death as two ants, but we really haven't done it... We really need this job, please let us go!"

Said, and the two men directly blushed, sobbed and cried, miserable, and looked like Nora Smith was particularly overbearing and vicious.

Such a good scene, the reporters naturally did not miss it, and quickly took the camera to shoot crazily, and the title was instantly thought of.

"The star entertainment boss exposed Shen Da's film emperor, and the Hawn family's young master was unknown, and two innocent service personnel were fired!"

At that time, Nora Smith will be sprayed to pieces by thousands of netizens in an instant!

Lany became more and more proud, and his heart was certain that Nora Smith would not run away this time!

"Since you say that drinks and wine are fine, can you drink wine and drinks?" Nora Smith casually leaned on the sofa, her eyes light with a bit of laziness and ridicule.

Nora Smith's confident appearance made Lany unable to see whether she still had a card.

"We naturally dare!" Two waiters said in unison.

In order to prove their innocence, they had the drink that Nora Smith and Julian Spencer had just drunk brought over and drank it in front of everyone.

The two waiters looked normal after drinking, without any abnormality.

Lany's lips raised a proud radian. "Everyone has seen that there is nothing wrong with this drink. Nora Smith, what else do you have to say now? Admit it quickly! Stop involving innocent people!"

After a pause, Lany said softly to the two waiters, "There is no business for you here. Go to work. I'll tell your boss that this matter has nothing to do with you and won't cost you your jobs."

She kept comforting the two waiters, and her generosity was moving.

Under the reporter's camera, Lany's considerate performance set up a horse based on a wave.

"Thank you, Lany." The two waiters breathed a sigh of relief and were ready to leave.

"Nora Smith, the evidence is conclusive now. No one has drugged you at all. It is your own shameless seduction of Shen Yingdi in the lounge!"

"Lany, I hope you stop talking nonsense. It's not what you said at all. I'm just here to discuss the plot of the next play with Nora Smith, that's all."

Julian Spencer, who had never spoken, suddenly sank his voice and blocked

Nora Smith with his tall body.

Lany stunned, "Shen Yingdi, you..."

Seeing that Julian Spencer, whom she had always loved, made no secret of her love for Nora Smith, Lany's heart suddenly sank.

Before she had finished speaking, the two waiters who were supposed to leave exclaimed at the door, "Huo... Asher..."

Asher?

Asher Hawn? !

Lany's mind flashed, and when he turned his head, he saw Asher Hawn's tall and straight figure.

He walked at a steady pace, such as the king's visit, and appeared at the gate with great momentum.

Asher Hawn's face is cold and excessive, with the decisive war that can't be approached, so that all the people present can't help but tremble and give up a road automatically.

"What's the matter?" Asher Hawn stepped up to Nora Smith and asked.

In the face of Nora Smith, his cold eyes light, unconsciously soft a few minutes.

Before Nora Smith could speak, Lany immediately added fuel to the complaint.. "Asher, don't be cheated by Nora Smith. She just seduced Shen Da's film emperor here and cuckolded you!"

Chapter 281 - 279 Play By Play



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Really?" Asher Hawn's condensed eyes glanced at Lany.

His powerful and cold aura suddenly made Lany feel great pressure, and his legs almost became weak.

Lany stepped back, took a deep breath, and forced his mouth. "Asher, what I

said is true. If you don't believe them, all the reporters present saw it with their own eyes."

"Have you?" Asher Hawn looked back and asked Nora Smith with a faint look.

"No." Nora Smith put his hands around his chest, answered clearly, and looked at Lany with a funny look.

"Hmm. I believe you."

When Asher Hawn said this, Lany's eyes widened in disbelief.

Everyone saw Nora Smith and Julian Spencer in disheveled clothes, but Asher Hawn didn't ask a word, so he believed it.

He just believes in Nora Smith unconditionally!

Seeing Nora Smith's assured appearance, Lany suddenly experienced a bad feeling.

She clenched her fist subconsciously and felt uneasy. Did they have an appointment long ago?

It's not possible!

She clearly let the waiter take away Nora Smith's mobile phone at that time, and Nora Smith could not have had a chance to inform Asher Hawn!

Nora Smith's eyes are cold, and he can see the panic at the bottom of Lany's eyes at a glance.

Her cell phone was taken away by the waiter, but she had expected it to happen.

Play along, just to lure the snake out of the hole!

At that time, she got ready to get off Asher Hawn's car and inadvertently saw Brittany Sherry's car parked not far away.

Nora Smith was well aware of Brittany Sherry's hostility towards her.

Love your neighbour, yet pull not down your fence.

Nora Smith told Asher Hawn to ask him to come over if she couldn't reach her half an hour after she went in.

Sure enough, everything was exactly as she expected.

Lany also reacted at the moment. She was the one who fell into the trap!

Lany was about to say something when the hotel manager who followed Asher Hawn in stepped forward, cleared his throat and said, "Lany, I just heard you say you want to tune the surveillance video to prove your innocence. Of course."

"I've been transferred." He said, and directly took out the USB flash drive and plugged it into the TV in the lounge.

On the big screen of TV, the picture begins to play.

The main characters of this video are the two waiters who pour wine for Nora Smith and Julian Spencer.

They went to the kitchen with wine bottles and beverage bottles, emptied the contents, washed the bottles several times, reloaded them with wine and beverage, and came to the lounge.

Everyone watched the video and talked in succession.

"I didn't expect this drink to be really problematic!"

"It turns out that these two people have already changed their drinks. No wonder they just drank it."

"It seems that we really wronged Nora and Shen Yingdi..."

The faces of the two waiters changed and changed. I didn't expect them to destroy the evidence. They were all photographed!

Lany was also frightened. Didn't these two idiots say there was no monitoring in the kitchen?

She took a deep breath and pretended to be calm. "Then it doesn't prove that it has anything to do with me. It's just that these two waiters drugged them. I don't know the truth, and it's normal to misunderstand them."

As long as there is no real hammer evidence, she insists that she doesn't know and denies it, and Nora Smith can't do anything to her!

Lany said, taking a slightly proud look at Nora Smith.

It doesn't matter what evidence Nora Smith can bring when he moves out of Asher Hawn.

The two waiters looked at Lany in panic and fear, and Lany immediately stared at them.

The two waiters got the message and quickly cried and apologized to Nora Smith.

"I'm sorry, Nora, this is because we are jealous of you and want to ruin your reputation and that of Shen Yingdi!"

Julian Spencer frowned. "Nora Smith and I have no grievances with you. We have never seen each other. Is this reason too far-fetched?"

"Say, who instructed you to do this!" Nora Smith jerked to his feet in a cold tone.

"No, no one instigated..." The two waiters were startled by Nora Smith's momentum and involuntarily stepped back.

"We..."

The two men looked at each other, and finally suddenly seemed to think of something. They quickly said, "Because we are fans of Zhang Xiaoheng, you have been pressing him, and you have taken away his Golden Horse Award. As long as you are destroyed, our love beans will have a good day!"

Zhang Xiaoheng?

Julian Spencer frowned, and Zhang Xiaoheng was the male star of Star Entertainment's rival company.

Over the years, he has been said to be an opponent, and his little moves are constantly behind him.

However, this reason is far-fetched.

"Now that the truth has come out, I'll go first. Asher is really sorry. I misunderstood Nora." Lany some unwilling to open the mouth.

Originally, the flawless plan could ruin Nora Smith's reputation, but who knows now it has failed again!

It is necessary to be scolded by Brittany Sherry.

But now, the most important thing is that she should get away quickly.

If the plan fails, it is best to go!

Seeing that Lany was in a hurry to leave, Nora Smith's lips evoked a sarcastic smile and stepped forward to stop her. "Lany, don't go in a hurry, the play is not finished yet."

Since Lany deliberately drugged her to kill her, how could she let Lany leave easily?

Nora Smith looked down at his wrist watch, which was faint.

Lany looked stiff, pressed down his jealousy, and squeezed out a smile in front of him. "Nora, I misunderstood you just now. It was my fault. I apologize to you. I have important things to deal with, so I'll go first."

Say that finish, Lany pushed Nora Smith away and turned to leave.

Before walking to the door, Anthony came in with four or five policemen in police uniforms.

Lany was blocked in the road and had to retreat.

What's going on here?

Why is Anthony here?

Why are there so many cops?

Lany was nervous and his palms were full of cold sweat.

Before Wu Qingran failed to frame Nora Smith, he was publicly exposed by Nora Smith, that is, Anthony helped Nora Smith hammer the evidence that Wu Qingran framed Nora Smith.

Is it, now... does Nora Smith really have any evidence?

Lany looked at Nora Smith with some guilty feelings, and when he looked up, he met Nora Smith's cold and penetrating eyes, and couldn't help shivering.

"Asher, we received a report. Someone here deliberately drugged. We brought the inspection department to check." The policeman said respectfully to Asher Hawn.

"Hmm." Asher Hawn gave a faint answer.

Anthony walks over to Nora Smith. "What's up? Nora, am I not late?"

"Thanks, Anthony." Nora Smith smiled and began to thank him.

Her cold eyes fell on Lany, and she said in a cold voice, "Lany, since you insist that you don't know, please cooperate with the police investigation. After all, if it really has nothing to do with you, can you still be innocent?"

Chapter 282 - 280 Don't Fight Your Own Trick



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith's powerful aura came to me, and Lany couldn't help taking a step back.

She thought in her heart that she had done it carefully and should not leave any flaws.

Even if the police come, they have no other surveillance to prove that she drugged. If there is, it would have been taken out just now.

With this thought, Lany felt a lot of peace of mind.

However, the next second, Nora Smith directly raised his finger at Lany and spoke coldly to the police. "She is the mastermind of this matter! I also hope you can check it."

"You are bloody!" Lany stared angrily. "When did I drug you? Clearly it was the two waiters, and I didn't have any powder on me!"

"How do you know it's powder? I remember these two waiters never said whether they were using powder or liquid medicine or pills? Lany, are you not telling yourself?" Nora Smith's red lips were slightly raised, and the corners of her lips evoked a sarcastic radian.

In this way, she is calm, confident and shining.

An orange dress makes her look like the brightest star in the night, dazzling.

"I..." Lany stunned, trying to say something but unable to explain it.

I didn't expect Nora Smith to catch her loophole, which made her panic more and more.

"Lany, now we're going to search you." The policeman didn't bother to talk nonsense to her, so he said directly.

A policewoman walked over and searched her body, but she didn't find anything like powder.

Lany breathed a sigh of relief. Fortunately, she had already flushed those things into the toilet and died without telling stories.

Even the police can't do anything to her.

But the next moment Nora Smith's words directly made her despair.

"Officer, it's no use searching. You can check her nails with a detector. There is definitely a surprise."

Lany smell speech, not frightened, conditioned reflex hand shrink up.

How did Nora Smith guess that she was using medical hands?

"Lany, please cooperate with us to check!" The police's cold words sounded and took Lany's hand directly.

After the police test, they looked at everyone and their voices were indifferent. "The drug ingredients in this lady's nails are exactly the same as those in Nora and Mr Mason's blood."

It's over!

It's all over!

Lany suddenly looked white and white and collapsed to the ground.

"Lany, please come to our police station." The police came up and took Lany away.

Nora Smith watched Lany being taken away by the police with a desperate face and hooked his lips.

She had already guessed that Brittany Sherry would tell Lany to do it himself in order to successfully frame her.

Then, when Lany sprinkles powder, his fingertips will be somewhat contaminated.

Nora Smith secretly uses the private software on his watch to contact Anthony and bring the police.

Now, Lany finally has nothing to hide!

Nora Smith was loosened, but at this moment, the uncomfortable feeling surged up like a tide.

The drug effect in her body hasn't passed yet. Just now, it was just self-supporting.

Now, the medicine hit her brain, and Nora Smith began to lose consciousness.

She had a bad cold, and was drugged and poured cold water to force her to calm down. Now the drug effect is surging again, and she is suffering badly.

When Anthony saw it, she quickly held her and worried, "Are you all right?"

"Nothing." Nora Smith shook his head and took a deep breath to force himself to wake up, but in vain.

Asher Hawn saw Nora Smith leaning against Anthony's arms, and his dark and deep eyes were suddenly stained with a thin layer of ice.

With an outstretched hand, he pulled Nora Smith out of Anthony's arms and picked him up sideways.

Asher Hawn said coldly, "My woman, I will take care of myself and don't bother others."

Words, he quickly held Nora Smith away.

Anthony shrugged his shoulders and lamented that Asher Hawn was really a stingy man.

Julian Spencer looked at Nora Smith being taken away like this, looking lonely. He wanted to catch up very much, but he was drugged himself...

"Mr Mason, I'll take you to the hospital." Julian Spencer's assistant held Julian Spencer and sent him to the hospital.

Water Moon Island.

Asher Hawn took Nora Smith back.

When Nora Smith was in the car, he was already burning all over and suffering badly.

"Nora Smith, hold on, and I'll ask Hugh Henderson to come and take care of it for you." Asher Hawn took out his cell phone and wanted to call Hugh Henderson.

Nora Smith leaned in his arms and whispered, "Don't..."

As she spoke, her head rubbed against Asher Hawn's chest a few times.

Asher Hawn breathed, and his eyes were deep and hot.

"Be obedient, let Hugh Henderson handle it, and it will be fine soon." Asher Hawn took a few deep breaths, put his temper down, and coaxed Nora Smith.

He held her in one hand, took out his mobile phone in the other, and dialed Hugh Henderson's phone.

"Huo Ge, what is it?" Hugh Henderson's voice came through the radio waves.

Asher Hawn said succinctly, "Come to my house."

"Is Nora ill again?" Hugh Henderson joked.

Every time Asher Hawn called him to his house in a hurry, it was because of Nora Smith.

Sure enough, Asher Hawn said with a nervous tone, "Nora Smith, she was accidentally given that medicine. Come and help her deal with it quickly."

Hugh Henderson hooked his lips. "Well, Huo Ge, I'm not in A City today. I'm on a business trip. What about academic exchanges?"

"Then find someone to help Nora Smith deal with it." Asher Hawn cold track.

Hugh Henderson smiled. "Huo Ge, why bother? Aren't you the best antidote?"

"What nonsense?" Asher Hawn's voice is cold.

"Just kidding. Huo Ge, listen to you, Nora should have no problem. In this way, if you use some cold water and cool her down with a wet towel, there should be no problem." Hugh Henderson thought about it and said.

In fact, every time Nora Smith is nothing, it is Asher Hawn who is too nervous and makes a mountain out of a molehill.

"Are you sure?" Asher Hawn still doesn't feel at ease.

Hugh Henderson smiled confidently. "Of course, Huo Ge, you believe me!"

Hang up the phone and Asher Hawn went back upstairs with Nora Smith in

his arms.

Nora Smith kept moving in Asher Hawn's arms, and a pair of small hands kept touching Asher Hawn's chest.

"Nora Smith, stop it!" Asher Hawn yelled at her in a low voice, trying to make her quiet. The cold voice had been infected with a layer of desire.

But Nora Smith has long lost his reason at the moment. Regardless, he is hanging around his neck and making eyes like silk.

Asher Hawn watched Nora Smith's eyes flow in his arms, with various amorous feelings, red lips slightly open, exhaling like orchid, and his body exuded a faint fragrance. Every inch was hitting Asher Hawn's tight heartstrings at the moment.

Finally... Arriving in the room with difficulty, Asher Hawn quickly put Nora Smith on the bed and covered the quilt.

Looking down at the woman lying in bed, Asher Hawn turned and went to the bathroom to get cold water, trying to cool her down with a wet towel.

But when he returned to his room, Nora Smith in bed was gone!

Chapter 283 - 281 You Invited Me Last Night



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Asher Hawn was surprised.

Where is this woman?

She is not drug attack, the whole person soft and weak, how suddenly disappeared?

Is... what happened?

Asher Hawn's knife-shaped eyebrows were tight and his eyes were sharp, but there was no Nora Smith.

"Nora Smith, Nora Smith!" His voice was nervous, and some eagerness shouted.

The next second, Nora Smith's delicate and soft body suddenly clung to his strong back from behind.

The long, white, lotus-like arms wrapped around Asher Hawn's neck from behind. "Asher Hawn, I'm here."

"Why don't you lie down in bed? What are you doing running around?" The hot temperature on the back came, and Asher Hawn's body was stiff, and his voice was low and hoarse.

Nora Smith stood on tiptoe and leaned against his ear, his eyes blurred and his mouth was like a orchid. "Asher Hawn, I feel so uncomfortable, can you help me..."

Asher Hawn's big hand holding a towel tightened, his cold eyes shrank, and his body stood stiff. He spoke low and heavy. "Are you sure?"

"Hmm ~" Under the action of medicine, Nora Smith hooked his chin playfully, his millet-like teeth gently rubbed his earlobe, and his white fingers touched his Adam's apple little by little.

Asher Hawn breathed.

This woman is burning a fire!

The string of reason broke instantly at this time, and Asher Hawn, a reflexive and anti-customer, pushed Nora Smith, who was tender all over because of the drug effect, against the door.

He leaned slightly and looked down at the flushed woman in front of him.

She raised her head and looked at her, which was like an apple that had already matured and distributed sweetness, which made people unable to help.

"Nora Smith, you started this fire yourself!"

A flame billowed in the light of her eyes, and Asher Hawn couldn't help it any longer. She bowed her head and kissed Nora Smith's wet red lips.

Lips and teeth collide, and the ambiguous and charming atmosphere in the

house reaches its peak.

The familiar smell came, and Asher Hawn was no longer satisfied to stand at the door. He picked up Nora Smith's light body and moved to the big bed, turning over and pressing down.

Nora Smith was in a daze, only feeling as hot as fire. "It's so uncomfortable... whoops... you bullied me..."

In this way, she was so soft-tempered that she really cried.

Glittering and translucent tears fell from the corner of his eye, and Asher Hawn stopped immediately.

He rolled over and got out of bed, gently and pitifully covering Nora Smith with quilt.

Looking down at his shirt, which had been messed up during the kiss, Asher Hawn stood up with a gloomy face, and tidied up his shirt with his big, well-knit hands.

What was he doing?

Nora Smith is like that because of the medicine.

How can he take advantage of others in Nora Smith's unconscious state?

Asher Hawn didn't want the first time between them, and it was when Nora Smith didn't want it.

If Nora Smith wakes up and regrets...

Asher Hawn got dressed, and his desire had been forced back by him.

He looked down and saw Nora Smith lying in bed, now deeply asleep.

It was not her red and swollen lips and the glittering and translucent tears still hanging from the corners of her eyes that showed what had just happened, and Asher Hawn almost thought it was a dream.

Asher Hawn bent down and gently wiped the tears from the corners of her

eyes, with care and pity that he didn't even realize.

Then he picked up the wet towel by the bed and carefully wiped Nora Smith, who was sleeping, as Hugh Henderson said...

Early the next morning.

The headache is going to explode!

Nora Smith unexamined opened his eyes and rubbed his temples.

Suddenly a cold wind whizzed in, and she shivered all over.

Nora Smith's water eyes suddenly widened at the moment. How could Asher Hawn sleep beside her? !

Twist the eyebrows, and the consciousness gradually gathered back last night.

Nora Smith remembers that last night she went to the crew dinner, and Lany designed her and Julian Spencer and drugged them.

She debunked Lany, Lany was taken away by the police, and then her drug effect continued to attack, and she just ...

Nora Smith vaguely remembers that she seemed to flirt with Asher Hawn? !

Last night, those unsuitable pictures for children came to Nora Smith's mind intermittently.

Damn it!

They shouldn't have ...

Nora Smith wrapped his quilt tightly and his face was red.

God, what did she do last night!

Nora Smith was shaking his mind when Asher Hawn's extremely magnetic voice came from his ears. "Are you awake?"

Thinking back, Nora Smith looked sideways at Asher Hawn.

He was wearing a shirt, and the neckline buttons spread out, revealing his smooth and delicate collarbone.

At the moment, he is raising his hand and supporting his chin sideways, staring at her with deep eyes.

"We were last night..." Nora Smith wrapped his quilt tightly, narrowed his beautiful eyes and asked him warily.

Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows and looked at her with a smile. "I put you in bed yesterday, but you invited me strongly. I am a normal man."

He basically told Nora Smith that all the things that should and shouldn't have happened have happened.

Nora Smith's heart tightened. "You! Rascal!"

Asher Hawn spread her hands, rolled her sexy thin lips, and whispered in her ears, "Last night, but you invited me."

His warm breath sprinkled all over Nora Smith's neck, like an electric current, which made her tremble all over.

Nora Smith bit his lip. Did something really happen to them last night?

But... she had no other uncomfortable feelings except feeling very uncomfortable.

Isn't it like something happened with Asher Hawn?

See Nora Smith stupidly, Asher Hawn pretended to be wronged and opened his mouth. "Nora Smith, should you be responsible for me?"

Nora Smith: ? ? ?

Even if something really happened between them, she was the one who suffered!

"In this case, you can help me solve the fire, thank you." Nora Smith raised his

chin slightly and almost handed Asher Hawn a stack of money.

"Well, then I'm very deficient, how also need to compensate ~" Asher Hawn's big hand with sharp bones rubbed his chin, deliberately dragging the tail sound.

Nora Smith glared at him angrily. "What do you want?"

Asher Hawn hooked her lips and deliberately teased her. "How about you give me star entertainment as compensation?"

Nora Smith looked black. "Asher Hawn, you are open to Master Huo, so clearly marked, and you are not afraid of being laughed at?"

"I'm not afraid to spread, but you..." Asher Hawn eyes light deep looking at the woman in front of, deliberately awkward.

Nora Smith held his head high and looked at Asher Hawn's deep eyes. "Do you dare?"

Asher Hawn gave a low smile at the sight of her fried hair.

He got out of bed, reached out and rubbed Nora Smith's head. "Okay, don't tease you. Get dressed quickly. I made you breakfast."

Don't tease you?

So.... Actually, nothing happened to them last night?

Chapter 284 - 282 What You Want, You Must Have



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith gave Asher Hawn a supercilious look. "Asshole!"

"Why, do you want something to happen to us last night?" Asher Hawn evoked her lips with a somewhat playful tone.

"You hope!" Nora Smith was furious, and his little face was angry...

Asher Hawn smiled low and deep. He leaned over, his thin lips close to Nora Smith's cochlea, and his voice was dumb. "What you said is absolutely right. I hope, I hope very much..."

This voice is too provocative...

Nora Smith turned red. She pushed Asher Hawn away, cleared her throat and said, "Didn't you say you were going to have breakfast? Why don't you go?"

"Hmm." Asher Hawn gave a faint answer, stopped teasing her, and turned downstairs.

This man!

Nora Smith watched Asher Hawn leave the room, got out of bed quickly, and got dressed.

The flushed pictures of last night are now emerging in Nora Smith's mind, becoming clearer and clearer.

Yesterday, she remembered Asher Hawn carrying her to bed and kissing her crazily.

Then... why did Asher Hawn stop?

Is she not attractive enough?

What was she thinking? !

Stop, stop!

Nora Smith patted his cheek with his hand and took a deep breath to drive away the inexplicable emotions in his heart.

After washing well, she went downstairs and looked at a big breakfast, which was really her favorite.

But Nora Smith has no appetite at the moment.

This will cause a headache and explode.

I don't know what kind of medicine Lany gave her last night. It has great stamina.

It's been all night, and it's still terrible.

Nora Smith rubbed his temples, and suddenly a big hand with distinct bones appeared in front of him.

Asher Hawn handed Nora Smith the glass and pills, softly. "Have some breakfast, and then take the cold medicine."

Nora Smith couldn't help but feel warm in his heart.

Asher Hawn, which has always been high and cold, will have such a careful and gentle side.

Cold These days, Asher Hawn has been taking care of her.

Keep an eye on her to take medicine on time, sleep and rest on time, and keep an eye on her to recuperate.

"Good." Nora Smith took the pills, drank a few mouthfuls of porridge, and then ate the medicine.

See Nora Smith obedient to take the medicine, Asher Hawn Yang Yang lips, this just picked up chopsticks, graceful to eat breakfast.

Even if it is just such a simple action as eating breakfast, Asher Hawn interprets it with great elegance and pity, as if he were born king.

Nora Smith can't help but see some sway god.

"Have you seen enough?" Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows.

Nora Smith recovered and sipped his lips. "Asher Hawn, I want to eat Wufangzhai's mirror cake."

Asher Hawn made a gesture, her thin lips slightly lifted. "These are not to your taste?"

"Suddenly I don't want to eat these, I just want to eat the mirror cake of Wufangzhai." Nora Smith doesn't know where the mood suddenly comes from, so he suddenly wants to eat Wufangzhai's soft glutinous and sweet mirror cake.

"I'll buy it for you and wait for me at home." Asher Hawn put down his things, stood up, picked up his coat and prepared to leave without saying anything.

"Wait."

Nora Smith looked down at the time. "The breakfast of Wufangzhai is only open before ten o'clock in the morning. It is already nine o'clock now, and Wufangzhai is only available in Xicheng. It has already closed in the past."

He paused and turned to look at her. "As long as it is what you want, there must be no."

"Wait for me at home."

His clear voice tickled Nora Smith's mind as if it had been scratched by soft feathers.

Nora Smith sat in his chair, with Asher Hawn's words lingering in his ears.

He said that as long as it is what she wants, it will be delivered to her anyway.

This man, who is as cold as ice in front of others and keeps strangers away, always provokes her when she cares.

Just then, the sound of a mobile phone short message pulled back Nora Smith's thoughts.

She looked down. Asher Hawn had just left in a hurry and forgot to bring her mobile phone.

Above is a red light violation record reminder.

So... Asher Hawn ran the red light in order to buy her mirror cake.

Before long, the voice of short messages sounded one after another.

Boy!

How many red lights Asher Hawn ran!

Isn't he afraid of danger or accidents?

He is really for her this little request, even life can not?

A warm current came through Nora Smith's mind, and he went to the sofa and lay down with a bit of laziness. His mind was full of Asher Hawn's handsome face.

In fact... she should have tested him about the same?

These days, Asher Hawn saved her more than once.

He should be sincere to her, right?

But what about Mia?

Tang Ruoying is in the hospital these days and calls Asher Hawn from time to time.

Although Asher Hawn's attitude has always been cold, Nora Smith is still a little uncomfortable.

She could see that Tang Ruoying didn't give up on Asher Hawn at all.

Only Asher Hawn let the bodyguard Tang Ruoying look, don't let her run around.

This made Nora Smith live a quiet life for a few days.

Nora Smith has an intuition that Tang Ruoying's prosperous white lotus will not give up so easily.

Maybe you are holding back some big moves against her!

Nora Smith was thinking about something. After more than an hour, Asher Hawn came back.

"Here you are." Asher Hawn stepped in and put the wooden carton with the words Wufangzhai in front of Nora Smith.

His look is still cold. If he hadn't seen those short messages, Nora Smith really

couldn't think of it. He ran countless red lights all the way before he bought her this box of mirror cakes.

"Thank you." Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn's eyes with some emotion.

Asher Hawn's big hand with distinct bones pointed to the box, and his eyes were soft. "Eat while it is hot."

Nora Smith opened the box, and the glasses cake was still steaming.

She picked up a thin eyebrow, gently picked up a piece with her fingers and sent it into her mouth.

The entrance is sweet, soft and waxy, which is exactly the same as imagined, and Nora Smith is instantly satisfied.

When I opened my eyes, I saw Asher Hawn looking at her with a smile. "Eat slowly."

Words haven't fallen, Nora Smith quickly ate a mirror cake.

Looking at this wolfing woman in front of her, Asher Hawn's eyes light unconsciously gentle several degrees.

"Today's mirror cake is the best I have ever eaten in my life." Nora Smith's red lips are slightly lifted, if there is anything to point to.

"Really?" There was a faint smile on Asher Hawn's lips.

Does she mean... because he bought it for her, so it is the best?

Nora Smith nodded, and suddenly remembered something. "Next time, don't run the red light all the way for me. If something happens to you, I can't afford to lose your life."

After eating the last bite of mirror cake, she leaned contentedly on the sofa and looked at him lazily as soon as possible.

Nora Smith is like a lazy little meow, which is very cute.

Asher Hawn's heart moved, suddenly close to Nora Smith, can't help kissing her red lips in the past....

Chapter 285 - 283 Madge Hawn Kills The Door



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith was leaning lazily on the sofa when Asher Hawn's suffocating handsome face suddenly leaned down.

In the face of his burning eyes, Nora Smith backed away. "What are you doing..."

Before Nora Smith had finished speaking, Asher Hawn's sexy thin lips closed her mouth.

Lips and teeth clashed, Nora Smith's breathing paused for a few seconds, and she let out a subconscious melody.

The flame in Asher Hawn's eyes suddenly burned more brightly, and he couldn't help deepening the kiss.

His overbearing and gentle kiss fell like a storm, giving Nora Smith no breathing space at all.

The temperature of the living room gradually rises, and then rises...

I don't know how long it took Asher Hawn to end this kiss that left him with endless aftertaste.

He bowed his head and pressed his forehead against hers. His eyes were as deep as a sea, and he stared at her tightly. "Nora Smith, promise me to come back to me, will you?"

"I..." Nora Smith was breathless with his kiss.

Just then, Asher Hawn's phone rang abruptly.

A melodious bell broke the ambiguous atmosphere at the moment.

Nora Smith recovered and pushed Asher Hawn away. "It's for you."

Asher Hawn picked up his cell phone and looked at it. It was Clark.

Shit!

Asher Hawn scolded in his heart.

Don't fight early, don't fight late, but call at this time...

Asher Hawn frowned, connected the phone, and opened his mouth in a cold tone. "Clark, what is it?"

"President, the company will hold a high-level meeting today, so you have to come to the company." Clark said in fear and trembling on the other end of the phone.

As soon as he heard the unhappy voice of his own president, he knew that he was calling at a bad time.

It seems... disturbing the good things of the president again?

"No." Asher Hawn's thin lips gently opened and spit out these two words faintly.

Nora Smith is still ill. He can't leave.

"But..." Clark wanted to say something else, and Asher Hawn hung up.

"Something happened to the company?" Nora Smith asked.

"Nothing." Asher Hawn looked sideways at Nora Smith. "You haven't given me an answer to the question just now."

"Cough." Nora Smith looked away, yawned and changed the subject. "I'm sleepy. I'm going to continue to rest. You'd better go to the company to attend the meeting. As for your question... I haven't figured out the answer yet."

Asher Hawn's eyes suddenly dim a few minutes, suddenly stretched out his hand and pulled Nora Smith into his arms. "Are you sure you want me to go?"

"Of course, don't disturb my rest." Nora Smith hurriedly pushed him away, escaped from his arms, yawned deliberately and stood up, intending to go

back to his room to rest.

Behind him came Asher Hawn's deep, dumb voice. "Nora Smith, don't keep me waiting too long."

Nora Smith took a quick step, pretended not to hear, and quickly went upstairs.

Back in the room, lying in the comfortable big bed, Nora Smith soon fell asleep.

She had a dream.

In her dream, she seemed to be a child again.

Mom and Dad took her to the park to play, bought her ice cream and took her boating. The family of three had a good time.

However, she couldn't see her parents clearly.

"Mom, don't move, let me see what you look like." Nora Smith took her mother and pleaded.

But my mother kept avoiding her eyes.

With a splash, Nora Smith fell from the boat into the cold lake.

It's so cold ...

Nora Smith heard a crash in a daze, only to feel a bucket of ice water drenching her all over, and she woke up shivering.

When he opened his eyes, Nora Smith saw Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn standing in front of his bed, full of arrogance and anger.

Why are they here?

"Nora Smith, how can you be so shameless, do such a shameful thing, while fooling around with Julian Spencer, still pestering cousin, you shameless bitch, and now still feel comfortable sleeping here!" Ashley Hawn carried the bucket in his hand, and pointed the other finger at Nora Smith's nose, which

was a swearing.

"Nora Smith, hurry up and pack your things and get out. You have broken off your engagement with Asher, and you are still stubborn?! It is impossible for us in the Hawn family to let a woman like you in easy virtue enter the door. We in the Hawn family can't afford to lose this person!" Madge Hawn is also full of anger.

While speaking, Ashley Hawn had pulled out Nora Smith's clothes and stuffed them into her suitcase at will.

This is to kick Asher Hawn out of the house while she is away?

Nora Smith condensed cold eyes, indifferent to the eyes of the wanton domineering two people, intonation bland mouth, "is you take the water splashed me?"

I thought she would either leave with a guilty conscience or argue with them, but I didn't expect her to come up with such a light sentence.

Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn stunned, two people look at each other.

"What's the matter? I splashed it. What can you do to me? I am taking it out for my cousin. Who made you so shameless, stepping on two boats and trying to seduce my cousin!"

As Ashley Hawn spoke, he turned on his mobile phone and clicked on today's hot search top1. "Look at the good things you have done!"

Nora Smith gave a faint glance.

What caught my eye was the picture of her and Julian Spencer in the lounge last night.

In the photo, the two of them are close together and soaked.

The text below is ambiguous, which makes people think.

Nora Smith couldn't help frowning.

Didn't you find out everything about last night? Lany drugged her and Julian

Spencer?

Why are there unscrupulous media scribbling here?

No wonder Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn came to scold her early in the morning.

Nora Smith's lips evoked a sarcastic radian, and she got out of bed directly. Without saying anything, she grabbed Ashley Hawn's wrist and pulled her forcefully towards the bathroom.

"What are you doing!" Ashley Hawn was unprepared and tried to break free from Nora Smith, but Nora Smith firmly grasped it.

"Aunt, help me!" Ashley Hawn shouted loudly.

She didn't know what Nora Smith wanted, couldn't break free if she wanted to, and didn't know why Nora Smith had so much strength.

Clearly Nora Smith was ill for several days, and Ashley Hawn deliberately provoked Madge Hawn to find fault while Nora Smith was weak.

Despite Ashley Hawn's struggles and screams, Nora Smith went into the bathroom, pushed her under the shower, and turned on the cold water directly.

The cold water poured Ashley Hawn into a drowned rat from beginning to end.

"Ah--"

Ashley Hawn screamed, pale, trying to get out of the shower, but she was blocked by Nora Smith, and she couldn't escape.

"Menstruation, save me! This woman is going to kill me!" Ashley Hawn could only shout and ask Madge Hawn for help.

"Nora Smith, let go of Qianqian!" Madge Hawn was afraid to come forward and shouted outside the bathroom door.

Nora Smith sneered. "Ashley Hawn, you just splashed me all over. Now I'm just doing it the same way. Have a good taste of this cold bath!"

Looking at Ashley Hawn, who was soaked and struggling, Nora Smith bent his lips.

Do they really think she is easy to bully?

Chapter 286 - 284 Do You Still Have To Pick A Day To Beat You



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Nora Smith, you quickly let go of Qianqian! Don't go too far. Now your story with that star has spread all over the network and news. We are right. Where did you get your temper?" Madge Hawn shouted.

Broken things spread all over the network?

With Julian Spencer?

Nora Smith frowned, let go of Ashley Hawn and pushed her.

Ashley Hawn slipped and fell straight into the bathtub beside him.

It was a ceramic tile, and it hurt her terribly.

Ashley Hawn felt so much pain that his coccyx was about to crack.

"Qianqian, are you all right?" Madge Hawn simply, distressed, hurried over to help Ashley Hawn.

"Menstruation, it hurts me!" Ashley Hawn grinned with pain and stared at Nora Smith. "Aunt, Nora Smith is a bitch. You must drive her away!"

Nora Smith didn't bother to look at them more, but just went back to his room.

Asher Hawn has brought back the mobile phone she was taken away by the waiter last night.

Nora Smith picked it up and looked at it.

I found that the Internet is full of saying that she is treading on two boats and hooking up with Julian Spencer, which has long been dark and turned Asher Hawn's head into a Hulun Buir prairie.

The whole network scolded her crazily, and all kinds of foul language poured on her.

Shu's face is expressionless, and there is no wave in his heart.

Once again, she grabbed the headlines and became popular all over the network.

Needless to say, someone must be adding fuel to the flames behind this.

Madge Hawn helped Ashley Hawn out and stared at Nora Smith. "Nora Smith, I'll give you a day, so go quickly! Stop harming Asher!"

Without giving them a wink, Nora Smith went straight to her suitcase, took out her clothes and tried to change her wet clothes.

Ashley Hawn shivered with cold on the edge, and his jealousy burned when he saw Nora Smith so indifferent.

She went over, grabbed the clothes from Nora Smith's hand, threw them hard on the ground, and stepped heavily on them with her wet feet.

Then, he kicked Nora Smith's suitcase, and there was a footprint on the suitcase.

Ashley Hawn was in a better mood when he saw dirty and crumpled clothes and suitcase with shoe prints.

She raised her chin triumphantly. "Nora Smith, I tell you, I'm not easy to bully. Listen to my menstruation as soon as possible, get out of here, and don't stick around like a dog skin plaster!"

Nora Smith lifted his eyes and looked at Ashley Hawn with clear water eyes. The small face of Zhang Qingli's melon seeds was extremely cold. "Bruda's latest series of shirts is worth 3 million, and the suitcase is designed by the famous Italian designer Lisuo, worth 63 million. Pay me."

"How can you be worth so much money with this piece of shit!" Ashley Hawn turned pale with anger and screamed.

"Aunt, she mistreated me!" Ashley Hawn took Madge Hawn's arm.

Nora Smith hooked his lips, and his red lips slightly lifted. "You can't afford it? It doesn't matter, then slap the debt!"

When the voice fell to the ground, Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn didn't react.

With a snap.

Nora Smith slapped Ashley Hawn in the face.

"How dare you hit me!?" Ashley Hawn covered his face and looked at Nora Smith in disbelief, his eyes red.

Nora Smith sneered, and since the two men came to provoke her, she would have a good time with them.

"If you hit you, you will hit you. Do you still need to pick a day?"

After that, Nora Smith slapped Ashley Hawn on the other cheek again.

Ashley Hawn's little white face swelled into a pig's head in an instant.

"Nora Smith, you're crazy!" Madge Hawn saw that Nora Smith would continue to fight, and hurried over to protect Ashley Hawn behind him.

This will have to disfigure Ashley Hawn.

She raised the volume a few minutes. "Don't you move Qianqian again!"

Nora Smith sneered. "I moved today. What about you?"

"You--" Madge Hawn found that Nora Smith didn't take her seriously at all.

She was so angry that she slapped Nora Smith in the face. "Nora Smith, you shameless bitch, I will teach you a lesson today!"

Nora Smith frowned and was about to fight back when a big hand with distinct bones suddenly appeared and took Nora Smith's thin waist.

That familiar feeling ...

It's Asher Hawn!

A huge force hit around the waist, and Nora Smith was pulled into his arms by Asher Hawn.

Madge Hawn's slap fell through instantly.

"Mom, what are you doing?" Asher Hawn's face condensed and his voice sank.

When Ashley Hawn saw Asher Hawn coming, he immediately took the lead and embellished the complaint. "Cousin, don't protect this woman. Nora Smith gave you a cuckold when filming outside, and it spread all over the Internet! Menstruation and I are teaching her for you!"

"Really?" Asher Hawn looked faintly and hooked his lips.

"Didn't you read the news on the Internet today? This woman openly cheated with Julian Spencer, and didn't pay attention to you at all. You have to protect her! Nora Smith, she is simply a bitch of easy virtue! And before, she made your grandfather still lying unconscious in the hospital. Don't you forget?!" Madge Hawn was livid and rebuked Nora Smith for his crimes.

"Mom, that's between me and Nora Smith, so don't worry about it." Asher Hawn kept Nora Smith behind him, and his tall and slender figure blocked Nora Smith tightly.

Nora Smith stood behind Asher Hawn and looked at his tall and straight back. At this moment, it seemed that a string was touched in his heart.

"Cousin, we are all for your own good, how can you..." See Asher Hawn protecting Nora Smith, Ashley Hawn's eyes are full of jealousy.

However, before her voice fell, she was interrupted coldly by Asher Hawn. "You are not allowed to interfere in the affairs between Nora Smith and me!"

His sharp and gloomy eyes fell on Ashley Hawn. "If there is another time, even if it is my cousin, I will not be soft!"

His powerful cold aura came to me, and Ashley Hawn couldn't help shivering.

Ashley Hawn had never seen Asher Hawn treat her like this. She was cold and determined to fight against strangers. She took a few steps back in fear.

"Good, good, good!" Seeing Asher Hawn's firm attitude, Madge Hawn was helpless. "Since you insist on protecting this woman, I can't help it, but I hope you won't regret it in the future!"

Say that finish, Madge Hawn angrily pulled Ashley Hawn away.

The living room is instantly quiet.

Nora Smith sneezed and sniffled uncomfortably. "You can actually explain to them that all the news on the Internet is fake."

He didn't even explain his cuckold problem.

Those reporters yesterday were really unscrupulous, and the truth has come out.

And Lany was taken away by the police on the spot, and they even reported the fake news that she cheated.

Nora Smith's eyes are dark, and the people behind this are adding fuel to the flames...

"It was my negligence to let these reporters scribble." Seeing that Nora Smith's hair was wet, Asher Hawn took off his coat and put it on her.. He picked up Nora Smith in the middle and headed for the bathroom.

Chapter 287 - 285 Howard Is Critically Ill



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Snuggling in Asher Hawn's chest, the familiar feeling came, and Nora Smith felt at ease inexplicably.

The unhappiness of being provoked by Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn just now suddenly disappeared.

Asher Hawn gently held Nora Smith to the bathroom door and carefully lowered her as if she were a fragile porcelain doll.

His eyes are light with rare tenderness. "Go and take a bath."

"Thank you." Nora Smith looked trance, took the clean clothes he handed over, and turned into the bathroom.

The vapor filled the bathroom, and Nora Smith stood under the shower, looking up and letting the water wash every inch of his skin.

It's warm and comfortable.

I don't know how long after, Nora Smith turned off the shower and opened his wet eyes.

After changing into dry clothes, the heavy feeling of her body gradually subsided, and she felt much more comfortable.

Nora Smith yawned and walked out of the bathroom to see that the messy bedroom that had been tossed by Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn had been restored to cleanliness.

The wet sheets and quilts had been replaced by clean ones, and her clothes pulled out by Ashley Hawn hung neatly in the wardrobe.

Asher Hawn did it all?

Nora Smith raised his eyebrows and wanted to say thank you to Asher Hawn.

But Asher Hawn is gone.

Nora Smith frowned, pushed open the door, and looked for people who didn't see Asher Hawn.

Finally, I saw the post-it notes he left on the refrigerator.

"I went to M country on business for a week, and Wufangzhai will send mirror cakes at 8:00 in the morning on time every day to take care of myself."

On a business trip?

Why is he on a business trip all of a sudden?

After reading it, Nora Smith subconsciously wanted to take out his cell phone

and call him.

After thinking about it, I finally put away my mobile phone.

...

Xu villa.

Brittany Sherry sat on the sofa, watching the news about Nora Smith and Julian Spencer on his mobile phone, and his lips raised a touch of pride.

"Look, Brittany, now that everyone knows about Nora Smith's scandal, her reputation has completely stinked!" Lany stood aside and spoke carefully.

She was taken away by the police that night, and The White's family took great pains to get her out.

"Hum." Brittany Sherry snorted coldly and stared at Lany. "You still said? That night, such a good opportunity, you let Nora Smith bite back, so little things can't be done well! If I hadn't let the media write like this, it would have been finished by you!"

Lany kept apologizing, "Yes, yes, Brittany, it's all my fault. But I will also atone for my merits and buy so many water troops to discredit Nora Smith's reputation!"

"By the way, how is Wu Qingran recently?" Brittany Sherry suddenly remembered something.

Lany replied, "I heard that her brother found a bodyguard to watch her and won't let her out of the Wu family gate."

"Is it?" Brittany Sherry narrowed her eyes, with a flash of light in her eyes. "If you don't let her go out, then we can find her."

"Brittany, what do you mean..." asked Lany hastily.

Brittany Sherry pointed to the photos of Nora Smith and Julian Spencer on the mobile phone screen. "Show these to Wu Qingran."

Wu Qingran likes Julian Spencer. It was because of Julian Spencer that he

made trouble with Nora Smith three times and four times before.

Now, if Wu Qingran saw these gossip between Shenjun and Nora Smith, she would be mad with jealousy.

At that time, I am not afraid that Wu Qingran will not shoot Nora Smith again.

Lany nodded. "Yes, I will go to the Wu family tomorrow."

"Still waiting for tomorrow? Go now!" Brittany Sherry said, suddenly getting up and staring at Lany. "Don't go!"

Brittany Sherry can't wait for a moment!

Nora Smith, a bitch, is naturally seductive and will seduce men.

Brittany Sherry gritted his teeth at the thought of Nora Smith moving back to Asher Hawn's apartment and the two of them living together day and night.

Lany hurried up. "Brittany, wait for me."

When they came to the Wu family, Lany rang the doorbell.

It was the Wu housekeeper who opened the door.

"We are here to find Wu Qingzhen." Lany began.

The housekeeper recognized them and said politely, "Brittany, Lany, please wait a moment."

The housekeeper went to Wu Qingran's room, and Wu Qingran was losing his temper.

"Miss Two, there are Brittany and Lany looking for you outside." The housekeeper said carefully.

Brittany Sherry and Lany?

Wu Qingran looked condensed. "Let them in."

In a short time, Brittany Sherry and Lany followed the housekeeper to Wu

Qingran's room.

"What do you want from me?" Wu Qingran gave them a faint look.

Brittany Sherry gave Lany a wink, and Lany got the message and said, "Miss Wu, I heard that you were locked up by your brother. Brittany and I came to see you specially."

"No, I just didn't go out because I was not feeling well recently." Wu Qingran denied it.

"Are you all right?" Brittany Sherry immediately cared about opening his mouth.

Wu Qingran shook his head and said indifferently, "Nothing."

"Miss Wu, I wish you were all right." Lany added, "We are really not worth it for you."

As he spoke, Lany turned on his mobile phone and handed it to Wu Qingran. "Look, Nora Smith, a shameless fox, is seducing Shen Yingdi again."

Wu Qingran's eyes fell on the screen of his mobile phone.

Seeing that Nora Smith and Julian Spencer were so close and intimate above, generate suddenly burst into jealousy in his eyes.

No wonder Wu Chengze deliberately took away her mobile phone early this morning.

Must be afraid she'll see this.

Nora Smith is a bitch!

She is now locked up by Wu Chengze, all thanks to Nora Smith!

She won't let Nora Smith go!

Seeing that the goal was achieved, Brittany Sherry and Lany looked at each other.

Lany smiled. "Miss Wu, Brittany and I are relieved to see that you are all right. It's getting late. You have a good rest and we won't bother you."

The next day.

At eight o'clock sharp, Nora Smith just got up and received the mirror cake from Wufangzhai on time.

When going out, the driver had already waited and sent her to work in The Hawn Goup.

"Nora, Asher told me to take you to the office." The driver said respectfully to Nora Smith.

There was a warm current in Nora Smith's heart.

Although Asher Hawn went on a business trip, everything was arranged for her.

Sitting in the car, Nora Smith's eyes looked out of the window, and his heart was full of emotions.

Perhaps, can she promise to return to Asher Hawn?

Let's wait...

After all, Mia's affairs have not been solved.

When she arrived in The Hawn Goup, Nora Smith had just turned on her computer and had not started to work. Suddenly, a rapid ringing came from her mobile phone.

Nora Smith looked down. It was Dr. Ni.

Why did Dr. Ni call her early in the morning?

Nora Smith's heart, cough stare blankly for a moment.

Is there anything wrong with Howard?

Nora Smith quickly connected the phone. "Dr. Ni, what can I do for you?"

At the other end of the phone, there was a voice of Dr. Ni's anxiety. "Nora and Howard suddenly got worse. Now they are being rescued in the operating room.. We can't contact Asher, we can only call you."

Chapter 288 - 286 Show Your Talents



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

When Nora Smith heard this, his heart sank suddenly. He quickly asked with concern, "What's wrong with Howard?"

"Howard's condition is a bit difficult. We are giving first aid now. We can only stabilize his condition and wait for you to come and see." Dr. Ni's voice is somewhat anxious.

"OK, I'll be right over." Nora Smith hung up the phone and hurried to the hospital.

On the way, she dialed Asher Hawn's phone and turned it off.

Asher Hawn must still be on the plane at the moment.

Nora Smith hurried to the hospital, came to the operating room, and saw Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn already standing at the gate.

The red light in the operating room is still on.

Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn stood there dressed up, talking about which manicure was the best, ready to go and have a look.

I don't know. I thought they were passers-by.

Nora Smith's eyes are getting cold.

When Ashley Hawn saw Nora Smith coming, he immediately stared at her angrily. "Nora Smith, you shameless woman, dare to appear here! Get out of here quickly, Grandpa is still inside to rescue. If you know your broken things, you will definitely be angry!"

Madge Hawn snorted coldly at the same time. "You are not welcome here, don't get out!"

Nora Smith was worried about Howard's illness and didn't want to talk to these two women.

Her pretty face sank and she opened her mouth coldly. "Get out of the way!"

"What do you want, Nora Smith?" When Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn saw that Nora Smith wanted to enter the operating room, they looked at each other and blocked Nora Smith in front of the gate.

"Get out of the way!" Nora Smith narrowed his eyes slightly, magnificent.

Ashley Hawn was furious at the thought that Nora Smith had slapped him twice yesterday, and that he was still aching.

She pointed to Nora Smith loudly reprimanded, "Nora Smith, what do you mean? This is the operating room, Grandpa is in the rescue now, you an outsider, want to do?"

Are you not enough to harm Grandpa? Do you want to play any tricks and kill Grandpa? "

"Qian Qian is right, you shameless woman, get out quickly!" Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn echo each other and stop Nora Smith.

Nora Smith's cold, penetrating eyes swept to Madge Hawn. "Shut up!"

She was about to pull these two noisy and annoying women apart when the door of the operating room suddenly opened and Dr. Ni hurried out.

Nora Smith asked hastily, "Dr. Ni, how is Howard?"

"The condition is stable, but it may recur at any time. Please go in with me and have a look." Dr. Ni took off his mask and sweated all over his face. Obviously, Howard's condition is really difficult.

"I see." Nora Smith answered Dr. Ni with a calm face and was ready to follow him in.

Madge Hawn immediately stopped, "Dr. Ni, what do you mean? Nora Smith is not a doctor. You let her in. If you treat the old man well, can you afford the responsibility?"

"We can't cure the old man with our current medical methods. Nora has good medical skills. I think she can, so she will be informed." Dr. Ni frowned and was somewhat unhappy.

Nora Smith is Qi Yuchu's apprentice. Before she treated Howard with acupuncture, Howard has greatly improved.

Nora Smith's medical skills are obvious to all.

Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn are not ignorant. Why do they stop again and again?

If this is changed to other family members, there is a little hope to try.

But Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn are doing everything possible to stop them here.

"If you stop me again and delay treating Howard, once there are serious irreparable consequences, he will know everything when Asher Hawn comes back. What do you think will happen to him?"

"Or did you do something guilty and don't want me to wake Howard up?"

Nora Smith pressed on both of them step by step, and his gloomy eyes looked at them with great penetrating power.

Her eyes like this make people shudder.

"Hum!" Ashley Hawn held Madge Hawn, raising his chin and pretending to be calm. "Then you can't cure Grandpa. What's wrong, my cousin will never let you go!"

"Don't worry, there will be no such day." Nora Smith stopped talking nonsense with them, turned and walked in with Dr. Ni.

Changing his surgical gown, Nora Smith walked to the operating table.

Looking at Howard lying unconscious on the operating table, Nora Smith's heart shrank fiercely.

Howard's condition has been much better since she gave the needle last time.

Why is the illness suddenly repeated now?

Nora Smith's heart was a little heavy.

Speaking of it, Howard's illness, she should also bear some responsibilities.

"Nora, look at Howard. How is he?"

Dr. Ni's words brought back Nora Smith's thoughts.

Nora Smith recovered. She wore a mask and a pair of clear eyes were extremely serious and calm. "Dr. Ni, listen to my command later."

"Nora, please rest assured. All our doctors and nurses present will do as you ask." Dr. Ni replied respectfully.

After all, this is now lying in front of them but the Hawn family father, such a heavyweight, to say that in their hands, they don't have to mix in the medical profession.

Dr. Ni admires Nora Smith's medical skills.

He believes that Nora Smith can cure Howard.

Nora Smith opened the old man's eyelids to see if there was any abnormality. There was no foreign body in his mouth, and he was a little relieved.

"Scalpel." Nora Smith opened his mouth in a heavy voice and stretched out his hand to Dr. Ni on the edge.

Dr. Ni quickly handed it to her.

Nora Smith took the scalpel and melted it on Howard's wrist without hesitation.

Where the knife fell, blood slowly left out.

The other doctors looked at each other, and someone exclaimed, "Nora, what are you doing? The patient is unconscious, and you have to bleed! This will kill you!"

Shu showed Dr. Ni with a blank face, and his look was light. "Dr. Ni, I don't want someone to disturb me during my operation."

"Dr. Liu, don't talk, we just need to cooperate with Nora, I can guarantee her medical skills!" Dr. Ni said forcefully.

Someone in the place immediately silenced.

However, some people are unconvinced in their hearts.

They are all famous doctors who have been studying in famous foreign medical schools for more than ten years, otherwise they would not be qualified to stand here to treat Howard now.

But now, I have to listen to an unknown little girl!

But because of Dr. Ni's high status, they can't say much.

I only hope that Nora Smith will not really put Howard to death, then they will really be buried together!

"Silver needle." Nora Smith said to Dr. Ni in a cold voice again.

"Yes, Nora." Dr. Ni respectfully handed the silver needle to Nora Smith.

Nora Smith inserted all the silver needles in all the acupoints of Howard's face, and the blood flowing out of his wrist turned black gradually.

"This is poisoning?!" Dr. Liu couldn't help but exclaim.

Chapter 289 - 287 The Man Behind The Back



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Everyone in the operating room was shocked to see the black blood flowing out of Howard's wrist and couldn't help looking at each other.

If something happens to Howard, Asher Hawn can't tear down the whole hospital. They can't afford this responsibility!

"Nora, don't mess around! If anything happens to Howard... don't hurt us!" Dr. Liu couldn't help but say.

Looking at Dr. Liu with a angry face, Nora Smith glanced at him indifferently. "Black blood is not necessarily poisoning. Don't affect me to treat Howard."

Despite everyone's opposition, Nora Smith continued to administer needles.

She put a quick and direct needle into Howard's skyline.

"Ah, Nora, are you mad? Are you trying to get Howard killed?" Dr. Liu was scared and stretched out his hand to stop Nora Smith.

However, Dr. Ni stopped him. "Dr. Liu, please don't disturb Nora!"

"Dr. Ni, if something happens to Howard, are you responsible?" Dr. Liu asked.

"Yes, I am responsible!" Dr. Ni answered firmly.

Seeing that Dr. Ni trusted her so much, Nora Smith's heart warmed.

She held her breath and devoted herself to giving Howard a needle.

Ten minutes later, the heartbeat detector on the side came alive.

Howard, who was breathing weakly and his heartbeat was going to disappear gradually, gradually returned to normal.

It's okay!

Everyone in the operating room was relieved.

When Nora Smith saw this, he pulled out all the silver needles and skillfully sewed up the wound on Howard's wrist.

"What is the principle?" Dr. Ni on the side asked Nora Smith curiously.

Others are also follow a face of curiosity.

This little girl in her early twenties has such magical medical skills, which is even more sophisticated than those famous doctors who are famous in medical circles.

"The ancestral secret recipe cannot be passed down."

Nora Smith Qing Fengyun's weak opening, "Chinese medicine has a long history of 3,000 years, and it is still powerful in this era. If it is not Western medicine, it will definitely solve everything."

They nodded in succession, and their attitude towards Nora Smith changed from disdain to admiration.

"Nora, I didn't expect you to have such a peak medical skill at a young age. It is really admirable!" Just now, Dr. Liu, who looked down on Nora Smith, couldn't help but give Nora Smith a thumbs up.

Nora Smith smiled faintly. "Nothing."

She asked a nurse to send Howard to the ward and continue to observe.

Nora Smith left this group of amazing doctors out of the operating room.

As soon as Nora Smith came out and took off his mask, he saw Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn running around the bed, watching Howard lie unconscious and hypocritically.

"Grandpa, seeing you like this, my aunt and I are really distressed. When will you wake up?" Ashley Hawn wiped the tears out of the corner of his eye.

Madge Hawn also follows the period.

Their heart is really shocked, Nora Smith actually stabilized the old man's condition, clearly those famous doctors can't do it.

This woman, really should not be underestimated.

Ashley Hawn stood by the hospital bed, holding the handle tightly, his fingertips white, and his heart was jealous to death.

If Grandpa wakes up and knows what Nora Smith has done for him, he will definitely like Nora Smith even more!

Nora Smith frowned. The doctor said it was okay for the time being. Why are they still crying here?

Nora Smith's eyes were gloomy. "You cry again and disturb Howard's rest. Believe it or not, I'll throw you both out!"

"Nora Smith, what are you? It's not your turn to interrupt here!" Ashley Hawn is not to be outdone.

Nora Smith's direct eyes are infected with murderous look.

Nora Smith's aura is so powerful that Ashley Hawn suddenly thought of the appearance that Nora Smith pressed her under the shower as crazy yesterday, and took a step back involuntarily.

"Then we'll send Howard back to the ward first, and we'll let you know as soon as there is any problem, Nora." Dr. Ni said aside.

Nora Smith nodded. "Then please, Dr. Ni."

After seeing Howard enter the ward unharmed, Nora Smith told some matters needing attention of Li Butler.

"Well, Nora, you can rest assured that I will take good care of Howard." Li Butler nodded again and again, carefully recording them one by one.

Nora Smith was relieved to leave.

Nora Smith went downstairs to the hospital. At the moment, it was overcast, and it seemed to rain heavily.

As if something bad was going to happen.

Nora Smith had a bad feeling in her heart. She took out her mobile phone and planned to inform Qi Yuchu and ask him about Howard's illness.

She always felt that Howard's sudden illness was not normal.

However, she couldn't say what was wrong.

Just then, a black Bentley slowly stopped in front of her.

Then the window fell, revealing Ashley Hawn's arrogant and mean face, and

Madge Hawn sat beside it.

The two men looked relaxed and were not worried about Howard's illness at all.

"Nora Smith, my aunt and I didn't want to argue with you just in the hospital, but we advise you to be a little self-aware. Don't think that you have successfully treated Grandpa this time. When Grandpa wakes up, you can enter the door of the Hawn family!" Ashley Hawn stared hard at Nora Smith.

Say that finish, arrogant smile, Ashley Hawn hurriedly let the driver drive away.

Looking at the car, Nora Smith was speechless.

She continued to call Qi Yuchu, and soon it was connected.

"Hey, Uncle Qi, it's me." Nora Smith began.

"What's the matter, Nora Smith?" Qi Yuchu's voice spread through radio waves.

"I was in the hospital. Howard suddenly became seriously ill. Now I have stabilized my condition. When I just treated the old man, I felt that his disease was strange and very different from before."

Nora Smith told the situation in Howard carefully.

Qi Yuchu was silent for a while after listening to Nora Smith's words, and then thoughtfully said, "Your guess is correct. A person who has been ill for a long time suddenly has changed his illness, either at the end or someone has done something wrong.

"Howard's body has been in a severe coma, and he has been unable to wake up with the last needle, but during this period, his state is very stable.

Suddenly, I guess someone did something to Howard to keep him awake. "

Qi Yuchu and Nora Smith thought the same.

His words only strengthened her thoughts, and Nora Smith's heart became

much clearer.

"Uncle qi, I know, thank you!" After hanging up the phone, Nora Smith's heart was a little heavy.

Her guess was indeed correct, and someone had tampered with it...

There are not many people who can get close to Howard, so people who are secretly tampering ... are ready to come out.

It's just, why do you want to do this?

What are the ulterior motives behind this?

Chapter 290 - 288 Nora Smith, You're Dead



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith's face, more and more dignified.

Just then, her cell phone suddenly rang.

Nora Smith picked up his cell phone and looked down. It was Asher Hawn.

Looking at the three words "Asher Hawn" flashing on the screen, Nora Smith's heart jumped slowly inexplicably.

Slender fingers pressed the answer button, and Nora Smith connected the phone. "Hello, Asher Hawn."

"Nora Smith, I have arrived in M country." Asher Hawn's extremely magnetic voice came from the other end of the phone.

"Well, why suddenly go to M country on business? Did something happen?" Nora Smith asked with concern.

That night, Asher Hawn seemed to be leaving in a hurry.

I didn't have time to tell her, just left her a note on the refrigerator.

Later, she went to the company and asked Clark that everything was normal in The Hawn Goup's branch office in M country.

I don't know what happened, so Asher Hawn rushed to M country in such a hurry.

"Nothing, just a little personal." Asher Hawn said in a faint tone.

"Private?" Nora Smith was surprised.

Asher Hawn's tone, dignified a few minutes, "Someone saw the sailor who went out to sea with my dad in M country. Maybe he knows something."

In those days, several sailors who went out to sea with Janson Hawn, one of whom was missing.

Everyone thinks that he has been buried in the sea.

However, Asher Hawn suddenly received news that someone had seen him in M country.

Concerning the truth of his father's death, Asher Hawn couldn't wait to go to M country.

"So it is." Nora Smith nodded. "Did you find him?"

"Not yet." Asher Hawn sank.

It's just that someone caught a glimpse of him in the street, and it's possible that he was mistaken at all.

However, Asher Hawn does not want to let go of any glimmer of hope.

"Well, be careful then." Nora Smith told me.

After thinking about it, Nora Smith told Asher Hawn the news that Howard was suddenly seriously ill just now. "By the way, your grandfather was suddenly dying just now..."

Before she had finished speaking, Asher Hawn couldn't wait to ask, "What happened to my grandfather? Is everything all right?"

Nora Smith hurriedly said, "Nothing, it has been rescued now. He is fine. You can rest assured that I will pay attention to his condition. When it stabilizes, I

will give the last injection."

Asher Hawn breathed a sigh of relief. "Thank you, Nora Smith."

"You are welcome." Nora Smith smiled.

She still didn't tell Asher Hawn about Qi Yuchu and her guess.

After all, there is no real evidence yet.

She was afraid that Asher Hawn would worry.

And it's on the phone, so it's hard to say clearly.

"By the way, how is your cold? Is it better?" Asher Hawn asked again with concern.

Nora Smith's heart warmed up. "Much better."

"Wait for me at home." Asher Hawn's voice softened a little.

This tone... is like a husband telling his wife on a business trip, ambiguous and provocative.

Nora Smith blushed. "Hmm."

...

Wu villa.

Wu Qingran lay reclining in bed, his mind full of Lany's words and photos of Nora Smith and Julian Spencer together.

Shu! Love! !

She must pull back this game!

Now she is like this, thanks to Nora Smith, a bitch!

Since Wu Qingran was brought home by Wu Chengze, Wu Zecheng directly locked her up and warned her not to go out again.

Wu Qingran knew that Wu Chengze was afraid that she would go to Nora Smith again.

She didn't understand why the eldest brother, who has always been highly effective, suddenly became so timid.

It's just a Nora Smith, so there's nothing to be afraid of!

I can't believe I locked her up for this!

During his time under house arrest, Wu Qingran's envy of Nora Smith became more and more serious every day.

Especially, Brittany Sherry and Lany came over that night and showed her the news that Nora Smith seduced Julian Spencer.

Wu Qingran's beautiful face was distorted.

"Nora Smith, you dare to seduce Jun Yan. I will never let you go!"

Wu Qingran's eyes are vicious in generate. She can't get Julian Spencer, and no one else can get it!

Nora Smith is a woman, she will never let her feel better!

Determined, Wu Qingran pretended to get some air to go to the yard, deceived the servants and escaped from the Wu family directly from the backyard.

Wu Qingran was in a good mood when he saw that he escaped easily.

She took out the mobile phone she had secretly brought back just now and found a familiar name from the address book:

Chen Haodong.

This is her former suitor. When she was abroad, this man would come to support her at every concert.

I heard that it was a member of the Mafia.

However, at that time, Wu Qingran was so proud that he despised him and directly refused his pursuit.

Later, Chen Haodong climbed all the way up, and now he is very powerful and is called Chen Yidao.

There is no one in the road who is not afraid of him.

As long as he does something, he never fails.

Staring at the screen of the mobile phone, Wu Qingran's eyes showed infinite yin.

Nora Smith, this time, you are dead!

Taking a deep breath, Wu Qingran made up his mind and dialed Chen Haodong's number.

"Hey, it's me, Wu Qingran." Wu Qingran reported himself directly.

"Miss Wu Da? I can't believe you remember me." Opposite the man's tone is cold, with a murderous look.

"Chen Haodong, do one thing for me." Wu Qingran pinched his mobile phone, and the madness in his eyes flashed.

"Doing things?" Chen Haodong's final sound was raised. "This is easy to handle. As long as it is your Miss Wu Da's business, I will do it for you."

"Thank you." Wu Qingran raised his lips and flashed a touch of pride in his heart.

As long as Chen Haodong shoots, he is not afraid to kill Nora Smith, a bitch!

"But I'd like to meet Miss Wu first, and we'll talk face to face." Chen Haodong's tone changed with a touch of malice.

Wu Qingran bit his teeth. "Good!"

She went to a nightclub according to the address Chen Haodong gave her.

Golden paint iron door, neon flashing with color lights, on the top of the door are big four words-red and black club.

Men in suits and suits come and go here, as well as ladies dressed in coquettish and tacky clothes.

Wu Qingran frowned. She didn't really want to step into such a place.

It really doesn't match her identity.

But the thought of seeing Nora Smith and Julian Spencer soaking wet on the Internet made her jealous to death.

She folded her eyebrows and finally stepped in.

As soon as I walked in, a man wearing a black suit and looking like a bodyguard greeted me. "Are you Miss Wu?"

"I am." Wu Qingran nodded and answered indifferently. Some of them were unhappy and looked at their eyes naked.

"Our boss said hello and said that when you come, we will take you to him and come with me." The bodyguard led her to the top box.

Pushing the door and entering, I saw a man sitting on the sofa with a ferocious scar on his face, full of cold murderous look.

It is Chen Haodong!

Chapter 291 - 289 I Want Nora Smith To Die



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Chen Haodong looked up and gave the bodyguard a look. The bodyguard immediately got the message, left and closed the door.

In the box, only Wu Qingran and Chen Haodong were left.

Chen Haodong looked at Wu Qingran up and down, and made no secret of his desire at the bottom of his eyes.

Although Wu Qingran was uncomfortable, he walked over and sat on the sofa.

"Chen Haodong, I'm coming."

"Miss Wu Da, do you want me to be the woman in Nora Smith?" Chen Haodong suddenly stood up, because he was thin and slender.

He is wearing a tall suit, but he still can't cover up the rage on him.

"Yes!" Wu Qingran gnashed his teeth and said, "I want Nora Smith to die!"

Chen Haodong shook his glass and looked at the red men and green women twisting under the dance floor through the French window. He squinted and said, "As long as you open your mouth, I promise you can do it."

"Really?" Although he had inquired well when he came, Wu Qingran still had some doubts.

After all, she had Nora Smith so many times before, and all of them ended in failure.

"Since you can come to me, you have already heard of my reputation in the road. Do you know how my reputation in Chen Yidao came from?"

Chen Haodong wore red wine and his thin lips rose. "At the beginning, I climbed up step by step, my face was cut and my face was disfigured. I didn't blink my eyes and cut off the other party's head directly!"

His gloomy expression, see Wu Qingran heart a hitched.

Wu Qingran subconsciously wanted to escape, and her intuition told her that this man was very dangerous!

But she can hold back the thought of that bitch in Nora Smith.

"What conditions?" Wu Qingran asked.

She knew that he was making a deal with her.

Chen Haodong saw that Wu Qingran was so on the road, and his eyes were satisfied. He gulped down the red wine in his hand and poured out three words, "Sleep with me."

In the face of Chen Haodong's naked eyes, Wu Qingran's expression stagnated.

In fact, before she came, she had guessed that this would be the result.

Everyone is an adult, and Chen Haodong used to chase her for so many years.

Now, she wants him. With Chen Haodong's personality, isn't she taking the opportunity to force her to submit?

Wu Qingran felt sick at the thought of committing himself to such a fierce and ugly man.

But, in order to kill Nora Smith, she recognized it!

Anyway, it's not that I haven't slept with people before, and it's not bad this time!

Wu Qingran clenched his fist tightly, stood up and walked towards Chen Haodong.

"I accept this condition." Wu Qingran bit his lip and made up his mind to open his mouth.

When her voice just fell, Chen Haodong directly pressed her against the French window, and her big palm quickly clung to her shoulder, and her collar was quickly torn off.

"Just... right here?"

Wu Qingran went down, so clear that as long as someone looked up, they could see her shame.

She is at least Miss Wu, a prominent person!

"What? Unwilling?" Chen Haodong leaned against her ear, coveted the smell of her body and sniffed her hair. "Don't forget that you are begging me, you are not qualified to choose."

Wu Qingran's pupil shrinks, and she can't forget that the man who is pressing

himself at the moment is a vicious Chen Yidao on the road.

The boat has been aboard, so she can't go back.

Wu Qingran closed her eyes and acquiesced that Chen Haodong quickly shed all her clothes.

The feeling of shame spread all over Wu Qingran's body.

She clenched her fist hard.

All this is due to Nora Smith, a bitch!

Nora Smith took Julian Spencer away, and now she is insulted by Chen Haodong!

She will be able to get back this account soon!

Nora Smith!

As long as you don't die, I, Wu Qingran, won't die endlessly!

...

After work, Nora Smith worried about Howard's illness and went directly to the hospital.

As soon as I entered the ward, I saw Dr. Ni and several other doctors examining Howard.

"Dr. Ni, how is Howard?" Nora Smith stepped forward and asked with concern.

When Dr. Ni saw Nora Smith, he raised his lips and smiled. "Nora, you are just in time. We just examined Howard. There is no big problem. Come and have a look."

"Hmm." Nora Smith nodded.

She stepped forward, carefully examined Howard, and then according to Qi Yuchu's words, gave Howard a needle in the hospital bed.

Her method can only temporarily stabilize his illness without aggravation and recurrence.

Howard can't be awakened by what Qi Yuchu said at last.

When Nora Smith gave acupuncture to Howard, doctors who had been a doctor for more than ten years or even decades gathered around Nora Smith to watch and study, and took notes carefully for fear of missing the details.

If this is seen by outsiders, they will be surprised to stare big eyes.

Several famous doctors in the medical field are now humbly learning from a little girl in her early twenties.

"Well, you will check Howard's whole body every three hours. If there is anything unusual, let me know immediately." Nora Smith looked at Dr. Ni standing beside her and said.

Dr. Ni quickly agreed, "OK, Nora."

"Then I'll go first." Nora Smith turned,

"Is Nora leaving now?" When Dr. Liu saw that Nora Smith was going to leave like this, he was a little lost.

He hasn't studied enough.

Nora Smith was right last time. Chinese medicine is extensive and profound. Before, he was too arbitrary. Now he admires Nora Smith in addition to admiration.

"Hmm." Nora Smith can see what Dr. Liu means, but she has no time to teach.

As soon as I walked out of the hospital, it was dark.

Dark clouds are gathering in the sky.

For a moment, it rained cats and dogs, and Nora Smith got wet without an umbrella.

Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows. What a bad weather it is.

She quickly got into her car and drove home to change clothes.

She caught a bad cold last time she got wet in the rain. It hasn't completely recovered yet, but it can't get worse.

Nora Smith held the steering wheel tightly in both hands and sped all the way.

At the red light, Nora Smith subconsciously stepped on the brake.

But when the brakes were stepped on, there was no response!

What's going on here? !

Nora Smith stepped on a few more feet, but there was still no response!

Nora Smith's pupils constricted and her brakes were damaged!

This is someone who wants her dead!

Nora Smith controls the steering wheel and turns in time. It is still useless for her to keep stepping on the brakes.

She smelled a conspiracy, which had been planned to attack her for a long time.

"Damn it!" Nora Smith frowned, and her strong psychology calmed her down instantly.

She turned on the navigation, looked at the road conditions, tried to avoid the red light, and drove in a remote direction.

She was going to force the car to stop.

In a place with a lot of traffic, once it causes a chain car accident reaction, the consequences are unimaginable!

Nora Smith turned the wheel and drove the car into a deserted alley, which was full of discarded rubbish.

This is it! This is the best stop point!

Chapter 292 - 290 Nora Smith Must Die Today



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith held the steering wheel in one hand and the door handle in the other, and drove in the direction of the garbage dump.

A loud bang!

There was a violent impact, and the car crashed into the garbage dump, but it still rushed forward because the brakes were broken.

The wheels rubbed against the ground and the car slowed down gradually.

Nora Smith took advantage of the relaxation of two or three seconds, quickly opened the door, protected his head, and jumped with agility.

The feeling of skin being scratched by hard concrete stimulated Nora Smith's pain nerves.

Nora Smith rolled on the spot until he reached a pile of plastic foam on one side before stopping.

It's okay!

Nora Smith breathed a slight sigh of relief.

Looking at the car that was hit and deformed, Nora Smith's face condensed.

Obviously, her car won't have a good brake failure.

Must have been secretly tampered with!

Who on earth broke her brakes and tried to hurt her?

Nora Smith steadied his mind, quickly got up from the ground, took out his cell phone and wanted to call Anthony to find out who was behind her back!

Just when she took out her mobile phone, a group of black men suddenly appeared from all directions and poured into this narrow alley, surrounded

Nora Smith!

Nora Smith frowned and looked at them warily.

If she guessed correctly, it was these people who broke the brakes of her car.

"Nora, offended." In the crowd, a scar man dressed in a suit and full of rage came out.

Everyone else is respectful to him. It seems that Scar Man is the boss of this group of people.

Nora Smith narrowed her eyes slightly, and the light of her eyes fell on the shocking scar on the man's face.

In a flash of inspiration in my mind, Nora Smith remembered that if she didn't guess wrong, this man should be the famous Chen Yidao in recent years!

Be ruthless and do all the bad things!

"Bring her mobile phone!"

At Chen Haodong's command, a man in black came forward and took away Nora Smith's mobile phone.

Then, there are two puma type big fellow forward, fierce evil to Nora Smith's hands to tie up.

"Boss, this girl is really good-looking." Two men dressed in black put Nora Smith in front of Chen Haodong, flirting at her.

Nora Smith looked calm and calm, without any panic from beginning to end.

She wants to see who is behind this and let people harm her like this!

"Did you tamper with my car?" Nora Smith asked coldly.

Chen Yidao smiled coldly. "That's right!"

"Chen Yidao, who is famous on the road, has never failed in the task he received. I didn't expect me to be the prey in your hand now." Nora Smith's

clear mouth.

"I didn't expect you to know my name." Chen Haodong's face is full of surprise.

The woman was tied with her hands, but she didn't faint with rain like other women he had seen, but looked calm and collected.

Moreover, just now, she was able to jump out of the car and save herself when the brakes were broken, which is really not simple.

"Of course, the famous Chen Yidao, who doesn't know?" Nora Smith leaned against the wall behind him and looked at him calmly.

In my heart, I was guessing who wanted to hurt her behind my back.

Although Chen Yidao moved his hand, the mastermind could not be him.

After all, she and Chen Yidao have no holidays, no grievances, why should he bother to deal with her?

The only possibility is that someone instigated Chen Yidao to do so behind his back!

Chen Haodong, who she had heard of, was very powerful on the road and a ruthless role. In two or three years, an unknown punk climbed to the point of one boss.

This man is definitely not a good fault, but in his position, few people can afford to ask him to shoot himself.

Unless the other party has enough rights, he has to shoot himself.

Who on earth is it?

"Nora, let's not talk too much nonsense. I have answered all the questions you should ask and shouldn't ask. Now you should come with me on the road!"

Chen Haodong's eyes were cold, with a blood-red murderous look, and raised his hand like Shura. A group of black men around him came up with sacks in his hand, intending to knock Nora Smith out and take him away directly.

Once he is allowed to succeed, Nora Smith knows what the consequences are.

Either thrown into the sea to feed sharks, or strangled and buried in an unknown wilderness.

But ...

She looked at the dozen black men in front of her, and there was no panic in her clear eyes, but with the brilliance of publicity and self-confidence.

"It's a pity..."

"Chen Yidao, who has never failed in the task without exception, your reputation will be broken in my hands today after all!"

Nora Smith has calculated clearly that with her skill, she is 90% sure to face these more than a dozen black men, including Chen Haodong, and walk away from here.

"What do you mean?" Chen Haodong squinted.

"It means literally!" Nora Smith is pretty and sinking.

Her voice fell to the ground and raised her hands tied behind her. I don't know when the rope would have been loosened. She smiled coldly. "With you, can you tie me?"

The two men who just tied their hands to Nora Smith were startled. "Boss, we just clearly tied it tightly. How could..."

"That's right! I tied the dead button specially. How can she untie it by herself!"

Chen Haodong is still calm and looks at Nora Smith with great interest. "You are really not a simple woman, but since I want to take your life, I am naturally prepared."

After a pause, he asked coldly again, "Otherwise, do you think my reputation of Chen Yidao was bought with money?"

Chen Haodong's words fell, his face suddenly became cruel, and he raised his hand.

This group of his men, one by one, quickly held the steel and pipes in their hands and waved them at Nora Smith.

Nora Smith flashed so quickly that she moved aside and tugged at the arm of the man who was straight in front of her, who howled in pain.

Her strength continued unabated, and her other hand seized the steel pipe in his hand, and raised her hand to hold the steel pipe and knocked it hard on his knees.

The next second, only heard a crisp sound.

Accompanied by the man's howl of pain, he collapsed to the ground, curled up, his knees were broken, and his legs were broken!

Other people on the side didn't expect Nora Smith to be so cruel when he shot, and directly made people half-disabled. At that time, he scared others to be too late to come forward.

Chen Haodong didn't expect Nora Smith to look soft and weak, and he was so capable of playing at first hand.

He thought her arrogance came from someone coming to save her.

It turns out that this is all her own strength!

"What are you doing for Lao Tze? One can't beat, won't go together?" Chen Haodong's tone is full of rage, and his shadowy eyes are staring at Nora Smith.

If you can't cure this woman today, then he doesn't have to mix on the road after Chen Yidao!

Chapter 293 - 291 Where On Earth Did Nora Smith Go



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nora Smith is still in no hurry and leisurely.

With a cold radian around her mouth, she scuffled with a group of younger

brothers in Chen Haodong, holding steel pipes in both hands and waving them like two swords.

As long as her steel pipe hits people, you can hear the crisp sound of bone cracking.

Nora Smith is precise and ruthless, and will never show mercy.

If she is soft-hearted, she will be the one lying on the ground in a moment.

Only seven or eight minutes of kung fu, Chen Haodong's younger brothers fell to the ground, covering their arms and knees and whining. They are completely wasted today!

Nora Smith put away the steel pipe, his lips raised, looked at Chen Haodong indifferently, and his red lips slightly raised. "Mr. Chen, why don't we talk about a business?"

"Business?" Chen Haodong stunned.

Nora Smith nodded. "Tell me who you are dealing with. What good does he promise you? I can double it."

"Hum." Chen Haodong snorted coldly, and he couldn't help sighing that Nora Smith could really fight.

He had never seen a woman's hands so neat and ruthless.

At the thought of Wu Qingran's attractive appearance, Chen Haodong refused coldly. "Although I eat black in Chen Yidao, we pay most attention to morality. I will not sell my reputation for a little benefit."

Nora Smith sipped his lips, slightly disappointed. "So, Mr. Chen, are you not going to cooperate?"

"Cooperation?"

Chen Haodong took a step back, went out of the alley, sneered, "Nora, you look down on me Chen Yidao! How can I come with this waste without leaving one hand?"

"Since Nora is so powerful, I will see if I have brought more than 300 people today and you can fight them all."

As soon as his voice fell, dozens of people suddenly poured into both sides of the alley, which was originally a long narrow alley.

Nora Smith scoffed, "Mr. Chen keeps saying that he doesn't be a scumbag, but this is all a cruel means, and it is true and standing."

"You don't have to provoke me with words, you have no choice but to die here today!"

Chen Haodong seems to have sentenced Nora Smith to death. He took out a lighter and lit a cigarette. He leaned against the wall, took a deep breath and spit out thin smoke. He shouted to his servants, "If you can't solve this woman, you don't have to go back with Laozi!"

The men clenched the steel pipes in their hands and hit Nora Smith without saying anything.

This place is already narrow, and now these people are doubled before, so Nora Smith is surrounded by them.

Looking at the crowd approaching her, Nora Smith frowned slightly.

Chen Haodong is engaged in sea tactics. Even if she is powerful, it is difficult for her to deal with 300 people.

Men in black attacked Nora Smith one by one, and they couldn't tolerate Nora Smith's thoughts, so they had to fight back.

There were more and more people on the other side. Nora Smith knocked down one, and immediately more people rushed to her.

Time has passed, and Nora Smith is somewhat overwhelmed.

The wrist was numb and unconscious, but Nora Smith was strongly propped up, holding the steel pipe tightly and never letting go.

She has to fight her way out!

Nora Smith picked up the steel pipe and hit the other side's facade directly. The face bones of the opposite side were broken directly, and the other side's painful and miserable cries kept coming and going in her ears.

She didn't even blink.

Gradually Nora Smith still fell into a disadvantage, and she began to get tired, especially when she was surrounded by dozens of people here, and her arms and legs were all injured without exception.

She finished a wave, another wave of people, continuous...

...

Asher Hawn stayed in M country for two days, but could not find the sailor.

Worried about Nora Smith, he returned to A City early.

Asher Hawn wanted to surprise Nora Smith and went straight back to The Hawn Goup to find Nora Smith in the secretarial department.

However, Nora Smith was not in his seat.

"Where's Shu's lover?" Asher Hawn asked his colleague in the seat next to Nora Smith.

"Asher, Nora has left work. It seems that she is going to the hospital to see Howard." The colleague quickly stood up and replied very respectfully.

"Hmm." Asher Hawn gave a faint answer and drove to the hospital.

Pushing open the door of the ward, I didn't see Nora Smith.

Only Li Butler takes care of Howard in front of the hospital bed.

"Lean, how is my grandfather?" Asher Hawn stepped forward and asked with concern.

Lean stood up and said respectfully, "Master, you're back? Howard is fine. Nora just came to show him. Everything is stable."

Asher Hawn breathed a sigh of relief. "That's good."

Asher Hawn leaned over and took Howard's hand. "Grandpa, you must get better as soon as possible."

"Don't worry, young master, with Nora around, Howard will wake up." Li Butler patted Asher Hawn on the shoulder and comforted him.

"It will!" Asher Hawn nodded.

"By the way, where is Nora Smith?" Asher Hawn asked again.

"Nora went back after checking Howard." Butler Li looked at the time and replied, "I have been walking for about an hour."

"OK, I see." Asher Hawn sank.

After visiting Howard, Asher Hawn walked out of the hospital gate.

According to Li Guanxia, Nora Smith should have returned to Water Moon Island by now.

Speeding all the way, Asher Hawn soon arrived in Water Moon Island.

Open the door, but there is no Nora Smith.

"Wilma, where's Nora Smith?" Asher Hawn asked Wilma, who was cleaning up in the kitchen.

Wilma looked up. "Asher, are you back?"

"Hmm." Asher Hawn asked again. "Is Nora Smith back?"

"Nora? No." Wilma looked around and said.

Asher Hawn look a fiercely, Nora Smith Ming Ming and Li butler said home, why didn't you come back?

Did you go to other places temporarily?

Asher Hawn dialed Nora Smith's cell phone, but there was a prompt voice

saying, "Sorry, the phone you dialed is turned off."

Even the mobile phone is turned off...

Will you go to Star Entertainment?

Asher Hawn thought about it and called Julian Spencer again.

As soon as the phone was connected, Asher Hawn couldn't wait to ask, "Julian Spencer, have you seen Nora Smith?"

Julian Spencer stunned on the other end of the phone then said, "No."

Julian Spencer hasn't seen Nora Smith for several days since the crew dinner that day.

Why did Asher Hawn call and ask if he had seen Nora Smith?

Julian Spencer asked eagerly, "What happened to Nora Smith? Doesn't she live with you?"

"Nothing." Asher Hawn hung up the phone coldly.

Not in The Hawn Goup, not in the hospital, not in the stars entertainment, not going home, and the mobile phone is turned off...

Where the hell is Nora Smith?

In Asher Hawn's mind, there was a vague feeling of uneasiness.

This kind of feeling is something he has never had before.

Chapter 294 - 292 Asher Hawn Falling From The Sky



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

At the moment, it was getting late, and the feeling of uneasiness in Asher Hawn's heart became stronger and stronger.

Nora Smith is not such a person who does things without explanation, and will not disappear for no reason.

What the hell happened to her? What is the danger?

In Asher Hawn's heart, there was an inexplicable strong premonition that something had happened to Nora Smith.

He hurriedly called Clark. "Help me check Nora Smith's whereabouts..."

"Yes, President." Clark said yes.

A few minutes later, Clark called Asher Hawn back. "President, we found surveillance. Nora's car... something unusual."

"Abnormal?" Asher Hawn frowned.

"Yes, she ran several red lights." Clark answered truthfully.

From the video surveillance, Nora Smith's car track is very abnormal, running a red light all the way to the suburbs.

Behind is the blind spot of monitoring, so it is not known where Nora Smith's car will finally drive.

"Gather all the bodyguards in the Hawn family as quickly as possible, and be sure to find Nora Smith!" Asher Hawn handsome face lines tight, heavy voice commanded.

...

Facing the black men who attacked her continuously, Nora Smith gritted his teeth and insisted.

These days, she was not in good health because of a cold, and she was faced with such crowd tactics as Chen Haodong, which made Nora Smith unable to support.

No, we can't touch them like this again.

She must find a way to get out as soon as possible.

Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows and thought for a few seconds. He had an idea.

Escape the thief first, as long as she can find a way to catch Chen Haodong as a hostage, she can win without fighting.

However, she was surrounded by so many people that she couldn't get close to Chen Haodong at all.

She has to find a way to bring Chen Haodong over.

With this thought, Nora Smith pretended that his body was soft, and the steel pipe in his hand slipped to the ground. The whole person staggered against the wall and slowly fell down.

"Boss, this woman is dying!" Chen Haodong's men immediately shouted excitedly.

Chen Haodong threw his cigarette butt on the ground, stepped on it with his foot, and looked at Nora Smith, who was pale.

This woman is really good.

If she hadn't offended Wu Qingran, maybe he would appreciate her very much.

Chen Haodong was about to go up to see if Nora Smith was dead when he suddenly saw strong headlights sweeping over not far away.

He looked up and saw more than a dozen black cars coming, which directly occupied the intersection here.

Then a group of bodyguards in black got off the car, and the number of each other was several times higher than that of him!

"What man?" Chen Haodong looked a fiercely, and at the moment he couldn't attend to Nora Smith.

Nora Smith, lying on the ground pretending to be dizzy, opened his eyes and looked in the direction of the light.

The huge black bodyguards are well trained and stand in two rows neatly.

Slender and straight figure, walking at a steady pace, strolled out of the

crowd, exuding a powerful and frightening aura, which made people tremble.

Asher Hawn?

Nora Smith unbelievably looked at the man coming to her step by step, shocked, joyful, happy, excited... all kinds of emotions interwoven in her mind.

Didn't Asher Hawn go to M country on business?

Why did you suddenly appear here?

When he comes, she will be saved!

Nora Smith held the wall, stood up laboriously, and rubbed his eyes.

It's really Asher Hawn!

The bright moonlight shone on Asher Hawn and plated his whole body with gold.

He came to Nora Smith step by step as if a god had fallen from the sky.

With strong hands, Nora Smith was picked up horizontally, and a low and heavy voice sounded in her ears. "Nora Smith, don't be afraid, I'm coming."

Falling into his strong arms again, listening to the familiar voice, Nora Smith couldn't help feeling a trance.

When she thought she was almost finished, Asher Hawn appeared in time again and saved her desperately!

Nora Smith leaned on Asher Hawn's chest, and his voice was weak. "Asher Hawn, why are you here... I'm not dreaming, am I?"

Seeing that the woman in her arms was pale, bruised all over, and the wound was bleeding, Asher Hawn's distressed whole heart seemed to be pinched by a big hand, and she couldn't breathe!

He soothed Nora Smith with a kiss on her forehead. "Fool, how can you dream? I'll send you to the hospital right away."

One side of Chen Haodong stunned to see Asher Hawn picked up Nora Smith, "Huo... Asher?"

It never occurred to him that Asher Hawn was alarmed by what happened tonight.

Although it has been rumored that the relationship between Asher Hawn and Nora Smith is unusual, it is true that Nora Smith and Asher Hawn have already broken off their engagement.

What's more, Wu Qingran told him that Asher Hawn didn't like Nora Smith at all, and Nora Smith was pestering Asher Hawn.

While seducing Julian Spencer, she pestered Asher Hawn, stepping on two boats, that is, a woman with easy virtue.

Asher Hawn hates Nora Smith!

But now ...

Asher Hawn is so nervous about Nora Smith. Does it seem that she doesn't like her and hates her? !

Who is Asher Hawn? That's a king on high, a god-like figure!

Chen Haodong knows what will happen to anyone who offends Asher Hawn.

Chen Haodong was remorseful in his heart. This time he was really hurt by Wu Qingran, a woman!

Asher Hawn's cold eyes light, just like a sharp knife, directly shot at Chen Haodong. "I am a woman in Asher Hawn, can you bully at will?"

Being swept away by Asher Hawn's eyes, Chen Haodong, who has always been fearless, is inexplicably weak in his legs.

"Asher, I didn't know Nora was your woman..." Chen Haodong stood in front of Asher Hawn, trembling and apologizing.

Asher Hawn's ruthless rage is like the King of Yamaraja crawling out of the Yamaraja Temple, kicking Chen Haodong on the knee.

He gnashed his teeth and opened his mouth full of anger. "If something happens to Nora Smith, I want your whole family to be buried with me!"

Chen Haodong's legs were soft and he couldn't help kneeling down. "Asher, today's thing is a complete misunderstanding..."

Asher Hawn ignored him and walked step by step in the direction of the car with Nora Smith in his arms.

He looked at Clark with a blank face on his side, and told him coldly, "What to do next, don't you need me to say?"

"Yes, Asher!" Clark look a fiercely, immediately commanded the bodyguard, Chen Haodong and his men all arrested, sent to the police station.

These people, who don't know how much, dare to plot against Nora. They are really impatient to live!

Asher Hawn carefully carried Nora Smith into the car and sank to the driver, "Go to the hospital!"

"Thank you, Asher Hawn..." Nora Smith lay in Asher Hawn's arms, his wounds painful and uncomfortable.

Before she finished speaking, her eyes suddenly became dark and she fainted...

Vaguely, she heard Asher Hawn's nervous and concerned voice. "Nora Smith, Nora Smith, what's wrong with you!"

Chapter 295 - 293 Stop Challenging My Bottom Line



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nora Smith had a long, long dream.

She dreamed that she was being chased by many people, and she ran desperately.

However, there is a cliff in front and a pursuer behind...

She's cornered!

"Asher Hawn, help me..." Nora Smith wanted to shout subconsciously, but his throat was extremely dry and he couldn't say a word.

She was pushed off the cliff, the abyss, and she kept falling...

"Ah..."

Nora Smith was frightened and his consciousness gradually recovered.

What's wrong with her?

Have nightmares?

No, the dream just now is so clear, as if it really happened, it is definitely not a dream!

Nora Smith tried to move his fingers, but he felt his muscles tired to death.

She remembered that her car had been damaged by Chen Haodong's people before, and after she tried to come out, she was besieged by Chen Haodong.

She knocked down one after another, but the other side adopted sea tactics, as if an endless number of people besieged her.

Then... she felt that she couldn't support it.

At this critical juncture, it was Asher Hawn who fell from the sky and saved her!

Asher Hawn's handsome and unparalleled face appeared in front of him, and Nora Smith couldn't help warming his heart.

Where is Asher Hawn now?

She tried to open her eyes slowly.

But before she opened her eyes, she heard a noise.

"Cousin, Nora Smith is not good at all. She even provoked people in the Mafia. You can save her today. Who knows which day she provoked a bigger

person? It can't be easily settled!" It's the voice of Ashley Hawn

Then came Madge Hawn's voice. "Yes, Asher, if something happens to you, your grandfather is still unconscious. If he suddenly wakes up, what can I tell him?"

"That's right, cousin. Nora Smith, a woman with easy virtue and two feet, is not worthy of you at all. Cousin, don't confuse her!"

Ashley Hawn's vitriolic tone, Madge Hawn's embellishment, or familiar taste.

There was a sneer in Nora Smith's heart. These two women really did not forget to discredit her for a moment.

She opened her eyes and turned her head to see Asher Hawn standing at the door of the ward with her back to her, and her tall and slender body blocked the door tightly.

Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn, who came to find fault, were blocked out.

Asher Hawn's deep eyes are full of forest cold and his tone is impatient. "I said, no one of you is allowed to intervene in the affairs between Nora Smith and me, and don't challenge my bottom line!"

He is only worried about Nora Smith's health now.

Two days ago, he took her to the hospital, and the doctor told him that she had suffered serious trauma, and her body was covered with blue and bruised blood, which looked shocking.

Asher Hawn felt distressed and blamed himself.

If he hadn't suddenly gone to M country, maybe Nora Smith wouldn't have suffered such a crime.

He absolutely let go of Chen Haodong and the people behind Chen Haodong!

"Cousin!" Seeing Asher Hawn protecting Nora Smith, Ashley Hawn was so angry that he was so stubborn.

What's so good about that bitch in Nora Smith!

Why does Asher Hawn like her so much?

Ashley Hawn's heart was burning with jealousy. She had a crush on Asher Hawn for so many years.

From the first time she entered the Hawn family's door and saw Asher Hawn, she couldn't extricate herself from falling in love with him.

However, due to their nominal cousin status, Ashley Hawn can only hide this feeling deeply in the bottom of my heart.

And Asher Hawn, who has always regarded her as a sister, is lukewarm to her.

But Asher Hawn is not just like this to her, he is like this to all women.

Ashley Hawn once thought that she had a chance.

At least, she should see Asher Hawn often and spoil him occasionally.

But everything changed after Nora Smith came to the Hawn family!

In Asher Hawn's eyes, Nora Smith is the only one!

She is unwilling!

"Come on, go back!" Asher Hawn's cold eyes swept over Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn. He was worried about Nora Smith's illness and didn't want to talk to them any more.

"Cousin, one day, you will regret it!" Ashley Hawn gnashed his teeth and said.

"Qianqian, let's go!" Madge Hawn grabbed an angry Ashley Hawn and turned away.

Into the elevator, Ashley Hawn is full of unwilling complaints, "menstruation, why are you stopping me?"

"You can't see it yet. Now Asher won't listen to anything we say." Said Madge Hawn, frowning.

"Auntie, you mean..." Ashley Hawn stunned said.

Madge Hawn rubbed his temples. "Only let Asher see the true face of Nora Smith."

"Aunt, you are right!" Ashley Hawn nodded again and again.

She suddenly remembered what Jaxson Lambert had said before.

It seems that it is time to find Jaxson Lambert again.

Seeing that Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn finally left, Asher Hawn turned back to the ward.

As soon as he turned around, he saw that Nora Smith was awake.

Asher Hawn's originally dull and cold eyes finally have ups and downs.

He walked quickly to the bed and sat down, his thin lips slightly lifted, and his clear voice was full of concern for Nora Smith. "Nora Smith, are you awake? How are you feeling? Did you just disturb you?"

Nora Smith shook his head. "Water..."

Her throat is dry enough to smoke.

"Wait a minute." After hearing this, Asher Hawn quickly turned and poured her a cup of warm water.

He carefully lifted Nora Smith up, put her head on his shoulder, and then tasted the temperature of the water before gently and carefully feeding Nora Smith warm water.

After drinking a glass of water, Nora Smith is much better.

It's just that what comes with it is that my whole body is going to crack with pain.

Seeing her frowning and painful appearance, Asher Hawn held her little hand, and her eyes were full of distress. "Nora Smith, it's okay. The doctor said that

you are suffering from skin injuries, and you will be fine after a few days' rest."

"Hmm." Nora Smith nodded.

As an apprentice of Qi Yuchu, Nora Smith has a good medical skill and naturally knows that his injury is nothing serious.

"How long have I been in a coma?" Nora Smith asked faintly, leaning against Asher Hawn's chest.

"Two days." Asher Hawn replied in a low voice.

So long?

Nora Smith's beautiful eyebrows frowned.

"How is Howard?" She was worried that Howard's condition had suddenly deteriorated after she had been unconscious for several days.

Asher Hawn's words made her feel at ease. "Grandpa has Dr. Ni to take care of him. You can rest assured that if something goes wrong, I will find the master."

"Hmm."

Nora Smith rubbed her arm. No wonder she was sore all over. After lying for three days, normal people would hurt.

Looking at her like this, Asher Hawn's cold eyes flashed a touch of yin. "Nora Smith, you can rest assured that I will not let Chen Haodong go!"

Nora Smith nodded. "Have you found out who is behind Chen Haodong?"

Asher Hawn squinted slightly and spoke in Nora Smith's ear.. "Clark is checking, and there should be results soon."

Chapter 296 - 294 Awkward Scene



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Hmm." Nora Smith rubbed his eyebrows.

I don't know who is trying to kill her behind her back.

Just then, Clark knocked on the door. "President, may I come in?"

Asher Hawn said in a clear voice. "Come in!"

Clark pushed through the door, walked up to Asher Hawn and said respectfully, "President, we have news."

"Is it about the person behind Chen Haodong?" Nora Smith couldn't wait to ask.

"Yes, Nora." Clark nodded.

"Find out who is behind Chen Haodong?" Nora Smith tone some urgent questioning.

She can't wait to know who hates her so much that she paid off Chen Haodong to kill her.

"It's Wu Qingran." Clark said in a low voice.

Wu Qingran?

Nora Smith stunned.

It was her!

Nora Smith didn't think about it. After all, Wu Qingran hated her very much before, and tried to hurt her many times.

However, when Wu Zecheng took Wu Qingran away, he repeatedly promised to look at her and not let her mess around again.

Moreover, Nora Smith doesn't think Wu Qingran has enough rights to invite Chen Haodong.

As if seeing the doubts in Nora Smith's heart, Clark handed Nora Smith a stack of photos.

Nora Smith took it, bowed his head, and his eyes fell on the photo.

It is an intimate photo of Wu Qingran and Chen Haodong.

Clark explained, "Chen Haodong used to be a suitor of Wu Qingran. It is also good to mix to this point on the road, but he still can't forget Wu Qingran, and the two reached cooperation."

"I see." Nora Smith narrowed his eyes and suddenly realized.

Wu Qingran, this woman, is really crazy!

"Have you found Wu Qingran?" Asher Hawn Junyi's face was dyed black, and he asked in a heavy voice.

Clark shook his head. "Not yet."

"Then what are you still doing, why don't you look for it quickly?" Asher Hawn hooked his lips, cold track.

"Yes, President!" Clark answered and turned out.

Condescension in my heart, the emotional president's adult dislikes him as a light bulb...

Nora Smith felt a little uncomfortable with his arm, changed his position, and then reached out and rubbed it.

"I'll rub it for you." Asher Hawn watched Nora Smith knead herself with great difficulty. She quickly took her arm as white as lotus root and gently kneaded it for her inch by inch.

His nervous and careful appearance is as if she is his most precious treasure.

Nora Smith looked in his heart. "You don't have to be so careful. I'm not a vase."

"But I feel distressed." He blurted it out without thinking.

Nora Smith suddenly froze, red lips subconsciously a sip.

Her little shyness at this moment just fell into the eyes of Asher Hawn who looked up at her.

Four eyes are opposite, and the air seems to solidify at this moment.

"That..." Nora Smith was embarrassed and wanted to change the subject

But she didn't want to. Before her voice fell, Asher Hawn raised his big bony palm, buckled the back of her head, and gently covered her red lips with thin lips.

Asher Hawn skillfully pried open Nora Smith's shell teeth and entangled with her.

He didn't have the haste and overbearing in the past, fearing that she would hurt him, but gently tempted and gentle to the extreme.

One hand clasped the back of her head, and the other hand gently held her back to keep her in the most comfortable position.

His gentleness can drown people in it...

Just then, Anthony's abrupt voice suddenly came over. "Nora, you finally woke up. I was worried that you couldn't eat or sleep well these two days!"

Anthony found some information about Tang Ruoying and wanted to tell Nora Smith, but he couldn't contact Nora Smith. He was worried that something would happen to Nora Smith. After asking, he realized that Nora Smith was in the hospital.

As soon as I learned from the doctor that Nora Smith was awake, I came immediately.

As soon as I pushed the door open, I saw the two people who were kissing each other, and the beautiful and ambiguous atmosphere in the room.

At the moment, an instant of embarrassment.

"Ah, this..."

Anthony's face appeared stiff. "Ahem, sorry, wrong way, excuse me!"

Why was he so excited and worried just now that he forgot to knock at the

door!

Turn around, and Anthony is ready to run away.

Nora Smith's face was boiling hot, and he quickly pushed Asher Hawn away. Seeing that he was still wanting more, he quickly looked away.

Nora Smith's eyes fell on Anthony, who was standing at the door, with his back to them and facing the wall. "Don't you come in yet."

I really want to embarrass her to death!

Anthony turned in, looked at Asher Hawn and said hello. "Unfortunately, Asher, I have something to do with Nora."

He looked at Nora Smith and made a serious promise. "Don't worry, I will remember to knock next time I come in!"

Anthony didn't say it was okay, but it embarrassed Nora Smith.

She moved aside, kept a safe distance from Asher Hawn,

Asher Hawn could see that although Nora Smith's face was cool, his ears were red and bleeding.

He gave a low smile, his thin lips hooked, and sat on the edge with his arms in his arms without speaking, but his deep eyes kept on her.

"Drink." Anthony is not talking about the embarrassment just now. "This is the soup that I asked people to cook for you to supplement qi and blood, to ensure that a soup will work and make you alive."

"Thank you." Nora Smith held the soup and gulped it down. The hot juice immediately warmed the cold stomach for two days.

Seeing her look restored, Anthony sat in the chair on the other side, watching Nora Smith stop talking.

Nora Smith knew he had something to say.

The two of them put their eyes on Asher Hawn, and the meaning was obvious.

I hope he can avoid it at this time.

But Asher Hawn didn't mean to leave.

He didn't want Nora Smith alone with other men at all.

Nora Smith could only clear his throat and give a marching order. "Asher Hawn, go out first."

"Is there anything I can't know?" Asher Hawn looked pale.

Nora Smith glared at him angrily. "Let you go out, you will go out!"

Seeing Nora Smith like this, Asher Hawn was helpless, his overlapping long legs were loosened, and his hands were inserted into his pockets and left the ward. "You talk, call me if you have something."

Now, Anthony and Nora Smith are left in the ward.

Anthony asked with concern, "Sister Ada, are you all right?"

Nora Smith smiled. "Am I all right?"

Anthony nodded. "I wish you were fine. I was worried to death when I learned that you had an accident."

"What do you want with me?" Nora Smith asked.

Anthony took out her mobile phone and clicked on the information. "I found some information about Tang Ruoying."

"Really?" Nora Smith came with interest. "What information is it?"

"Look at this picture." Anthony opens a picture and hands it to Nora Smith.

Nora Smith lowered his eyes and stared at the photos on the screen.

In the photo, there is a girl in her fifteen or sixteen years old and a young man in her twenties.

The girl wore a ponytail and a white dress. Nora Smith could recognize her as

Tang Ruoying.

And the man.... only photographed the side, and the outline looked familiar.

Chapter 297 - 295 Wu Qingran's Disappearance



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"This man is..." Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows, with a vague guess in his heart.

Anthony stretched out his hand, pointed to the screen, looked cool and said, "It's Li Chengyang. The background of this photo is in Australia."

"It was him." Nora Smith squinted.

Her previous guess is not wrong at all.

In other words, Tang Ruoying and Li Chengyang have known each other for a long time.

And not before, in order to frame her to leak the base price to BPL, just know.

"Have you found out what is the relationship between the two of them?" Nora Smith asked.

Anthony shook his head. "Not yet."

Nora Smith ticked his lips. "Keep checking for me."

"No problem, sister Ada!" Anthony said yes.

He suddenly remembered something. "By the way, Sister Ada, this time you were injured, and Wu Qingran instructed Chen Haodong to do it."

"I see. Asher Hawn just told me." Nora Smith nodded. "I didn't expect this woman to hate me so much and want me to die."

If I had known Wu Qingran was so crazy, she shouldn't have let Wu Zecheng take her away.

"You can't blame Wu Zecheng for this matter. Wu Qingzhen secretly ran out of the Wu family." Anthony seemed to read Nora Smith's mind and explained.

Nora Smith sipped his lips. "Have you found out where Wu Qingran is now?"

Anthony looked a little cold. "Sister Ada, after your accident, I went to check the dynamics of Wu Qingran in the past two days. But it is very strange that she disappeared."

Nora Smith frowned. "Disappear? Can it still be into thin air?"

As soon as the words fell, she saw Anthony shrug her shoulders. "Indeed, I can't find her."

Nora Smith: "..."

After three seconds of silence, she found her voice. "She didn't go back to the Wu family?"

"No." Anthony pulled her mouth and thought deeply. "That's why I'm surprised. The Wu family sent a lot to find the whereabouts of Wu Qingran. Asher is also looking for it. I am also looking for it, but there is no clue."

"Have a guilty conscience and hide." Nora Smith flipped through the materials and photos in his hand.

It was discovered that it was not just hiding, but the whole city, all surveillance videos including dead corners, except those who photographed Wu Qingran three days ago.

Until Chen Haodong had an accident, Wu Qingran was never captured again.

"She didn't leave our city either. There was no record of her entry and exit at all. Finally, she appeared in the nightclub under the name of Chen Haodong, as if she never came out again."

Anthony told Nora Smith, "The Wu family has been to the nightclub and has not found Wu Qingran."

"Never mind her."

Nora Smith knows Wu Qingran, a madman. She is hiding and living, and she doesn't even return to the Wu family. The high probability is that she is waiting

for an opportunity and then fighting back against her.

After all, if she is caught back by the Wu family, the Wu family will definitely guard against her death and won't let her run out again.

"When she feels that the time is ripe, it will naturally appear." Nora Smith put the information aside and lay down.

She hasn't recovered yet, and now she is a little tired.

"Then you will recuperate well, and I will keep checking things."

Anthony sighed, stood up to leave, but suddenly seemed to think of something, suddenly turned around and gave her a meaningful look.

Nora Smith understood what she meant at once.

Meaning refers to her and Asher Hawn.

As soon as Nora Smith rolled over, he pretended not to see it.

Then she listened as the door opened and closed, and Nora Smith closed her eyes and felt the shadow of a huge outline standing in front of her.

She didn't open her eyes, but said calmly, "If you go out, I want to rest."

"Hungry?" Asher Hawn's thin lips are slightly lifted, and his clear voice is slightly gentle, which is always extremely nice. "Anthony's soup should not be enough just now?"

Nora Smith tried to shake his head, but his stomach grunted unwillingly at this time.

I can no longer pretend to sleep with my eyes closed. Nora Smith opened his clear eyes, sat up from the bed, and bent his lips. "I want to eat mirror cake."

"I'll buy it for you." Asher Hawn looked at her condescending and spoke in a heavy tone.

"Hmm." Nora Smith nodded.

Asher Hawn leaned over and dropped a kiss on Nora Smith's forehead. "Wait for me here, okay?"

Nora Smith: ...

This man!

Can you tease her easily?

"I see, let's go!" Nora Smith gave him an angry stare.

As soon as Asher Hawn left, Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief.

I don't know why, she always has an inexplicable embarrassment since she woke up to face him.

Perhaps that day, Asher Hawn came down from the sky to save her, and her feelings for him emerged like a flood, which could not be suppressed.

Nora Smith didn't want to admit that she couldn't live without this man more and more...

When Nora Smith was in a daze, he didn't notice that there was another person in the ward.

Until I walked in front of her and stopped.

"Asher Hawn, you are so fast..." Nora Smith was surprised, thinking that Asher Hawn had come back, thinking that he had only been away for a few minutes.

As a result, she looked up and found Julian Spencer standing in front of her.

Although Julian Spencer in front of her was armed to the teeth with sunglasses and a mask, she recognized him at a glance.

"Nora Smith, are you all right?" Julian Spencer asked with concern.

Nora Smith smiled. "Nothing."

"I'm sorry, Nora Smith, it's all my fault..." Julian Spencer's tone was full of guilt.

After all, Wu Qingran became so crazy because of him.

If it weren't for him, Wu Qingran wouldn't have shot Nora Smith so many times.

"It has nothing to do with you. By the way, you should be careful." Nora Smith said in a low voice.

Who knows what crazy things Wu Qingran will do? If Wu Qingran knows that Julian Spencer still cares about her so much, if he goes crazy, even Julian Spencer will be hurt, and the consequences will be unimaginable.

Julian Spencer's heart warmed when she heard her words. "Nora Smith, thank you for caring for me..."

Before Julian Spencer dialect was finished, at this time, with a creak, the door of the ward opened.

Asher Hawn is back.

At the moment when I saw Julian Spencer, his handsome face, which was still clear, suddenly became overcast.

He only left for ten minutes, and Julian Spencer appeared!

Asher Hawn put the mirror cake on the bed table in front of Nora Smith, his knife-shaped eyebrows frowning, and his weak and dark eyes full of forest cold.

"Julian Spencer, I hope you will stay away from my fiancée in the future. If it weren't for you, Nora Smith wouldn't be seriously injured in hospital."

Although the affairs of Nora Smith and Chen Haodong were suppressed by Asher Hawn and did not make trouble on the Internet, people in their circle knew more or less.

Julian Spencer should know very well that the accident in Nora Smith was written by Wu Qingran.

Wu Qingran hurt Nora Smith many times because he was jealous of her.

Julian Spencer stared blankly for a moment, opened his mouth to say something, but was interrupted by Nora Smith. "Julian Spencer, you go home first.. You should be careful to protect yourself recently."

Chapter 298 - 296 Fickle And Unjust



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Good." Julian Spencer took a deep look at her, the bottom of her eyes was dim, and she turned to leave.

Just now, Asher Hawn called Nora Smith his fiancée, but Nora Smith didn't refute it.

Is she... acquiescing?

Julian Spencer's heart was very uncomfortable.

However, this time in front of Asher Hawn, he was really wrong.

After all, Nora Smith is so badly hurt this time that he has to bear a lot of responsibility.

Wu Qingran, this madman!

Julian Spencer's heart is full of remorse, because he didn't handle the relationship with Wu Qingran well, so that he is now in trouble with Nora Smith.

As soon as Julian Spencer left, Nora Smith immediately stared at Asher Hawn, and the water eyes appeared unhappy. "I don't know when I resumed my engagement with you, Master Huo, and claimed to be your fiancée?"

Asher Hawn's cold eyes are slightly narrowed, the ink pupil color is shining with faint light, and the thin lips are slightly lifted. "You are really fickle."

Nora Smith:???

"Looks like you forgot." Disappointment appeared on Asher Hawn's face, and he put his hands in his pockets and bent down to approach Nora Smith.

Looking at the handsome face that kept enlarging in front of her, Nora Smith

leaned back. "What have I forgotten?"

Asher Hawn approached her, her eyes were heavy, and she said, "I will rescue you and send you to the hospital. You have a high fever during your coma, and you will not give up holding me and say that you must marry me in your life."

Nora Smith's clear eyes narrowed, obviously not believing that he would say such words when he was in a coma.

She pursed her lips and denied, "It's impossible."

"So you are fickle." Asher Hawn looked at her with burning eyes, as if to suck her soul in. "However, this is not the first time you have been like this. If you get used to it, time will prove that the person in your heart must be me."

Is he so sure?

Nora Smith pulled his lips. This man is really arrogant.

Although she did have him in her heart, she suddenly didn't want to admit it when she saw him so confident.

With his neck tilted back, Nora Smith kept a safe distance from him. "That's not necessarily true. Often the end of being too confident is being smacked in the face."

Said, and Nora Smith grabbed the mirror cake on the side, and the sweet taste of soft waxy waxy entered his mouth, and his mood suddenly refreshed a lot.

Just then, Nora Smith's cell phone suddenly rang.

Nora Smith picked up his cell phone and looked down.

It was a text message sent by Nana. "Sister, what did you think about the last time I told you about the Parisian fashion design competition?"

Nora Smith frowned slightly. With so many things happening these days, she really didn't care about the design competition.

After thinking about it, Nora Smith replied, "I've been a little busy recently, and I haven't thought about it yet."

Soon, Nana replied, "Why don't I go to A City to find you in a few days and we will discuss it together?"

Nora Smith returned a "good" and looked up at Asher Hawn in front of him. "When did the doctor say I could be discharged from the hospital?"

"It remains to be seen, your injury is not good yet, don't worry, I will check the matter of Wu Qingzhen for you." Asher Hawn soothed her in a soft tone.

At the mention of Wu Qingran, Asher Hawn's dark eyes were instantly cold and gloomy.

This woman almost separated Nora Smith from him.

If it weren't for Nora Smith, he came back early to give Nora Smith a surprise, and he couldn't appear in time to save her.

At the thought of the situation at that time, Asher Hawn still had a lingering fear.

Wu Qingran is a madman, he won't let her go!

"I hope to be discharged early." Nora Smith doesn't like the hospital environment. Besides, she has a lot of things to do, but she doesn't want to stay here any longer.

"Can I leave the hospital tomorrow?" She said as she ate the mirror cake.

"Not so fast." See her that big eat appearance, Asher Hawn eyes bottom dyed a bit soft, "What else do you want to eat besides mirror cake? I can ask Wilma to make it for you."

Asher Hawn said he went to the sofa on one side of the ward and sat down. Only then did Nora Smith notice that the coffee table was full of documents and the running laptop.

She was in a coma for two days, and he brought the affairs of the company here in order to keep watch over her.

Nora Smith was moved. "I'm fine now. You can actually go back. You don't have to stay here. I can take good care of myself."

As soon as Asher Hawn's hand turned over the document stopped and his eyes were lifted, his knife-shaped eyebrows were tight and his voice was clear. "You don't want to see me so much?"

Nora Smith explained with a faint look. "No, I'm just afraid of delaying you."

Finally, without mentioning Asher Hawn's departure, she lay down and rested silently, and fell asleep with the sound of him flipping through the paper.

When I woke up again, I smelled the rice, and Nora Smith woke up hungry.

As soon as Nora Smith opened her eyes, she saw yam sparerib soup, fried pig blood, hot and sour carrots, bamboo shoots and meat slices and a bowl of delicious rice on the small table in front of her bed.

It's all her favorite food!

Asher Hawn's magnetic voice sounded in his ear. "Wake up? I'll feed you."

Nora Smith: ...

Asher Hawn turned a blind eye to her speechless appearance, and came to Nora Smith with soup in her big, well-boned hand and spoonful of it.

He bowed his head, blew it gently and sent it to her mouth. "Come, try it."

His magnetic voice seemed magical, and Nora Smith opened his mouth abruptly.

Asher Hawn smiled with satisfaction at the obedient little appearance of the woman in front of her.

Nora Smith took a few mouthfuls of soup, and Asher Hawn put down the bowl and picked up the rice bowl.

Is this ready to feed her bite by bite?

Looking at the tenderness in his ink-colored scissors like night, Nora Smith Leng Ran returned to God. "I'll do it myself!"

"You're hurt, I'll feed you." Asher Hawn said, digging a mouthful of rice with a spoon and sending it to Nora Smith's mouth.

"I'll come by myself. I'm just injured, not disabled." Nora Smith snatched the bowl from his hand and ate silently with chopsticks.

Asher Hawn's handsome face sank.

This woman, unappreciative.

After wolfing down his last meal, Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief, put down his chopsticks and looked at Asher Hawn. "OK, I'm full. Take these things away. I'm going to sleep."

Nora Smith stretched lazily, and drowsiness floated up.

She is still recovering, so she naturally needs a lot of rest.

"Wait." Just as Nora Smith was about to lie down, Asher Hawn suddenly raised his hand, took her thin waist, and quickly narrowed the distance between them.

"What are you going to do?" Nora Smith stunned, looking at Asher Hawn warily with his neck tilted back, wanted to keep his distance.

"You..." Asher Hawn, with her thin lips, raised her hand closer to her.

This action made Nora Smith think he was going to kiss her.. He pushed him quickly and said coldly, "Asher Hawn, don't be a hooligan."

Chapter 299 - 297 What Other Vests Do You Have



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

See her like this, Asher Hawn eyes light is not dim a few minutes, thin lips slightly lift, "you misunderstood."

Asher Hawn opened his mouth in a flat tone. "I just want to wipe off the rice grains on your mouth."

What?

Nora Smith one Leng, subconsciously raised his hand and touched the corners of his mouth, and really touched the rice grains.

So... she misunderstood him?

Nora Smith's face suddenly blushed.

She quickly coughed and changed the subject. "I'm going to sleep."

When the words fell, Nora Smith quickly lay down, turned his back on Asher Hawn, and covered his head with a quilt.

She was about to sleep peacefully when suddenly a pair of big and well-boned hands climbed up her waist and hugged her tightly from behind.

She was thus pulled into a generous and extremely warm embrace.

"What are you doing?" When Nora Smith's body stiffened, he raised his hand and struggled.

Behind him, Asher Hawn's tired and hoarse voice came. "Don't move, I'm sleepy, too. Lend me your bed to sleep and take care of you. I haven't slept a wink for two days and two nights."

When Nora Smith heard this, he turned over subconsciously.

She is opposite to his four eyes, and they breathe together. The atmosphere at the moment is somewhat ambiguous and charming.

Nora Smith looked at the handsome and unparalleled face in front of him. His eyes did have Qing Wu, which she didn't notice before.

Indeed, during the two days when she was unconscious, Asher Hawn kept watch over her day and night and took care of her.

He said so. If Nora Smith kicked him out of bed, she wouldn't really look fickle.

Nora Smith thought for a moment and sank. "Yes, but don't you move!"

"Good." Asher Hawn said yes.

His voice diminished and he soon breathed evenly.

Fell asleep so quickly?

Nora Smith stunned. She was a little sleepy, but now she was lying in his arms, leaning against his hot chest, and she was awake for an instant.

Nora Smith studied Asher Hawn's handsome face carefully. When he was awake, he always had a cold face, and with a pair of cold eyes, he always seemed indifferent and alienated.

Now he is asleep, quiet and tired, but he is still so handsome and aggressive.

Unexpectedly, Nora Smith raised his hand and scratched a few strands of broken hair on his forehead, and his eyes slowly moved down to his thin lips.

Thinking of the picture of two people kissing every time makes people blush.

Nora Smith tightened his throat and quickly closed his eyes.

If you look at it, she will commit a crime!

Stop, stop!

Nora Smith took a few deep breaths, pressed down the fawn that was bumping inside, and quickly closed his eyes to sleep.

In the next few days, Nora Smith was reassuring in the hospital.

Asher Hawn is more dedicated than a 24-hour nurse, and keeps her side to take care of her.

He also took all the things of the company to the hospital for treatment.

In the meantime, Wu Qingran still had no news at all.

Even Anthony has never been able to search her whereabouts.

I don't know where this crazy woman is hiding.

Seeing Nora Smith twisting his eyebrows, Asher Hawn sat down beside her and looked at her sideways. "What are you thinking?"

"Oh, nothing." Nora Smith came to his senses. "Haven't you found Wu Qingran yet?"

"There is no news for the time being." Asher Hawn sank.

He reached out and rubbed Nora Smith's hair and said in her ear, "Don't worry, I will protect you, and I will never let you get any harm again!"

His deep and sweet voice, as beautiful as cello playing, but with incomparable firmness, made Nora Smith's heart flow with an inexplicable touch and warmth.

She lifted her eyes and looked at Asher Hawn's deep eyes. "Thank you, Asher Hawn."

"Protecting the woman I love is what I should do." Asher Hawn eyes burning, very serious said.

The woman I love ...

Nora Smith turned red and changed the subject. "Can I be discharged from the hospital?"

After Asher Hawn's careful care in recent days, Nora Smith's vitality has recovered.

She can't wait to get out of the hospital.

In fact, she felt that she had already been fine. Asher Hawn was too nervous to force her to stay in the hospital.

Asher Hawn looked at her and smiled low. "The doctor said you can be discharged tomorrow."

"That's great!" Nora Smith sighed.

She can finally stop staying in this ward!

The next day, it was a little gloomy.

Nora Smith sat by the bed and watched Asher Hawn help her pack her things. While eating apples, she sighed, "It's good to finally be discharged from the hospital! Thank you for taking care of me during this time."

Asher Hawn hands action a meal, back, deep eyes light fell on Nora Smith, low deep mouth, "How do you want to thank me?"

"How do you want me to thank you?" Nora Smith asked.

Asher Hawn packed his bags and got up neatly, his cold eyes narrowed slightly, and his tone was somewhat playful. "I don't mind if you promise to pay your debts."

Nora Smith: "..."

Can you still have a pleasant chat?

"Forget it, I choose to owe it later." Nora Smith got up and left with Asher Hawn.

Just walked to the hospital gate, Nora Smith's phone rang.

She took out her cell phone and looked at it. It was Nana.

Nora Smith picked up the phone. "Nana, what can I do for you?"

"I just booked my air ticket and will arrive in A City tomorrow." On the other end of the phone, there came Nana's voice.

Nora Smith nodded. "What time will it arrive? I'll pick you up tomorrow."

"To-morrow at eight o'clock." Nana replied.

Nora Smith raised his lips. "See you tomorrow!"

Hanging up the phone, Asher Hawn looked sideways at her. "Nana will come tomorrow?"

"Hmm." Nora Smith gave a faint answer.

Asher Hawn took Nora Smith into the car, reached out to help Nora Smith fasten his seat belt, and asked, "Is something wrong in your studio?"

"It's nothing. She came to discuss with me about the Paris fashion design competition next month." Nora Smith answered truthfully.

Asher Hawn asked, hooking his lips. "Are you going to Paris next month?"

"Or else?" Nora Smith asked, leaning back in his seat.

The Sunsan studio has given them Leo's gauntlet. Is she still a coward?

Nora Smith is confident that if she shoots, she will be able to kill Suzanne!

"Won't you be reluctant to go so far to Paris?" Asher Hawn said in a heavy tone.

Nora Smith: ...

When can he change his narcissism?

"Why should I loathe you?" Nora Smith cold track.

Asher Hawn squinted slightly, gave her a squint, suddenly changed the subject and asked, "Nora Smith, what other waistcoat do you have that I don't know?"

Nora Smith stunned, then raised his lips and smiled. "Guess."

"I'll wait for you to tell me yourself." Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows and looked at Nora Smith with a smile.

Nora Smith sipped his lips. "Then wait slowly!"

Asher Hawn chuckled, and Nora Smith admitted that she had other waistcoats he didn't know about.

Well, this woman always surprises him.

He is a little looking forward to it...

Chapter 300 - 298 Will Never Be Soft Again



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Asher Hawn drove back to Water Moon Island with Nora Smith.

"Asher, Nora, you're back." Wilma beamed when he saw them.

These days, Nora Smith was injured and went to the hospital. Asher Hawn was worried about his nervousness, and Wilma saw it in his eyes.

Especially before, during the two days when Nora Smith was in a coma, Asher Hawn didn't think about tea and food, and even the food that Wilma changed his way to cook for him tasted like chewing wax.

Now that they have come back together, Nora is fine, and finally it has cleared up after rain.

Nora Smith went back to the room and was about to pack her things when Asher Hawn hugged her. "You have just recovered. Go and rest."

"But..."

Shu love words didn't finish, the whole person was picked up by Asher Hawn.

He put her carefully on the big bed. "Have a good rest and don't move."

"Well..." Nora Smith was speechless.

Originally, she wanted to study the Paris fashion design competition.

Under this circumstance, I can only study it secretly while Asher Hawn goes to work.

Nora Smith took out his mobile phone and brushed it habitually.

What enters the eye is a push:

"Police Thunder smashed a gang force and seized underground KTV, bars, casinos and other black places."

On it is a picture of Chen Haodong.

Nora Smith looked up at Asher Hawn. "Did you do it?"

"Of course." Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows.

Thinking of the awakening that night, Asher Hawn's deep eyes flashed with yin flocks. "I have long said that women who dare to bully me are impatient to live!"

My woman ...

This man is not generally thick-skinned.

Nora Smith gave him a supercilious look. "Who is your woman? The skin is thicker than the city wall!"

Asher Hawn suddenly approached Nora Smith and chuckled. "It will be soon."

Suddenly close the distance, let Nora Smith face a red, she busy don't open the face.

Nora Smith looked down at the time. "It's getting late. Go to work quickly..."

"I'll accompany you." Asher Hawn was worried.

"I'm fine. You haven't been to the company for several days, go quickly!" Nora Smith pushed Asher Hawn out of the door.

Asher Hawn had a black line on his face.

This woman, so don't like him?

At least he just saved her and took care of her in the hospital for so many days.

What a heartless little thing.

"Then I am leaving, remember to call me if you have something." Asher Hawn sank.

Nora Smith nodded. "I see!"

Seeing that Asher Hawn was finally gone, Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief, turned on the computer and began the information Nana sent her about studying the Paris fashion design competition.

Nora Smith clicked on a video about an interview with Suzanne.

In the video, Susan is arrogant and arrogant, and there is no lack of belittling Leo in her words and sentences. She seems to be confident in this design competition.

The corners of Nora Smith's mouth evoked a sarcastic grin.

Susan?

With her?

It's just a loser, and it's still so rampant.

Wait, this time, she will make Susan lose again!

After dinner, Nora Smith looked at the time. It was time for her to meet Nana at the airport.

Just downstairs, a familiar Rolls-Royce stopped in front of Nora Smith impartially.

The door opened and a tall figure got off the car.

It was Asher Hawn.

"Nora Smith, get in the car!" Asher Hawn went straight to Nora Smith and said.

Nora Smith was a little surprised. "Asher Hawn, why are you here?"

Asher Hawn stretched out his big hand with sharp bones, took Nora Smith's thin waist, took her into the car, and looked at her sideways. "Aren't you going to meet Nana at the airport? I'll send you there."

So, did he come back specially to take her to the airport?

Nora Smith sipped his lips and said, "I'll go by myself."

Asher Hawn said nothing, but reached around Nora Smith's chest and helped her tie the whole belt.

And Nora Smith just reached out and tried to fasten his seat belt.

Two people's hands, just met together.

The hot temperature of Asher Hawn's palm came from his fingertips, and Nora Smith's face turned red and he shrank his little hand back.

Seeing the shy little appearance of the woman beside her, Asher Hawn secretly hooked her lips and helped her fasten her seat belt.

The two were speechless all the way, and Asher Hawn drove to the airport.

"Get out of the car." Asher Hawn looked sideways at Nora Smith and said.

Nora Smith looked at the time. There was still half an hour before Nana's plane arrived.

"I'll go to the bathroom." Nora Smith said to Asher Hawn.

"Hmm." Asher Hawn gave a faint answer.

For some reason, Nora Smith always felt as if someone was following her along the way.

But when she looked back, she found nothing unusual.

Is she too suspicious?

Nora Smith frowned slightly. It's been so many days, and Wu Qingran doesn't know where to hide.

Before Wu Qingran that crazy appearance, Wu Qingran will be trying to lay hands on her.

Nora Smith is waiting.

As soon as Wu Qingran appears, she must bring Wu Qingran to justice.

This time, she will never be soft again!

"What are you thinking?" Seeing the serious face of the woman beside her, Asher Hawn couldn't help but ask.

Nora Smith came to his senses and twisted his eyebrows. "I wonder, Wu Qingran doesn't know where he is these days. When will she come to me again?"

"Nora Smith, don't worry, I will protect you with me here." Asher Hawn put his hand around Nora Smith's shoulder, and a low voice sounded in Nora Smith's ears.

His voice, let Shu emotion to inexplicable peace of mind.

Just then, Nana's figure came out of the exit, and she saw at a glance the two most dazzling people in the crowd, Asher Hawn and Nora Smith.

"Hi, Nora Smith!" Nana waved at Nora Smith.

Nora Smith hurriedly pushed Asher Hawn away and kept his distance.

Nana winked at Nora Smith and said, "Sister, am I a light bulb or a super-high power one?"

"Don't talk nonsense." Nora Smith pursed his lips, looking slightly unnatural.

Asher Hawn hooked his lips and raised a smiling radian.

He drove Nana to the hotel.

"Nora Smith, it's too late today. I'll come back to you tomorrow to discuss the design competition." Nana said to Nora Smith with a smile.

Nora Smith nodded. "OK."

The next day, it was overcast.

Nora Smith hurried Asher Hawn to work early in the morning. "Nana is coming today. Go quickly!"

Asher Hawn has a black line on his face, and this woman doesn't like him so much?

"Nora Smith, are you in such a hurry to kick me out?" Asher Hawn's thin lips pressed tightly, calling out his displeasure.

Nora Smith pushed him out of the door. "I'm going to chat with my best friend later. What are you doing here as a big man?"

Well, he's completely rejected.

Asher Hawn was speechless and went to The Hawn Goup with a handsome face.

However, Nora Smith waited for a long time and did not see Nana coming.

Was it because I was tired from my journey yesterday and didn't wake up?

Chapter 301 - 299 The Kidnapping Of Nana



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nora Smith waited a little longer and looked at the time. It was almost noon, and Nana still didn't move.

There was a faint worry in my heart. Nora Smith called Nana, but it was turned off.

Nana has always been a very self-disciplined person. Since she has made an appointment to see her in the morning, she won't be unable to contact her until so late.

Did... What happened?

Nora Smith hurriedly drove to Nana's hotel, knocking for a long time, but no one answered.

Nora Smith frowned and instantly noticed something was wrong.

She called the manager and asked someone to open the door. It was empty and Nana was not there.

Check the surveillance. After Nana went out last night, he never came back.

What can be seen from the monitoring is that the last place Nana went was the supermarket near the hotel.

She walked into a surveillance blind spot and then disappeared.

Tell Nora Smith directly that something happened to Nana!

She was about to find Anthony and ask him to check Nana's whereabouts when her cell phone rang.

Nora Smith picked up his cell phone and looked at it. It was Nana!

Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief. It seems that Nana is all right.

She picked it up quickly and asked, "Nana, where have you been?"

However, it was not Nana's voice that came from that end.

I only heard a low hoarse woman's voice, gnashing her teeth and shouting her name, "Shu! Love!!"

This voice... is familiar.

It's Wu Qingran!

It turned out to be Wu Qingran who had disappeared for a long time!

Nora Smith's heart sank suddenly.

Nana's mobile phone is in the hands of Wu Qingran...

That means that Nana was kidnapped by Wu Qingran!

Sure enough, the next second, Wu Qingran's gloomy voice came from the phone, "Nana is in my hand!"

"Wu qingran, what do you want to do?" Nora Smith asked.

Her eyes tightened, and her long eyelashes shook gently, sinking a shadow at the bottom of her eyes. She sank, "Don't mess around!"

"Nora Smith, if you want to save Nana, come to the top of Qingcheng Mountain in the suburbs. If I don't see you before sunset, you will never see her again!"

"Remember, you are only allowed to come. If others know, Nana will still die!"

Wu Qingran finished this passage in one breath and hung up the phone without giving Nora Smith any chance to ask questions.

Wu Qingran, this madman!

Nora Smith heart a chagrin, how she so careless, let Wu Qingran to kidnap Nana!

She looked down at the time and tossed all afternoon looking for Nana. It was already more than four o'clock. The distance here in Qingcheng Mountain was very far, so she had to go at once!

Nora Smith judged in his heart that Chen Haodong had been caught by the police, and Wu Qingran should have no help now.

Otherwise, according to Wu Qingran's personality, she shot directly, instead of kidnapping Nana in a roundabout way.

Moreover, Wu Qingran made it clear on the other end of the phone that she was only allowed to go alone, otherwise Nana would die.

Nora Smith worried that Wu Qingran, a madman, would really do something to hurt Nana. After weighing it for a few seconds, he drove to Qingcheng Mountain without telling anyone.

Flying all the way, before six o'clock, Nora Smith finally arrived under the soles of Qingcheng Mountain in the suburbs.

There was still half an hour before the sun went down, and Nora Smith was

extremely nervous. She must drive away and go up the mountain before the sun went down!

Looking up at the mountain at an altitude of 800 meters, Nora Smith strode up without saying anything.

Even the feeling of running will burst, and Nora Smith is afraid to stop.

She was afraid.

She is afraid that she will not catch up, and she is afraid that Wu Qingran will hurt Nana.

It was she who brought trouble to Nana...

Burst instantaneous potential, Nora Smith finally under the sun and the horizon in the last minute, rushed to the top of the cliff edge.

When Nora Smith looked up, he saw Nana tied to a big tree beside suspense.

Standing beside her is Wu Qingran.

At the moment of seeing Wu Qingran, Nora Smith froze.

If it hadn't been for calling in advance and knowing that it was Nana kidnapped by Wu Qingran, Nora Smith probably wouldn't have recognized the unkempt woman with black face and wide army green coat as Wu Qingran.

"Nora Smith, I thought you weren't coming." Wu Qingran looked coldly at Nora Smith.

Although Wu Qingran's face is dark, people can't see his original appearance, but his eyes sparkle with great hatred for Nora Smith.

Nora Smith ignored Wu Qingran, and her eyes fell tightly on Na. "Nana, are you all right?"

"Nora Smith, don't come over, you go! This woman is crazy!" Nana shouted.

She just went to the supermarket last night to buy something, but when she passed the underground parking lot, she heard someone calling her.

Nana looked back subconsciously, and without seeing anything clearly, he was knocked unconscious from behind.

When she woke up, she found herself tied up and locked in a dilapidated warehouse.

The person in front of her is Wu Qingran.

Nana knew Wu Qingran and the gratitude and grudges between Wu Qingran and Nora Smith.

She knew that Wu Qingran had tried to harm Nora Smith several times, but was beaten in the face by Nora Smith.

What Nana didn't expect was that Wu Qingran was so crazy that he couldn't hurt Nora Smith, so he came and kidnapped her!

Now, Nana is tied to the edge of a cliff by Wu Qingran, but she is very scared in her heart.

However, Nana understood that Wu Qingran's goal was not her.

Wu Qingran's goal is Nora Smith.

Wu Qingran kidnapped her just to threaten Nora Smith.

She can't let Wu Qingran's plot succeed!

"Nora Smith, you leave me alone, you go quickly! You quickly call the police to catch this madman!" Nana shouted.

"You shut up!" Wu Qingran holds a sharp knife with a length of 30 cm in his hand, and the knife edge faces Nana. "Do you dare to say one more word, believe it or not, I will kill you with one knife!"

Seeing that the bright sharp knife was on Nana's neck, Nora Smith's heart gave a sudden jump and shouted, "Wu Qingran, don't mess around!"

Wu Qingran smiled coldly. "It seems that you still care about your friends."

"Wu Qingzhen, the person you hate is me. It has nothing to do with Nana. You don't have to go to my friend and let Nana go!" Nora Smith said in a sinking voice.

"Let her go? Good." Wu Qingran turned his sharp knife and picked it gently, cutting the rope on Nana.

This surprised both Nora Smith and Nana. What does Wu Qingran want?

Nana was about to walk to Nora Smith. The next second, Wu Qingran grabbed Nana and pointed his sharp knife at her again. "Want to run? It's not so easy!"

Wu Qingran said, pointing a sharp knife at Nana and forcing her to walk to the edge of the cliff step by step.

Nora Smith looked at Nana and stood on the edge of the cliff, his heart tightly lifted.

If the wind were stronger, she could be blown down the mountain directly!

800 meters high, if you fall, you will definitely be shattered!

Chapter 302 - 300 Trade Yourself For Nana



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

The Hawk Goup, the president's office.

All day long, Asher Hawn was absent-minded.

"President, please sign here." Clark holds a document reminding Asher Hawn to sign.

Asher Hawn took the document and signed it in a flying dance.

Worried about Nora Smith, he called her, but no one answered.

Call back to Shuiyue New Town, and Wilma answered the phone.

"And Nora Smith?" Asher Hawn asked in a low voice.

"Nora, she's out." Wilma answered truthfully.

Out?

Asher Hawn's heart, cough stare blankly for a moment.

Nora Smith, she just got out of hospital yesterday, and she hasn't fully recovered. What are you doing out?

"Where has she gone?" Asher Hawn asked.

Wilma thought about it and said, "It seems to go to the hotel to find Miss Yu."

"Nana didn't come today?" Asked Asher Hawn, frowning.

"Yes! Nora couldn't contact Miss Yu and went to find her." Wilma is also worried.

"I see." Asher Hawn hung up and said to Clark, "I'll go out for a minute."

"But, President, you have an important meeting right away." Clark warned.

"Cancel." Asher Hawn thin lips slightly lift, cold spit out two words.

His heart is completely out of work.

Clark nodded helplessly. "Yes!"

Look at your president's adult like this, and it is related to Nora.

Clark hesitated for a moment, but still asked with concern, "President, what can I do for Nora?"

"She can't be reached." Asher Hawn got up, put on his suit and jacket, and walked straight to the gate.

Clark shook his head. It was not the first time that his president had dropped his job because of Nora Smith.

It's really a hero sad beauty pass.

Asher Hawn sped all the way to Nana's hotel and found the manager directly.

"Where is Shu's lover?"

"Asher, Nora did come today. She came to see Miss Yu, but Miss Yu went out and was not in the hotel. Later, Nora received a phone call from Miss Yu and left in a hurry." The manager replied respectfully.

"Where did you go?" Asher Hawn frowned.

Nora Smith got a call from Nana?

Since Nana is fine, why didn't he go to Water Moon Island today?

Nora Smith came to Nana in such a hurry again?

Asher Hawn always felt that things were not so simple.

"Nora, she didn't say." Seeing Asher Hawn's gloomy face, the manager didn't dare to breathe.

Asher Hawn called Nora Smith again, but this time it was turned off.

Nora Smith is missing again!

The feeling of uneasiness in Asher Hawn's heart came out again in an instant and became more and more intense.

This time, not only Nora Smith but also Nana is missing!

Tell him directly that something happened to Nora Smith and Nana.

Asher Hawn thought for a few seconds, then immediately called Clark. "Check Nora Smith's car for me."

Clark stunned, "What happened to Nora?"

"She can't be reached." Asher Hawn Jun's face is tight and his tone is cold.

"Yes, president, I'll check it right away!" Clark looked fiercely, and he finally understood the reason why his president was absent-minded today.

A few minutes later, Asher Hawn received a phone call from Clark. "President,

I found out that Nora's car is heading for Qingcheng Mountain on the outskirts of the city."

Qingcheng Mountain?

It is far away from the urban area, the place is remote, and Qingcheng Mountain is rarely traveled.

It's getting dark now. What's Nora Smith doing there for no reason?

Something must have happened!

Asher Hawn eyes flashed worry, sink track, "Give me a hundred bodyguards to go to Qingcheng Mountain immediately!"

"Yes, President!"

Qingcheng Mountain Cliff.

Nora Smith watched Wu Qingran point at Nana with a knife and forced her to retreat to the edge of the cliff step by step.

"Wu Qingzhen, put down the knife and have something to discuss." Nora Smith stepped forward and said as calmly as possible.

She looked at the cliff, and suddenly a feeling of inexplicable fear rose in her heart.

The present situation is inexplicably familiar.

Yes, she has dreamed many times that she was chased, pushed to a cliff and fell into an abyss.

This kind of feeling is frightening.

Just, this time, it's not a dream.

Nana is her best friend, especially since they have worked together for so many years and have deep feelings. Nora Smith will never allow anything to happen to Nana.

Especially because she brought trouble to Nana!

"Discuss?" Wu Qingran sneered at the corners of his mouth, and his eyes were full of madness.

She pointed angrily at Nora Smith: "Nora Smith, I fell to this situation, it is entirely because of you! As long as it is related to you in Nora Smith, you have to die!"

"If it weren't for you, handsome words wouldn't want me, I would be his fiancée! But it's all because of you, you shamelessly seduced him, confused him, and let him break off the engagement with me! Not only that, you shameless bitch, but you also ruined my reputation. I am Miss Wu, now?"

She is full of mockery on the Internet, and only thinks that she is a joke as a famous talented girl pianist!

A complete joke!

And a shameless woman!

With what?

Clearly shameless person is her Nora Smith, she did nothing wrong!

At the thought that he is now so completely thanks to Nora Smith, Wu Qingran's eyes, generate out of infinite hatred.

"It is not me but yourself who has ruined your reputation." She looked at her with no expression, and her red lips moved.

She really admires Wu Qingran's brain circuit. If she hadn't been a demon step by step, she wouldn't have ended up like this.

This is clearly what Wu Qingran deserved. How did it become her pot?

Nora Smith only felt that Wu Qingran was crazy and ridiculous. Obviously, she just couldn't accept her own failure, so she blamed all her mistakes on others.

"Wu Qingzhen, you know very well in your heart that you have come to this point. You are wrong step by step and wrong step by step. You just don't want

to accept your failure. You and the Wu family treated Julian Spencer like that. Why do you think you have turned back? He must stand in place and wait for you?"

Can there be such a good thing under the sun?

"You talk nonsense!"

Wu Qingran's eyes are scarlet and his face is twisted. "Nora Smith, don't be arrogant in front of me. Your friend is in my hand. If you dare to act rashly, you can only see him below in the future!"

"What do you want?" Nora Smith eyebrow, that pair of clear full of starlight eyes at the moment deep incomparable.

Anyway, she must keep Nana safe.

Wu Qingran's eyes were full of infinite hatred. She pointed a knife at Nana and suddenly burst out laughing.

Laughter like ghosts echoed in the mountains, which made people feel creepy.

Then, Wu Qingran's infinite jealous eyes fell on Nora Smith and gnashed his teeth. "Nora Smith, do you want to save your friend? Very simple, trade yourself for her!"

Chapter 303 - 301 Mutual End



[chevron_left](#)PREV[NEXTchevron_right](#)nights_stay

Wu Qingran sneered, took out a bundle of time bombs, and looked at Nora Smith with a ferocious face. "If you want to save your friend, you can come and replace her as my hostage, and tie this!"

She looked at Nora Smith in a provocative tone: "Your friend's life depends on you. If she dies, it's all because of your responsibility. Don't blame me!"

Nora Smith's cold eyes fell on the bomb in Wu Qingran's hand.

Where did Wu Qingran get the bomb?

This woman is really crazy!

Is it necessary to get to the point of life and death for just one man?

"Wu Qingran, do you know what you are doing now is illegal? Even if you kill me and get away with it, you can't pass the law. It's still too late for you to turn back now." Nora Smith narrowed her eyes slightly and sank.

Wu Qingran gradually became impatient. "Don't talk to me about other things, I just want you to die now!"

Wu Qingran angrily looked at Nora Smith, and his heart was a little excited.

She has been dormant for so long and calculated for so long, and today is the closest to success!

Immediately, she can kill this bitch Nora Smith!

Even if she can't get Julian Spencer, Nora Smith, a bitch, can't get Julian Spencer!

Thinking of this, Wu Qingran sneered, "Nora Smith, I will give you three minutes to think. If you are afraid of death and refuse, I will push your friend down!"

Nana frowned. She looked at the bottomless cliff behind her, and her face was pale with fear, but she still had to pretend to be calm and shout at Nora Smith: "Nora Smith, don't come here! I don't need you to replace me. If I die, just help me call the police and catch her and let her be punished by law! I am dead, and I will never blame you!"

Nana's words moved Nora Smith deeply.

Do or die, Nana is obviously scared, but still don't want her to take risks.

Just because of this, Nora Smith can't let Nana die for herself, and she can't mistreat her friends.

For so many years, Nana has been with her for many years, and her feelings are deep. If she can't even protect her friends now, what else can she do?

What's more... Nora Smith is confident in dealing with Wu Qingran, and her

skill is more than enough.

Nora Smith thought about it in his mind and thought of a countermeasure.

Her eyes sank and she looked at Wu Qingran and said, "OK, I promise your request, but you are not allowed to play tricks. You must release Nana immediately!"

Seeing Nora Smith's promise, Wu Qingran proudly hooked his mouth. "Of course."

She stared at Nora Smith. "Come here now. If you let me tie dynamite to you, I'll let your friend go."

"Then how can I be sure that I did as you said, and that you will definitely let my friend go?" Nora Smith's eyes narrowed.

"Do you think you have a choice?" Wu Qingran saw that Nora Smith was still talking about conditions with himself, just like stalling for time. When his face was cold, he pulled Nana on the edge and pushed, and half of Nana's body suddenly hung in the air. As long as Wu Qingran gave up at the moment, Nana would fall.

"No more nonsense, I will let go!" Wu Qingran shouted.

Nana's face suddenly became bloodless, and the whole person trembled with fear, but she gritted her teeth and insisted on not screaming out, which would never worry Nora Smith.

"You stop!" Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows and stepped forward. "You let go of Nana and I'll go."

She hurried to the front of Wu Qingran, who dragged Nana back and pushed Nora Smith to the ground directly.

Then, Wu Qingran tied Nora Smith's hands to death and tied the bundle of explosives to Nora Smith's waist.

"Nora Smith, you shameless bitch! I want you dead! In this way, when Julian Spencer remembers you, he can only remember your bloody appearance, haha! Julian Spencer is mine! No one can take it away!! Nora Smith, this day

next year will be your death day!!"

Wu Qingran held the remote control to control explosives in his hand, and seemed to have seen Nora Smith being blown into countless pieces, laughing wildly.

Nana, who fell to the ground, looked anxious and angry, but she was tied up by Wu Qingran, and she couldn't help anything.

"Ready to die, Nora Smith?" Wu Qingran smiled crazily, looking at Nora Smith's cool and cold appearance, and suddenly he hated his teeth even more.

Immediately, as long as she pressed it lightly, she would never have to see this face that she couldn't wait to tear up in her dreams!

"Nora Smith, go to hell!"

Wu Qingran was about to press the remote control when suddenly a great force hit.

She looked back and saw Nora Smith, who had been tied with her hands, suddenly behind her and went to grab the remote control in her hand.

"How did you untie it? It is obviously a dead button!" Wu Qingran looked at Nora Smith in disbelief.

Nora Smith's eyes are deep, with calm and self-confidence, and his lips evoke a sarcastic radian. "Wu Qingran, are you too self-righteous? Even Chen Haodong can't trap me. Do you think you can tie me after tying me a few times?"

Wu Qingran's eyes widened and full of hatred. She said angrily, "You lied to me!"

"What if I lie to you!" Nora Smith smiled and made public. "Wu Qingran, you can't beat me, and you will always be my loser!"

As soon as Nora Smith's hand weighs, he will take away the remote control.

At this time, Asher Hawn appeared here with a large group of bodyguards and

police.

When Asher Hawn learned that Nora Smith had come to Qingcheng Mountain, he immediately asked Clark to call the police and arrived with bodyguards and police in person.

As soon as he reached the top of the mountain, Asher Hawn saw Nora Smith tied with bombs, fighting for the remote control with Wu Qingran, while Nana fell aside.

Something happened to Nora Smith!

Asher Hawn's heart suddenly lifted.

It's Wu Qingran again!

"Stop!" The police took out their guns and pointed them at Wu Qingran. They all noticed the bomb tied to Nora Smith.

Asher Hawn's handsome face was tight, and his eyes were full of tension and worry.

His face was quiet, but his whole heart was already in his throat.

This is on the edge of a cliff with a height of 800 meters. If it falls, the consequences will be unimaginable!

When Nora Smith saw Asher Hawn here, he instantly figured out that he probably guessed her whereabouts.

"Damn it, you are really calling people, so let's die together!"

Wu Qingran no longer competes for the remote control. She looks at the policemen approaching her and knows that she can't escape this time.

Wu Qingran bit his teeth, his face twisted, and he took Nora Smith and fell down towards the edge of the cliff!

"Nora Smith, go to hell!!!" Wu Qingran shouted, stretched out his hand and hugged Nora Smith, and two people fell straight to the edge of the cliff!

Chapter 304 - 302 Life And Death

chevron_leftPREVNEXTchevron_rightnights_stay

Nora Smith didn't expect that Wu Qingran would break out with so much strength at this time, and at that time Wu Qingran stuck to her like dog skin cream.

Moreover, Wu Qingran was determined to die with Nora Smith, and hugged Nora Smith tightly with both hands. Nora Smith earned a few times and couldn't break free.

The fear and familiar feeling of falling came, and Nora Smith's face turned pale instantly.

Is it true that she is going to die like this?

No, she can't die!

Nora Smith's head went blank at this moment. She clenched her lip and forced herself to calm down.

"Nora Smith!" At the moment when Nora Smith fell, Asher Hawn's eyes flashed with unprecedented tension.

Wu Qingran, a madman, jumped off the cliff with Nora Smith!

He can't lose Nora Smith!

He has to save her!

Asher Hawn took a long leg and ran towards Nora Smith without hesitation.

The big hand grabbed in the direction of Nora Smith's fall, but it was finally a step late. Asher Hawn only grabbed Nora Smith's arm. The next second, Asher Hawn and Nora Smith fell together.

"Nora Smith, don't be afraid, I'm coming!" Asher Hawn took Nora Smith by the arm and took her to her arms.

Once again, Nora Smith fell into Asher Hawn's broad and warm arms.

Looking at the familiar handsome face in front of him, Nora Smith's heart

turned a hundred times.

He could have given up his life for her.

Knowing that she could not be pulled back, he jumped down resolutely.

Besides, she has a bomb strapped to her body!

If it explodes, they will all be blown to pieces!

Isn't Asher Hawn not afraid of death?

Has he loved her more than her life?

The speed of falling is so fast that the wind hurts her face. How many times has Asher Hawn come to save her at all costs?

Nora Smith can't remember.

All she remembered was that before she lost all consciousness, her only thought was that if she and Asher Hawn were still alive, she would marry him...

Cliff bottom of Qingcheng Mountain.

Thick and tall trees blocked the sun from shining, and the land was a soft grass, but at the moment, the branches were broken and the leaves and weeds were in chaos.

The handsome-looking man was lying unconscious all over with injuries. His face was covered with blood marks drawn by branches and his legs were bloody.

But even so, he is still a woman in his arms, and the woman is well protected by him. Except for a few minor abrasions, there are basically no other serious wounds.

Nora Smith groaned a few times and woke up from his nightmare.

She opened her eyes and looked at the scenery around her in confusion.

In the dark and dense jungle, all kinds of unknown animals are heard.

Rubbing his temples, Nora Smith's memory gradually gathered back.

She remembered that Wu Qingran kidnapped Nana, threatened her to tie a bomb, and hugged her and jumped off the cliff together.

At this time of life and death, Asher Hawn jumped down with her without hesitation.

She's not dead?

What about Asher Hawn?

She hurriedly looked down and saw the man under her.

Asher Hawn's face was pale, his eyes closed, and his whole body was dripping with blood. He looked shocking.

Nora Smith's heart sank suddenly.

She's fine because she has Asher Hawn as a meat pad.

And he himself was seriously injured!

Worried and frightened, Nora Smith quickly got up, moved aside and pushed him. "Asher Hawn, how are you?"

But Asher Hawn didn't respond at all.

Nora Smith bowed his head and examined Asher Hawn's wound carefully.

It was found that he was seriously injured, and it can be said that there was no intact place all over his body, especially many fractures.

Especially his legs, and Nora Smith's heart trembled at the sight of the wound.

She is skilled in medicine, and no one knows better than her how serious such a wound is.

"Asher Hawn, wake up!" Nora Smith patted Asher Hawn on the face, trying to

wake him up, and the tentacles were boiling hot.

Shit!

Fever!

Nora Smith's heart trembled again. It must be a fever caused by tetanus caused by multiple inflammation of the wound.

If the search and rescue team doesn't find them quickly, Asher Hawn will miss the best time to treat them!

Shu is in a hurry. If it weren't for him, he wouldn't have ended up like this.

She is now empty with a medical skill, but it is difficult for a clever woman to cook without rice. There is basically no herbal medicine in the modern jungle, and she just can't find anything to stop bleeding.

"Asher Hawn, hold on!" Nora Smith held Asher Hawn's big hot hand tightly, and the feeling of weakness that she had never felt before swept through her limbs.

The past, like a tide, surged into Nora Smith's mind.

When the warehouse exploded, when the plane crashed, and when she was in distress in the sea, Asher Hawn protected her again and again and said to her again and again, "Nora Smith, don't be afraid, I am here!"

Just now, this man, in do or die, once again ignored his own safety and saved her desperately.

At the moment when he fell off the cliff, Nora Smith saw his heart again.

She loved him.

Love very much, love very much ...

So, she can't let anything happen to him!

She must save him!

Nora Smith stood up and remembered that he was still strapped with a bomb!

But it's strange that there was no explosion?

Nora Smith carefully moved aside and looked down at the bomb.

Like... Is fake?

Nora Smith tentatively reached out and removed the bomb strapped to her.

It doesn't have any lethality at all, it won't explode!

Recalling Wu Qingran's appearance before, she should think it was a real bomb.

So... Wu Qingran didn't know where he got fake and shoddy products.

Nora Smith was speechless, but she couldn't take care of so much at the moment. She had to save Asher Hawn quickly.

Nora Smith turned round and saw nothing but some vines around them.

She guessed that when they fell, they were entangled in vines and fell bit by bit, so they fell from such a high place without killing them both.

This is also their fate.

Unable to find herbs, Nora Smith can only tear open his clothes and wrap Asher Hawn's wounds in every place as gauze, so as not to make him bleed too much.

However, Asher Hawn's current situation is not optimistic. She must send him to the hospital for rescue as soon as possible!

Nora Smith looked up and saw that the 800-meter mountain was covered with trees and deserted all around.

"Is anyone there? Is anyone there?" Nora Smith tried to shout a few times, and only her own reply answered her.

Qingcheng Mountain is desolate, and the bottom of this cliff is inaccessible.

Biting his lip tightly, Nora Smith looked down at Asher Hawn, who was unconscious, and his heart clutched tightly.

She can't wait and die. She must get Asher Hawn out of here as soon as possible!

Chapter 305 - 303 Something Happened To Asher Hawn



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith sat next to Asher Hawn, thought calmly for five minutes, and then had an idea.

Although it is a forest here, but after all, it is outside the suburbs, so there should be no fierce beasts. In addition, Nora Smith also has a lot of knowledge of survival in the wild, so it should not be difficult for her to leave here alone.

But now that Asher Hawn is unconscious, she will never leave Asher Hawn.

So to go, she has to make a raft.

This raft is used to pull Asher Hawn, just as the ground here is wet enough to be slippery, and there are many vines to use.

Nora Smith was very mobile, and looked around for many fallen branches, which were almost as thick as an adult's arm and long enough to be tied together with vines, just enough to support Asher Hawn's weight.

When she tied the raft, she found that these vines were really tough. No wonder they could support their weight.

It also reassured Nora Smith.

But what she is worried about is that since she and Asher Hawn can be entangled in vines and not die, I'm afraid Wu Qingran's madman is fine.

The thought of Wu Qingran this crazy woman, Nora Smith eyes light cold a few minutes.

As long as Wu Qingran is still alive, she will never let go of Wu Qingran after she goes out!

Nora Smith gathered his mind and buried himself in the raft.

These branches were all just thick, but they were of different lengths. Nora Smith needed to grind them about as long. The only tool was Stone. Unfortunately, Stone was very dull. She spent most of her time grinding Stone, which caused her fingers to be injured by scraping on Stone and branches.

Nora Smith, with a cold sweat on his forehead, gritted his teeth and insisted desperately.

Asher Hawn can risk her life for her. Why can't she Nora Smith do it?

It took about an hour or so for Nora Smith to wear all his fingers and bleed, and finally fix the raft.

With all her strength, she painstakingly put Asher Hawn on the raft, and then tied him to the raft with vines to secure him.

So that when Nora Smith dragged the raft, he wouldn't tumble down because of shaking.

Having done everything well, Nora Smith went to a place where he could barely see the sky. After calculating the time, it was about three or four hours before dark, and it happened that some sunset clouds could be seen in this sky, so that Nora Smith could judge the direction.

Nora Smith figured that if she was lucky, she might be able to take Asher Hawn out of the forest by dark.

But if you're out of luck ...

Nora Smith stopped thinking, tied one end of the vine around her waist, and then walked hard in the direction she set.

But Nora Smith underestimated the combined weight of the raft and Asher Hawn. It was hundreds of pounds, and she was really struggling to drag it.

But Nora Smith was biting her lower lip, but she bit out blood, and her mouth smelled of blood, so she persisted.

Almost with a strong will, Nora Smith moved step by step.

I don't know when, Nora Smith can't see what is in front of him, and it doesn't know when it will be completely dark.

Are they destined to die in a place like this?

No, no!

She must not let Asher Hawn die!

Nora Smith's strength grew weaker and weaker, and the shoes she wore when she fell off the cliff had long since fallen out of nowhere.

She was barefoot, and along the way, her feet had already worn out and lost consciousness.

Lack of strength, blurred vision, and extreme desire for water are tormenting Nora Smith bit by bit.

She gritted her teeth and insisted.

Thud-

She accidentally tripped over the Stone under her feet, and the whole person fell to the ground.

Nora Smith fell to the ground and looked at Asher Hawn, who was still lying unconscious and bloodless on the raft. There was an unprecedented despair that spread through every cell of her body.

Nora Smith gently licked his chapped and white lip and struggled to get up.

She told herself that she must stick to it!

Staggering to his feet, Nora Smith dragged the raft again and walked hard.

Every step is so difficult.

Nora Smith felt very tired, very tired...

In a daze, Nora Smith seemed to hear someone calling her and Asher Hawn's names.

Is this her hallucination?

Is there anyone else coming to save her and Asher Hawn at this time?

Nora Smith was black at the moment and lost consciousness...

Hospital.

Drops and drops-

Little by little, the sound of the heart instrument reached Nora Smith's ears, and she slowly regained consciousness and woke up.

When I opened my eyes, I saw Nana's worried face. "Nora Smith, you finally woke up. I was worried about you to death!"

"Am I not dead?" Nora Smith paused, hesitating.

"What death, don't say such unlucky words!" Nana quickly covered Nora Smith's mouth.

"And Asher Hawn?" Nora Smith looked around and then asked again.

"He's awake." Nana's eyes flashed and he added, "Do you know that when I watched you and Asher Hawn fall off the cliff, my heart was scared to stop!"

Thinking of the scene at that time, Nana still has a lingering fear.

"I'm sorry, Nora Smith, I got you into trouble." Nana said with some remorse.

If she hadn't been kidnapped by Wu Qingran and threatened Nora Smith with her, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn wouldn't have fallen off the cliff.

Nora Smith shook his head. "No, I brought trouble to you. Wu Qingran's goal is me. If it weren't for me, Wu Qingran wouldn't kidnap you frantically."

"Wu Qingzhen is simply a madman!" Nana sighed, "Fortunately, you have two

lives. There are vines pestering you below. If you don't fall to death, you can save yourself. You took Asher Hawn for a while and just met the search and rescue team."

It turns out that's it.

She's really lucky.

Thinking of the previous events, Nora Smith's heart was also scared.

"It's really the first time I've seen a man love a woman, and he can love her to the point where he can give up his life. Nora Smith and Asher Hawn are really great men. He can give everything for you, including his life."

Nora Smith lowered his eyebrows and gathered his eyes, listening silently to Nana's words.

She had already thought it over. Since this time she didn't die, she promised Asher Hawn's pursuit and promised to return to him.

Nora Smith had already recognized and decided his heart from the first sight when he opened it underground on the cliff.

"Where is he?"

Nana knew she was referring to Asher Hawn and looked slightly. "He..."

Seeing Yu Na's awkward words, Nora Smith asked nervously, "What's wrong with him?"

Nora Smith looked at Nana's face and suddenly had a bad feeling in his heart.

Did something happen to Asher Hawn?

No, Nana just said he was awake.

Nana's eyes flashed, and then said, "Man has been saved, but his condition is not very good. I say it is not very good. Or go to see him yourself. He woke up earlier than you and was alone in the ward. No one was allowed to disturb him."

Nora Smith smell speech, heart cough stare blankly for a moment.

What happened to Asher Hawn? Is something wrong with him?

Chapter 306 - 304 She Is Simply Playing With Fire



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Which ward is Asher Hawn in? Take me to him." Nora Smith can't wait to say.

She couldn't wait to see Asher Hawn for a moment. She wanted to know what happened to Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith hurried out of bed, and as soon as the soles of his feet fell to the ground, it was a terrible pain.

She almost fell to the ground when her legs were soft. Fortunately, Nana on the side had already guessed that she had held her. "Nora Smith, don't worry, I'll take you there."

Nora Smith nodded. At the moment, she couldn't take care of herself.

Nana held Nora Smith, looked at her sideways, and continued, "When you were found at that time, your feet had been ground and bloody, and many conifers were deeply inserted into the soles of your feet. Uncle Qi gave you a little bit to find out all of them, and stitched up the infected wound, otherwise your feet would be useless."

"Uncle Qi, he came too?" Nora Smith stunned, a little surprised.

Nana smiled faintly. "Yes, you and Asher Hawn are seriously injured. Uncle Qi is worried about you. If it weren't for Uncle Qi, you wouldn't have woken up so soon."

Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief. Since Uncle Qi came, Asher Hawn should be fine.

After all, Uncle Qi's name as a doctor is not blind in vain.

"Sit here and I'll take you there."

Nana pushed a wheelchair to Nora Smith and motioned for her to sit up.

Nora Smith frowned. She didn't expect that she would be hurt so badly and still grind her teeth and walk for so long.

She sat up, and Ren Yinna pushed her and walked out of the ward. A turn was to the door of Asher Hawn's ward.

He lives next door to her.

Nora Smith thought of Asher Hawn's bloody legs with a heavy heart.

There's not something wrong with his leg, is there?

However, with Uncle Qi around, Uncle Qi should be able to cure any serious injury.

"I'll send you here, and I'm afraid he doesn't want to see anyone but you, so I won't go in."

Nana sighed, with a touch of sympathy in his eyes, and opened the ward door for Nora Smith.

Nora Smith pressed the wheelchair button with both hands and entered the ward. After that, he heard the ward door closed.

Walking through the corridor, Nora Smith saw that all the curtains in the ward were pulled up, and it was dark, only a faint light came from the bedside.

Squinting, Nora Smith saw only one figure sitting in a wheelchair with his back to her.

"Asher Hawn." The moment he opened his mouth and called his name, Nora Smith's voice trembled

In Nora Smith's heart, all kinds of worries and tensions are intertwined.

Asher Hawn, like her, is in a wheelchair...

That is to say, his leg was seriously injured.

Nora Smith saw his back move and tremble slightly.

Then there was his cold voice, but his voice had long since lost its former vitality, and it was full of death and despair. "Don't come over!"

Seeing Asher Hawn like this, Nora Smith's heartstrings were tense, and she pushed her wheelchair closer to him.

Asher Hawn immediately raised his hand to stop her action. "Don't come over, I don't want you to see me like this."

But Nora Smith didn't care, but pushed the wheelchair to him.

Through the dim yellowish light, Nora Smith saw Asher Hawn's gloomy face.

"What's the matter with you, Asher Hawn? What's the matter?" Nora Smith's eyes fell tightly on him.

I saw his legs covered with a thin blanket. Nora Smith was worried and reached out to lift the thin blanket. "Let me see, what happened to your leg?"

Asher Hawn pressed Nora Smith's hand hard, and Jun's face was full of haze. "My leg... is useless."

What?

Waste?

Asher Hawn's leg is broken?

Back at the bottom of the cliff, she saw Asher Hawn's legs flutter and Nora Smith's heart sank.

In fact, when she saw the wheelchair, she had a strong feeling of uneasiness in her heart. She didn't expect his leg to be really disabled, all because of her.

"Let me see." Nora Smith's eyes were full of worry.

Asher Hawn shook his head, and his eyes were full of darkness. "No, Master Qi has already seen it, and he can't cure it..."

Seeing Asher Hawn like this, Nora Smith no longer insisted.

How could she put another handful of salt on his wound?

He is famous in Asher Hawn and A City, and he is strategizing in the shopping mall. Everyone should shout Asher in Asher Hawn with fear when they see it!

But now he has become a disabled person with disabled legs, and his high spirits disappear with him.

At the thought of this, Nora Smith's whole heart was tightly pulled together, and she felt very distressed for him.

If it weren't for her, how could Asher Hawn be like this?

Past events come to mind.

Nora Smith's heart ached and his heart was full of remorse.

Why did she break off her engagement with him?

Why didn't she say yes to Asher Hawn earlier?

This man is loving her with his life, and she clearly loves him like that in her heart.

Nora Smith gently took his hand and looked at Asher Hawn in front of him with clear and beautiful eyes full of starlight. "I will give you a chance to marry me now."

Her words finally made Asher Hawn, whose face was as bloodless as a trace of anger, but then his ink-colored scissors like night faded instantly.

Asher Hawn looked dim and pushed her hand away. The cold voice didn't have the slightest ups and downs. "No, I don't want to delay you. I'm just a cripple now."

His self-abandonment made Nora Smith feel distressed.

"Whoever dares to say that my man in Nora Smith is a cripple, I will make him a cripple!"

Nora Smith frowned and made public. "Since I have identified you, the legal

wife on your marriage certificate in Asher Hawn must only be my Nora Smith name!"

"Are you serious?"

Asher Hawn looked at her, his eyes empty. "I am a cripple with disabled legs now. the Hawn family will have no status for me, I will have nothing, and I will not even make you a mother for the rest of my life..."

"Are you still not the Asher Hawn who is strategizing in the mall and everyone should shout Asher in fear? This brings something to hit you?"

Nora Smith's eyebrows are slightly raised and his tone is raised, with no doubt. "As long as you like, we can see the civil affairs bureau now!"

Asher Hawn's long curly eyelashes quivered. I didn't expect Nora Smith to choose him so firmly this time.

"But..."

He wanted to say something else. Nora Smith got up directly from the pain in his foot, bent down and kissed his lips.

Her movements are as overbearing as those of Asher Hawn.

She seldom took the initiative to kiss him, but at the moment it was active, but it was so green that Asher Hawn could clearly feel her lips trembling slightly.

She's nervous.

Nora Smith felt that it was not enough. He learned from Asher Hawn in the past, pried open his lips, opened his shell teeth, and entered to find his lips.

The familiar and exciting taste of women in front of her came, and Asher Hawn's breath was smothered.

She is playing with fire!

Chapter 307 - 305 Good Faith Adequate



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Asher Hawn didn't expect Nora Smith to be so bold. He raised his big hand with clear bones and directly buckled the back of her head. He was mainly anti-guest and deepened the kiss.

Nora Smith couldn't help but let out a cry.

The woman's reaction in front of him stimulated Asher Hawn even more. He held her cheek tightly with both hands, and kissed her like a storm.

The temperature of the ward continues to rise...

It was not until Nora Smith couldn't stand the pain in his feet that he quickly pushed Asher Hawn away with a big breath that the deep kiss ended.

She blushed and sat back in her wheelchair.

Heart, pounding.

Nora Smith looked at himself in a wheelchair, and Asher Hawn was also in a wheelchair. It was quite difficult for them to face each other.

Looking at the handsome face in front of him, Nora Smith made up his mind.

In this life, no matter what Asher Hawn becomes, she will be with him.

Whatever she does, Mia.

Since she Nora Smith identified the man in front of her, she must firmly hold it in her hand, even if Tang Ruoying is really Mia, so what?

Asher Hawn loves her now, and she can't fight a Bai Yueguang green tea bitch?

"Am I sincere enough now? Asher Hawn, if you give me a whine, I'll go back on my word."

Nora Smith raised her chin pretending to be relaxed, but she clutched the armrest of her wheelchair tightly, and people knew her nervousness better than her.

"Good." Asher Hawn thin lips slightly lift, ink eyes are full of tenderness.

Seeing that Asher Hawn's face was finally not so gloomy, Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief. "Well, when we are all healed, we will be engaged first."

"Hmm." Asher Hawn faint should a, eyes light micro invisible flash a touch of successful smile.

The strings that had been tight in Nora Smith's heart loosened slightly, and he suddenly felt pain and tired.

Not long after she had awoken from her coma, she had just kissed Asher Hawn so long that she couldn't support it.

Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn. "I'll go back to rest first."

"Good." Asher Hawn didn't say much or stay.

His deep eyes watched Nora Smith push his wheelchair out of the ward.

At the moment when the ward door closed, Asher Hawn, who was supposed to have disabled legs, suddenly stood up from his wheelchair.

With slender legs, he walked to the switch and turned on the indoor wait.

The whole room suddenly lit up and Asher Hawn lay back in bed.

A few minutes later, the ward door was opened again, and Clark came in with Qi Yuchu.

When Qi Yuchu saw Asher Hawn, his cold face was unhappy. "If Nora Smith knew that you were lying to her, she would never forgive you."

If he had known that this boy was such a bastard and used such a thing to bluff Nora Smith into getting engaged to him, he should not have saved him when Clark invited him.

At that time, Asher Hawn and Nora Smith were recovered by Clark with the search and rescue team. Asher Hawn was dying and Nora Smith was unconscious. Clark was anxious to invite Qi Yuchu and let him be treated.

He didn't want to shoot, but Clark said that the feelings between Asher Hawn and Nora Smith were deep, and Asher Hawn fell off the cliff because he saved Nora Smith, so it didn't make sense for him not to save people.

Qi Yuchu can't watch his apprentice wake up and lose his beloved, so he promised to treat him.

At that time, he treated Asher Hawn for three days without sleep, and took back all the broken bones in his whole body, that is, his leg, which was likely to be disabled, was completely treated.

And worried that he couldn't survive these pains, Qi Yuchu used his ancestral secret recipe to speed up Asher Hawn.

Originally, it took him only a few days to hurt his bones for a hundred days, but Qi Yuchu was better.

As a result, Asher Hawn was the boy who lied to Nora Smith?

"Master Qi, I am also forced by the situation. Nora Smith has misunderstood me and it is difficult to solve it. If we don't use this method, it may take us a long time to be together."

Asher Hawn lay in the hospital bed, looking at Qi Yuchu with deep eyes, and explained, "Nora Smith loves me very much in her heart. Master Qi, you can see it, can't you?"

As long as this is enough.

As for Mia ...

As for Tang Ruoying, he has already thoroughly understood that Nora Smith is living in his heart now.

For Mia, his feelings for her now are just gratitude, that's all.

He will give her a lifetime of wealth, and will not hurt Nora Smith because of her.

See Qi Yuchu silent, Asher Hawn said again, "Master Qi, you believe me, I love Nora Smith. I will make Nora Smith the happiest woman in the world, and

you also hope that Nora Smith can be happy, right?"

Qi Yuchu sighed lightly. "Forget it, this is a matter between you. I can't control it. Since you and Nora Smith are all right, I should leave."

Here, Qi Yuchu doesn't want to stay any longer.

This always reminds him of Ah Xue.

If Snow is still alive, see Nora Smith grow up, a man who loves her is willing to do everything for her, Snow should also be very pleased?

It's just ...

When Qi Yuchu left, he went to Nora Smith's ward and wanted to see her.

But he walked to the door of Nora Smith's ward, only to see that she had been lying down to rest and sleep, and Qi Yuchu's eyes were dark.

"Uncle Qi, do you want me to call Nora Smith? She just lay down." Nana saw Qi Yuchu standing silently at the door of Nora Smith, busy came over and asked.

"No, let her have a good rest. Give this to Nora Smith, let her smear the soles of her feet three times a day, and she can recover in three days." Qi Yuchu carried his hands behind his back, shook his head, and then took out a white porcelain bottle and handed it to Nana.

Nana quickly took it and promised, "OK, I'll give it to Nora Smith when she wakes up."

Qi Yuchu nodded. "I'm leaving. If Nora Smith wakes up and asks me, you can say let her recuperate."

"Well, I see." Nana said with some reluctance.

Asher Hawn's ward.

"President, do you really want to hide Nora like this all the time?" Clark asked cautiously.

Clark always has the feeling that the president of his family is playing with fire.

In order to get Nora to agree to his proposal, it's okay to jump off a cliff desperately.

Finally, she survived the disaster and saved her life. She also played the game of pretending to be disabled, winning Nora's sympathy and coaxing her to promise to return to the original adult.

For the sake of love, the president's adult is really hard enough.

However, if Nora knew that she had been cheated, according to her character, anger was inevitable.

"I know quite well. Go and prepare. I'm going to hold the engagement party again."

"Yes, President." Clark said respectfully.

Now that his president has decided, he can't say anything more.

I hope Nora can understand the good intentions of the president....

Chapter 308 - 306 Dead Heart



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

The next day.

Nora Smith woke up groggy and rubbed his eyes.

I saw Nana sitting by the bed with her.

"Nora Smith, are you awake?" Nana asked with concern. "How do you feel?"

"Much better." Facing Nana's concern, Nora Smith's heart warmed.

"By the way, Uncle Qi asked me to give it to you." Nana took out the medicine bottle, handed it to Nora Smith, and said the precautions of Qi Yuchu carefully.

Nora Smith took the medicine given by Qi Yuchu when he left from Nana. "Is Uncle Qi gone?"

"Well, he told you to recuperate well." Nana replied.

Nora Smith nodded. "Nana, please help me bring my computer here."

"If you haven't recovered from your injury, let's suspend those jobs first." Nana thought Nora Smith was going to start the workaholic mode again, and immediately frowned and disagreed.

Although she said that the purpose of this visit is to discuss the design competition with Nora Smith, Nora Smith is not well yet, and she can't bear to make Nora Smith too tired.

Nora Smith smiled. "I'm not going to work. Asher Hawn and I are getting engaged. Naturally, I have to design our engagement dress myself."

Nana was stunned. Nora Smith went to talk to Asher Hawn last night, and this is what he talked about?

"So you're sure?" Nana is still a little uneasy, worried that Nora Smith was saved by Asher Hawn, because he promised to save his life. "Don't you mind that Mia?"

Nora Smith shook his head, and his lips evoked a satirical radian. "Tang Ruoying? The prosperous white lotus? As long as Asher Hawn can tell who is more important in his heart. Besides, she won't be long."

Anthony has found more and more information about Tang Ruoying, and Nora Smith has been sure that this Mia is fake.

However, Nora Smith's intuition told her that there must be a big conspiracy behind Tang Ruoying.

Therefore, she is in no hurry to expose Tang Ruoying.

If you want to shoot, you have to uproot it.

"Now that you have decided, I am relieved." Nana nodded.

She could see that Asher Hawn was sincere to Nora Smith.

For the sake of Nora Smith, he doesn't even want his life. He is using his life to interpret how much he loves her. Such a man really deserves to be entrusted for life.

It's just, his legs... Too bad.

"Nana, you can rest assured that I have thought very clearly that I love Asher Hawn." Nora Smith said firmly.

"Hmm." In fact, Nana has long seen that Nora Smith has Asher Hawn in his heart. Now Nora Smith can face up to his heart, and she is happy for Shu's emotion.

"I'll prepare for you. If you need anything else, you will say it together and I will prepare it for you."

Nora Smith thought for a moment. "Help me prepare some more fabrics. I want the best. My feet are inconvenient. You can choose for me."

"Good." Nana promised and turned to leave.

Nora Smith watched Nana leave and pulled into the wheelchair beside her. She wanted to see Asher Hawn.

She knocked on Asher Hawn's door, and soon his cold voice sounded inside, "Come in!"

Nora Smith pushed his wheelchair in and saw Asher Hawn sitting on the bed, with bottles of medicine and gauze on the small table on the bed.

"What are you doing?" Nora Smith looked at him with doubts in his clear eyes and went to the edge of the hospital bed.

"Change the dressing." Asher Hawn's thin lips spit lightly, and his face is safe.

"Then I'll call the nurse to help you." Without much thought, Nora Smith was ready to go to the nurse.

The next second, he was pulled by his long arm. "Don't go, Li Butler will help me when he is busy."

"Why wait for Li Butler, can't the nurse?" Nora Smith wondered.

Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows. "Do you want other women to see and touch my body?"

Nora Smith was speechless. Why did she sound strange?

Although she knew that the nurse must have treated the patient with a pure heart, Nora Smith felt bad when she heard Asher Hawn say so.

She really doesn't want to see it.

"Then I'll help you." Nora Smith thought about it and said.

"But your feet?" Asher Hawn looked at her feet with his inky eyes.

"Nothing, it's just a foot injury, not a disability..."

Nora Smith thought of something and quickly changed the subject. "Well, I didn't mean that. Don't get me wrong."

Asher Hawn said faintly, "Nothing."

Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn and said nothing, but the bottom of his eyes flashed a touch of injury, and suddenly he felt more distressed.

She got down from the wheelchair and grabbed Asher Hawn's hand. She was very solemn. "Don't worry, I Nora Smith will never abandon you! Besides, your leg can be cured!"

"I believe you." Asher Hawn looked at her with his lacquer-black eyes, with tender affection.

"Where is the wound?" Nora Smith asked, looking into his deep sight.

When they fell off the cliff, she didn't see anything except the traumatic fracture in his leg.

"Back." Asher Hawn turned around, unbuttoned his chest one by one with his slender fingers, and took off his clothes, revealing his muscular and smooth back.

His back...

Nora Smith saw a stagnation of breathing. She was a healer. She used to learn medicine with Qi Yu.

But it was the first time she had seen such a terrible wound.

There is almost no intact place on his back, and the potholes seep out with pus and blood, and the skin is raw, which is left by violent collision at first glance.

Nora Smith's mind flashed the picture of falling off the cliff at that time. He grabbed her in time, held her in his arms, and blocked her collision with the mountain with his back.

As a result, he was the only one who was seriously injured.

Nora Smith's eyes were red in an instant, and her hand holding the medicine bottle and cotton swab trembled slightly.

She was distressed.

"Does it hurt?" Nora Smith asked him, his voice trembling as he opened his mouth.

"Nothing." Asher Hawn shrugged. "As long as you're okay, I'm okay."

When he said this, Nora Smith's heart was even more tied together.

Nora Smith couldn't help but blush and sniffled. "Asher Hawn, you can rest assured that I will treat your wound well, and I will never leave a scar on your wound."

She took a deep breath, calmed down, took a cotton swab to deal with his wound bit by bit carefully, and did not dare to slack off a little.

It was so focused and serious that she didn't see the cunning flashing in Asher Hawn's eyes as deep as wolves with her back to her.

This little woman is definitely dead set on him.

Asher Hawn is in a good mood, but there is still a faint sadness on his elegant face.

After more than an hour of treatment, Nora Smith waited for the ointment to dry and bandaged his wound before he breathed a sigh of relief.

"Put your clothes on the bed quickly, don't catch cold." Nora Smith carefully lifted his clothes up and buttoned him with his own hands.

"Are you crying?"

His extremely soft voice came from above her head.

Nora Smith bowed his head. "No."

"I hear you." Asher Hawn stretched out her hand, raised her chin gently, and saw a faint tear stain on her clean little face.

Asher Hawn suddenly regretted it. Shouldn't he lie to her?

Chapter 309 - 307 Let's Hold On To Engagement



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"If you hadn't come down to save me at that time, you wouldn't have been hurt, and you wouldn't have..." Nora Smith looked up at him, and his eyes were full of distress and guilt.

Asher Hawn lowered her head and kissed her out of the corner of her eye, kissing away the glittering tears from her face.

His magnetic voice sounded in Nora Smith's ear, "Nora Smith, I am willing to save you, because you are my favorite woman, and I must protect you."

Nora Smith's heart was beating so hard at the moment that she threw herself into his arms and put her hand around his waist.

At the moment, she just wants to be a little girl, leaning against the arms of the person she likes and absorbing the temperature from him.

Nora Smith sipped his lips. "Asher Hawn, let's get engaged quickly."

This man has done so much for her that she doesn't want to wait for a moment.

"Don't worry, Li Guanjia is looking for a lucky feng shui master to calculate the recent good day." Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows and opened his mouth in a low and heavy way.

Naturally, the engagement came slowly, and he wanted to make her the biggest and most luxurious engagement.

If only Grandpa could see it.

Asher Hawn looked out of the window with cold eyes. Grandpa has been in a coma for a long time. When will he wake up?

"You're thinking about Grandpa, aren't you?"

Nora Smith saw Asher Hawn's mind at a glance and immediately said, "Why don't we go and see Grandpa?"

"Good." Asher Hawn nodded in agreement.

Nora Smith helped him into a wheelchair, and the two men pushed the wheelchair and headed for Howard's ward together.

I saw Howard still lifeless lying in the hospital bed, full of tubes, connected to various medical instruments on the side, and the heart detector detected the new Zhang of the old man's weak beating.

The value is not very good.

Nora Smith looked anxiously at Asher Hawn beside him and raised his hand to cover his big palm.

"Don't worry, I believe that Grandpa has his own nature and will definitely get better."

"When Grandpa's body recovers to a certain time, I will immediately give Grandpa acupuncture treatment. At that time, Grandpa will definitely wake up."

She said it with certainty.

Nora Smith is confident that he can cure Howard.

"I believe you." Asher Hawn's thin lips are slightly lifted...

Huo Yun took Howard's hand, bowed his head, looked at him with burning eyes, and sank his voice. "Grandpa, I tell you a good news. Nora Smith and I are going to be engaged."

His voice fell to the ground, but Howard still lay there, not responding at all.

Asher Hawn's eyes dimmed a little. Grandpa is now in a deep coma. How can he hear him?

But at this moment, Nora Smith suddenly caught his arm in surprise. "Asher, look, Grandpa's finger moved."

Asher Hawn's eyes fell on Howard's hand, and he saw Howard's hand.

His eyes lit up instantly.

Nora Smith quickly rang the nurse's bell on the edge and called the nurse and Dr. Ni to examine Howard.

Dr. Ni finished the examination, and his tone was somewhat brisk. "Asher and Howard's physical condition has finally improved. Originally, he was in a deep coma, and he was critically ill again before. In fact, we feel that there is no hope."

Dr. Ni paused and continued, "Thanks to Nora, we just examined Howard's body, and his functions in all aspects are gradually recovering."

Asher Hawn heard this and breathed a sigh of relief.

Nora Smith took Asher Hawn's big hand and said firmly, "Asher, don't worry, Howard is much better now. In a few days, I can give him the last shot, and then he will wake up."

"Hmm." Asher Hawn gave a faint answer.

Asher Hawn looked at the burst of confidence in Nora Smith's eyes, knowing that she must be perfectly sure that she could cure Grandpa before saying so.

He looked at Dr. Ni again. "Then, I hope Dr. Ni will pay attention to Grandpa's situation at any time."

"No problem." Dr. Ni promised.

Nora Smith took Asher Hawn's hand. "Don't worry, let's go back to the ward first."

She knew very well that he must have just told the old man that they were going to be engaged. The old man heard it in a coma and then reacted excitedly. This is a good thing.

Back to Asher Hawn's ward, Nora Smith will go back to his own ward.

But I don't want to be dragged by Asher Hawn.

"What's the matter?" Nora Smith looked back in doubt.

"Stay with me." Asher Hawn pulled Nora Smith back to his ward with his thin lips slightly raised.

Looking at Asher Hawn's burning eyes, Nora Smith had no choice but to promise.

Nora Smith sat on the bed, took out Qi Yuchu's medicine, and prepared to change the dressing for the soles of his feet.

She must get better quickly so that she can treat Howard.

And she has to prepare scar cream for Asher Hawn.

She would never allow him to leave a scar on his body.

Nora Smith took the ointment, lowered his head and began to apply it, but the broken hair in his ear always fell, blocking his sight, and it would still fall after several times.

She looked up to look for the hairpin, but she didn't know when Asher Hawn

sat down beside her, took the ointment from her hand, and there was tenderness in her dark eyes.

"Just now you helped me to take medicine, and this time I will help you."

Before Nora Smith refused, Asher Hawn took a cotton swab and smeared it on her palm.

Originally, the palm was drugged with hot pain, but I don't know why, when it was replaced by Asher Hawn, she actually felt itchy.

I can't feel the pain, but I feel the itchy feeling all the time.

Nora Smith stretched out his feet, watching her feet look very small in Asher Hawn's big palm, and he carefully held them to prescribe medicine for her.

Soon one foot was finished, and Asher Hawn held her other foot. The face that was always cold to others was extremely serious and soft to her.

He handled it for her seriously, and his movements were gentle, for fear of hurting her.

The temperature in Asher Hawn's palm is so high that Nora Smith only feels that his feet are hot in his palm, but he doesn't want to retract.

She only felt her face getting redder and redder, and a fine layer of sweat appeared on her forehead.

After Asher Hawn finally finished taking the medicine, Nora Smith quickly shrank his feet back.

The atmosphere in the air is too ambiguous.

Asher Hawn put down his things and looked up to see Nora Smith blushing.

"You're hot?"

He looked at her with thin lips and deep eyes.

Nora Smith shook his head quickly. "No, it just feels a little airtight in this room."

She looked away from him.

Nora Smith leaned on the backrest behind him, closed his eyes and pretended to rest.

Suddenly, I felt a faint smell of tobacco in my breath.

Nora Smith suddenly opened his eyes, and then he saw Asher Hawn's enlarged face in front of her.

She stared at Shui Yang's big eyes. "Why are you so close to me?"

Nora Smith subconsciously raised his hand to push him away, but Asher Hawn immediately grabbed his wrist.

"We are an unmarried couple now. What do you think I should do when I am close?"

Nora Smith: ? ? ?

Isn't this man disabled?

Why are you still thinking about such a thing!

Chapter 310 - 308 Let's Talk About It On The Wedding Night



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith raised his other hand, which was still free, and tried to feel if he had a fever, but Asher Hawn grabbed his wrist and pressed both hands under him.

Asher Hawn lowered his head and quickly drew the two closer. His tall and straight nose immediately touched Nora Smith's nose.

This made Nora Smith breathe carefully, for fear of taking away his breath.

"That..."

Nora Smith tugged at the corners of her mouth, her shy eyes not knowing where to put them, and finally closed them simply. "Let's talk about that kind of thing on our wedding night..."

"What kind of thing?"

Asher Hawn began doubtfully, with a smile in his tone. He leaned in her ear and whispered, "So you've always wanted to do that with me?"

Damn it!

He lied to her!

Nora Smith stared at him, and the man clearly seduced her to say this.

He doesn't mean it at all now.

No, even if he has it, he can't do it!

Nora Smith glared at the man in front of him. "Asher Hawn, you rogue!"

"Where am I a rascal?" He asked with a low smile and a hook of lips.

Nora Smith: "..."

Ha ha, and want to lead her to say those words, she is not fooled!

"Shouldn't you get up?" Nora Smith changed the subject. She only felt overwhelmed by this man.

"No." Asher Hawn's cold eyes are slightly narrowed and his mouth is hooked with a good-looking radian. "Since it is not yet time to do that kind of thing, it is ok."

He pressed down, thin lips covered her soft lip, Nora Smith subconsciously wanted to struggle, but her hands were tightly imprisoned by him, and she couldn't move at all.

Asher Hawn could only pry open her shell teeth, which was enough to outline her softness. He bit her lip with his teeth punitively. "Nora Smith, you are getting more and more beautiful."

His voice was hoarse, and both of them gradually became short of breath.

Nora Smith raised his chin. "I've always been beautiful, I want you to say."

"Yes, you are the most beautiful." Asher Hawn chuckled. In front of her, he seemed to be unable to stretch his cold face any longer, always exceptionally gentle.

Even the beating of the heart seems to bring joy.

He was ready to continue, and the cherry-like rosy lips of the woman in front of him were extremely tempting in his eyes, so kissing was enough.

In the light of his burning eyes, Nora Smith closed his eyes shyly.

As a result, at this time, a sudden knock on the door broke the charming atmosphere of the ward.

Asher Hawn stopped his action and looked at the door with cold eyes.

It was Tang Ruoying who appeared at the door of the ward.

Tang Ruoying, as always, wore a white dress and her black straight hair, and walked in with a thermos pot.

Then I saw Asher Hawn pressing Nora Smith, and their posture was extremely ambiguous in the hospital bed.

Her big eyes suddenly stared, "Yes... I'm sorry to disturb you, I'll go out!"

Tang Ruoying turned around and was about to leave. She tightly pinched the thermos pot in her hand, and her eyes were full of jealousy.

She had been crying and hanging herself in front of Asher Hawn before, but Asher Hawn was so MoMo to her that she found two bodyguards to follow her.

Fortunately, when Nora Smith had an accident before, the two bodyguards were also called back by Asher Hawn to find Nora Smith, and she regained her freedom.

In just a few days, the relationship between Asher Hawn and Nora Smith has developed so rapidly!

Nora Smith is a bitch!

Her eyes are tight and full of malice.

"No need." Asher Hawn spoke coldly, got up from Nora Smith, and laboriously moved to the wheelchair.

Nora Smith twisted her eyebrows slightly. Is Asher Hawn really disabled in both legs?

When he climbed into the hospital bed just now, his movements seemed to be very flexible.

Asher Hawn seemed to feel Nora Smith's suspicious look, his face sank, and he stared at Tang Ruoying, who stood there neither walking nor not walking, with his deep eyes as deep as wolves.

"What are you doing here?"

Tang Ruoying carefully walked to Asher Hawn's hospital bed, carrying the thermos pot in his hand,

"I heard Asher that you and Nora were injured, so I wanted to come and see you. I didn't mean to interrupt."

Tang Ruoying said, a pair of big eyes are wet and red. "I know I did something wrong before and shouldn't be here, but I am really worried about Asher..."

"This is the black chicken soup I cooked with my own hands. You can drink it with Nora. Asher, if you don't want to see me, I will go first. I will continue to reflect on my mistakes."

Tang Ruoying put the thermos pot on the bedside table and turned to leave. This crying appearance really makes people feel distressed.

Nora Smith squinted, Tang Ruoying appeared at this time, and she smelled a conspiracy.

Thinking of the photos Anthony found, Nora Smith opened his mouth and stopped Tang Ruoying. "Since you are here, just sit down and go again."

Tang Ruoying stiff back, looking at Nora Smith, "Nora, you... don't you hate me? I'd better go, I have already sent my heart, I don't want to stay here and let you look at me unhappy."

On the surface, she is still her little flowers, but in her heart, she curses Nora Smith's pretence. She let her stay, which is clearly showing off to her!

Tang Ruoying certainly wants to stay, but what she wants is Asher Hawn's retention, not Nora Smith's.

She put her eyes on Asher Hawn, but he put his whole body on Nora Smith, without giving her a look at all.

The way he looked at Nora Smith was really gentle, which she never had.

Tang Ruoying was jealous to death, but pretended to be relieved and let go of all the past.

Seemingly noticing her sight, Asher Hawn looked at her in a cold tone. "Since Nora Smith wants you to stay, you can stay for a while."

"Well, Asher!" Tang Ruoying's pure little face immediately smiled and walked back to the hospital bed.

"Then I'll give you chicken soup to drink!" Tang Ruoying opened the thermos pot she brought, and immediately the ward was full of fragrance.

Tang Ruoying filled two bowls and handed them.

Watching them drink, watching Asher Hawn's face carefully.

"I didn't expect you to be a bad person, but this cooking is great." Nora Smith finished a bowl of soup, put the bowl aside, and watched Tang Ruoying smile meaningfully.

"Hehe."

Tang Ruoying choked back the jealousy in her heart and spoke gently.

"If this black chicken soup is to be delicious, it will take ten hours, and it will always observe the change of temperature. I have been staring at it, so it is so

delicious. Nora, if you like it, I will send it to you every day in the future."

In front of Asher Hawn, she wants to make a change, and she wants to take back Asher Hawn!

Nora Smith smiled coldly.

Come and deliver it every day?

I'm afraid drunkenness is not wine.

Nora Smith glanced at Asher Hawn and said faintly, "Don't bother Miss Tang."
Chapter 312 - 310 He Really Faked It



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith clutched the edge of the rooftop tightly, and his head went down for a while.

"Asher Hawn, you mustn't have anything to do!" Nora Smith muttered to himself.

She was about to call Clark and ask him to send for Asher Hawn when she heard a familiar, magnetic voice coming from behind her, "Nora Smith."

Asher Hawn?

Nora Smith looked back and saw Asher Hawn in a wheelchair.

"Asher Hawn, I wish you were all right!" Nora Smith threw himself at him.

She crouched down, her head buried in Asher Hawn's lap.

Asher Hawn reached out and rubbed Nora Smith's hair, and a magnetic voice sounded, "Fool, what do you think is wrong with me?"

Nora Smith took a few deep breaths, steadied himself, and suddenly felt something was wrong.

When she went to the rooftop just now, Asher Hawn was obviously gone.

In just a few minutes, he suddenly sat in a wheelchair, and there was no one

else around!

Didn't Asher Hawn lose his legs?

How did he do it?

Thought of here, Nora Smith's mind is even more confused.

If she guessed right, Asher Hawn must be faking it!

Nora Smith got up and went straight to the rooftop.

"What are you doing, Nora Smith?" Asher Hawn's tone was somewhat nervous. "It's dangerous there. Come back quickly!"

"The ring you gave me seems to have dropped accidentally just now. I'll look for it." Nora Smith said, pretending to climb up the rooftop.

Then, pretending to slip her foot, she shouted, "Ah! Help!!"

"Nora Smith, don't be afraid, I'm coming!" Seeing that Nora Smith was in danger, Asher Hawn looked fiercely, stood up like a conditioned reflex, rushed to Nora Smith with a brisk step, and hugged her tightly.

He really faked it!

Nora Smith angrily glared at the man in front of him, and his clear eyes were full of anger. "Asher Hawn, you bastard, how dare you lie to me!!"

"I..." Asher Hawn was in a hurry, worried about Nora Smith's safety, and suddenly forgot that he had been pretending to be disabled.

Nora Smith was furious. "Asher Hawn, are you sick?"

She was very angry. Why did she lie to her inexplicably?

"Asher Hawn, you want to use my guilt for you to get engaged to you? Is the game of deception very interesting?" Nora Smith's pretty face is covered with clouds, and what she hates most is being cheated.

"Nora Smith, listen to me..." Asher Hawn knew he was wrong and wanted to

explain.

But Nora Smith interrupted him directly. "Asher Hawn, you let me down!"

Say that finish, Nora Smith turned and left.

Asher Hawn was remorseful, and his weak eyes were mixed with complex emotions. Looking at the direction of Nora Smith's departure, the emotions in his eyes rose and fell.

Back in the ward, Nora Smith turned to look at the corridor behind him and found it empty.

Her inner anger value suddenly doubled, and this bastard man didn't want to chase her!

Don't you even explain?

With a cold face, Nora Smith turned and pushed open the ward door to enter, and saw Ashley Hawn standing inside.

She suddenly Leng Ran, "Ashley Hawn? Why are you here?"

Ashley Hawn saw Nora Smith questioning, didn't good the spirit to go back, "What's the problem with me in my cousin's room? But you, what are you doing in my cousin's room so late?"

Nora Smith just realized that she was so angry that she even went to the wrong room just now.

But she would never make Ashley Hawn proud.

Nora Smith raised his chin and sounded cold. "I'm Asher Hawn's fiancée. What's wrong with me going to his room? Need you as an outsider to take care of it?"

"Fiancée? Didn't you already break off your engagement?" Ashley Hawn Leng Ran.

Nora Smith smiled. "We're getting engaged again, don't you know?"

Ashley Hawn dazed blankly for a moment. "Impossible, I don't know any news!"

Nora Smith raised his eyebrows and was about to speak when he heard Asher Hawn's voice behind him. "You don't need to know."

She looked up at the door of the ward, only to see Asher Hawn coming in at a steady pace.

"Cousin, Grandpa is still unconscious. He is popular with this woman. You have to be engaged to her!" Ashley Hawn pointed at Nora Smith, very dissatisfied.

"Ashley Hawn, it's time for you to go back at this late hour." Asher Hawn's tone was full of impatience.

"Cousin I..."

What else did Ashley Hawn want to say, but it was directly interrupted by Asher Hawn's cold face. "Don't come to me so late in the future."

"I see." Feeling the cold breath of Asher Hawn, Ashley Hawn hung his head and said reluctantly, and stared at Nora Smith as he left.

When Ashley Hawn left, Asher Hawn stepped up to Nora Smith, cleared his throat and said, "Nora Smith, I know you are angry with me now, but think about it. If I don't do this, you still can't face up to your feelings. How long will we have to wait before we can be together?"

"Is that why you deceived me?" Nora Smith asked coldly.

Asher Hawn opened his eyes with some guilty feelings and coughed twice. "Actually, I want to tell you, but I want to see what your reaction is after you know it, so..."

Nora Smith's face sank, and without saying anything, he turned directly back to his ward.

Ashley Hawn came home from the hospital and said angrily to Madge Hawn, "Aunt, that Nora Smith bitch is seducing his cousin again! She coaxed his cousin to make an engagement with her again!"

"What?" Madge Hawn stunned.

"Aunt, we can't wait any longer!" Ashley Hawn's eyes flashed and his heart was full of jealousy of Nora Smith.

If you wait any longer, Nora Smith will really be engaged to Asher Hawn, and then get married.

At that time, the Hawn family will have no place for her.

At the thought of Asher Hawn's nervousness and concern for Nora Smith, Ashley Hawn's jealousy burned brightly.

Asher Hawn is hers!

Nora Smith, this shameless bitch, how can she get Asher Hawn's love!

Thinking of this, Ashley Hawn fanned the flames. "If we really let Nora Smith enter the Hawn family's door and let her become the Hawn family's hostess, menstruation, we will have no good life in the future!"

"Qianqian, you can rest assured that I will never let Nora Smith, a fox, enter the door!" Madge Hawn smell speech, look a cold.

Ashley Hawn leaned against Madge Hawn and lowered his voice.

"Menstruation, I think we can take Lin Shu's opinion. Anyway, no one found our things before, even my cousin didn't find them."

Madge Hawn thought for a moment. "OK, just do as you say."

Ashley Hawn looked happy. "This time, I'm sure I can get rid of Nora Smith, a shameless bitch!"

Madge Hawn nodded and looked at Ashley Hawn sideways. "Qianqian, please help me contact Jaxson Lambert."

"Yes, Aunt!" Ashley Hawn agreed.

Before, Sarah, Wu Qingran, Brittany Sherry, these useless women, laid hands on Nora Smith several times, but they couldn't move Nora Smith.

Now, she shot Ashley Hawn herself, and she must hit it with one blow!

Nora Smith, you wait! !

Chapter 313 - 311 Howard Wakes Up



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

The next day, as soon as Nora Smith opened his eyes, it was Asher Hawn's handsome and unparalleled face that caught his eye.

"Nora Smith, are you awake?" Asher Hawn has soft eyes.

Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows and said coldly, "Asher Hawn, what are you doing in my room?"

"Apologize to you and ask for your forgiveness." Asher Hawn's tone is very sincere.

Nora Smith didn't good the spirit to stare at him, was about to say something, Tang Ruoying suddenly pushed the door and came in.

"Asher, where are you? I just went to your ward and couldn't find you." Tang Ruoying looks soft and weak. "I cooked wonton for you and Nora and sent it. Try it."

"Hmm."

Asher Hawn nodded indifferently, and saw Tang Ruoying busy inside and outside, giving them wonton, and helping them clean up the ward by the way.

Attentive as if she were really atoning for her sins.

Suddenly, Tang Ruoying saw the design drawings on Nora Smith's bedside, and her face was ugly for an instant.

This is the design of their engagement dress?

They're getting engaged?

Tang Ruoying's heart is tight, mad with jealousy, but he calmly picks up the design drawings and laughs without scheming. "Nora, is this your newly

designed clothing? It's really beautiful."

Nora Smith naturally knew that Tang Ruoying was deliberately asking.

After all, the news that she and Asher Hawn are going to re-engage has not come out, and she doesn't know it.

"Yes, Asher and I are going to have our engagement again, and Butler Li is giving us a good day recently." Nora Smith said with a faint look.

Tang Ruoying dazed for a moment.

Nora Smith is going to be engaged to Asher Hawn again!

How can this be!

The jealousy in her eyes can't be concealed.

When Nora Smith saw Tang Ruoying like this, his lips slightly evoked a scornful smile.

Sure enough, Tang Ruoying is still the same.

It's all pretending to change the past.

Tang Ruoying realized that she was gaffe, so she took back her eyes and tried her best to hide her jealousy. "Congratulations,"

Tang Ruoying said, and looked at Asher Hawn timidly. "Asher, can I attend your engagement party then?"

"Suit yourself." Asher Hawn's thin lips were slightly lifted, and his tone was indifferent.

Seeing his alienation from MoMo, Tang Ruoying's heart was severely injured.

All this is thanks to Nora Smith!

If it weren't for Nora Smith, how could Asher Hawn be so MoMo to her!

Before Tang Ruoying answered, there was a knock on the door.

"Come in." Asher Hawn said in a clear voice.

The door of the ward opened, and Dr. Ni came in with several nurses. He was in a hurry and his tone was somewhat happy. "Asher, old Howard is awake!"

"Really?" Asher Hawn a happy, hurriedly stood up.

Tang Ruoying said, can't help but dazed, "Asher, your leg is good?"

Didn't you say Asher Hawn's leg was disabled?

Why do you suddenly move freely now?

Tang Ruoying looked stupid.

Asher Hawn ignored Tang Ruoying at all and took Nora Smith straight to Howard's ward.

Dr. Ni followed them and said carefully, "Although Asher and Howard said they were awake, they only opened their eyes and could not speak or move. The specific situation still needs Nora diagnosis."

"I'll check it out." Nora Smith nodded.

Anyway, it's a good thing that Howard can open his eyes.

Uncle Qi once said that the last acupuncture can only be performed after Howard can open his eyes.

Now it seems that it should be soon.

Nora Smith and Asher Hawn hurried to Howard's ward.

"Grandpa, how are you?" Asher Hawn stepped to the bed, reached out and took Howard's hand, and asked with concern.

Lying in the hospital bed, Howard blinked, but his body still couldn't move.

"Howard, let me check it for you." Nora Smith leaned down and carefully examined Howard's whole body.

"Grandpa, how is he?" Asher Hawn couldn't wait to ask.

Nora Smith looked down at Howard and spoke gently. "Howard, you can rest assured that your physical condition has recovered very well now. In another three days, when all the indicators have stabilized, I will personally give you acupuncture treatment, and you can be the same as before."

Asher Hawn heard this and breathed a sigh of relief.

Since Nora Smith said so, Grandpa will be fine three days later.

At this moment, a burst of footsteps of high heels pedaled towards the ward.

Nora Smith looked at the ward gate and saw Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn walking towards the ward.

Nora Smith stopped them. "What are you doing?"

"Of course, looking at grandpa, what are you doing stopping us!" When Ashley Hawn saw being stopped by Nora Smith, she immediately shouted at her reluctantly.

Madge Hawn, too, looked extremely ugly. She and Ashley Hawn rushed over as soon as they got the news.

By the time the results arrived, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn were already in the ward.

Along the way, they were uneasy.

I was afraid that the old man would say something. Fortunately, Dr. Ni told them that the old man was awake, but only his eyes could move.

Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn were relieved.

Then she began to be angry. What is her Nora Smith?

Madge Hawn stared at Nora Smith with resentment. How dare she stop them? Do you really think you are the hostess of the Hawn family?

Nora Smith smiled faintly and looked at the two people with ghosts in front of him. "If you want to see Howard, just wait for him to recover in a few days. He hasn't recovered yet and can't stand too many interruptions for the time being."

"You talk nonsense, why can't you see it? I think you clearly don't want us to see Grandpa!" Ashley Hawn pointed to Nora Smith. "Are you afraid that Grandpa will get better and say something bad for you, so you did it on purpose!"

"I tell you, Nora Smith, I won't let you through the gates of the Hawn family. Get out of my way!"

Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn share the same enemy and give Nora Smith a hard look. "It's not your turn to intervene in the Hawn family!"

There is something wrong with it!

Nora Smith looked at the echo each other in front of him speechlessly.

Howard had just woken up, and now he was unable to move, and needed to recuperate carefully so that she could give Howard the last injection in three days.

Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn are noisy at the door of the ward, which will obviously disturb Howard.

The two women don't know what Ann's heart is.

From the beginning, something was wrong with them!

Nora Smith's eyebrows were tight, and what flashed in his mind...

"Nora Smith, you shameless bitch! You stopped us or we went to see Grandpa. Did you do something shady? Are you trying to harm Grandpa again?" Ashley Hawn pointed to Nora Smith and shouted incessantly.

Asher Hawn's face grew heavier and heavier, and his dark scissors were full of harsh colors.

"Enough!"

A burst of violence, mixed with Asher Hawn Sen's cold anger.

He looked at Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn with sharp eyes. "Have you two had enough trouble?"

Chapter 314 - 312 Nora Smith Kills Howard



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Asher, you yell at me? Yell at me for this woman?" Madge Hawn stunned, who is also Asher Hawn's biological mother.

The only hostess in the Hawn family.

Shouting in front of so many people made her face very embarrassed.

"Mom, please go out and don't disturb Grandpa's rest." Asher Hawn frowned.

Ashley Hawn came forward and took Madge Hawn's arm, looking clever and sensible, and persuaded, "Don't be angry, cousin, menstruation is also worried about Grandpa."

Asher Hawn interrupted her impatiently. "Don't go!"

Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn looked at each other and said, "Asher, let's go."

When passing through Nora Smith, Ashley Hawn did not forget to give her a hard look.

Nora Smith carefully examined Howard again, and then yelled at Dr. Ni. "I have troubled Dr. Ni to take care of Howard in these three days."

Dr. Ni nodded. "It should be."

As soon as Nora Smith left the ward, he ran into Tang Ruoying head on.

There was a thud.

Nora Smith looked down and saw Tang Ruoying, who was just fine. Suddenly, his face was pale and he sat down on the ground in a cold sweat.

"Asher..." Tang Ruoying's eyes fell on Asher Hawn, who followed Nora Smith.

"Are you ill?" Asher Hawn looked cold.

"Nothing, I'm fine." Tang Ruoying bites her lower lip in pain, and her whole face is bloodless. She seems to be suffering great pain, and her lips are bitten by her, oozing blood.

She struggled to get up from the ground. "Nora, Asher, I won't bother you."

Looking at Tang Ruoying's far back, Nora Smith was thoughtful.

In a flash, three days passed.

Soon it was time to give Howard the needle.

All the people on the board of directors of The Hawn Goup Group came, including Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn, and Tang Ruoying was also present.

"Asher, are you sure you want this woman to treat the old man? Once there is an accident, are you worthy of your grandfather?" Madge Hawn watched the neatly dressed Nora Smith enter the operating room, and the door was closed, which made him uneasy.

The same is true of those people on the board of directors.

"Yes, you and Nora Smith are close, how can you be confused about this kind of thing?"

Asher Hawn stood indifferent, cold track, "otherwise, you have a better way?"

These people are probably the ones who want Howard to have an accident most.

Tang Ruoying came out and resolutely stood beside Asher Hawn and looked at everyone. "You believe in Asher and Nora Smith. She will definitely cure Howard. Nora Smith said that she is 100% sure and is an apprentice of Master Qi. How can you make mistakes? You can rest assured!"

Her words, only listening to the expression is to soothe people's hearts, in

fact, is to kill Nora Smith.

Asher Hawn gave her a quiet look, then closed his eyes and ignored all the people present with ghosts.

On the contrary, this makes some people more uneasy.

Ashley Hawn tugged cautiously at Madge Hawn's hem and lowered his voice. "Aunt, if this really makes that bitch in Nora Smith cure Grandpa successfully, when Grandpa wakes up, I will die."

"Don't be afraid, haven't we made foolproof preparations? Don't mess up." The more critical it is, the calmer Madge Hawn is.

In the operating room.

Nora Smith wore a mask, only revealing those dark and clear eyes like grapes. "No.3 silver needle disinfection, pass it to me."

She was calm and calm, and her voice did not show the slightest tension. She spoke to the nurse on the side.

"Yes."

The nurse quickly disinfected and handed it to Nora Smith, but when she alternated, she rubbed the silver needle several times with her gloved hand.

Nora Smith was keenly aware, quietly took it, and under the nurse's gaze, plunged into the acupoints in Howard's heart.

"Continue, No.8 silver needle disinfection, and No.4 and No.5 disinfection in turn."

Nora Smith pricked down the silver needles one by one, and then pulled out the silver needles from his heart. The silver needles that had just sunk into his flesh and blood were all black!

In addition to Nora Smith and her assistant nurse in the operating room, there are also Dr. Ni and a large number of authoritative doctors in the medical field.

Now they are all holding small notebooks and earnestly studying Nora Smith's

acupuncture techniques.

Once Nora Smith succeeds, it will definitely be a great breakthrough in the medical field!

"The remaining poison is clear and clean, and acupuncture is started."

Acupuncture is divided into acupuncture points, and the latter also needs acupoint fire moxibustion to passively let the blood circulate at Howard's acupoints, so that he can stand up again.

Nora Smith did it very rigorously. As a result, when he wanted acupuncture, the heart detector on the side suddenly dropped an alarm.

Everyone was caught off guard by this scene.

Only in the blink of an eye, all the lines on the detector belong to horizontal lines.

"No, Howard has no breath or pulse!"

The nurse who was Nora Smith's assistant called. She pointed to Nora Smith. "This woman is really unreliable. Howard was put to death by her!"

"It can't be!" Dr. Ni didn't believe that Nora Smith would make mistakes, so he came with everyone and quickly prepared for rescue.

But it's useless.

"I obviously did the right thing every step, how could I make a mistake!" Nora Smith, too, panicked. She looked pale at Howard's undulating chest lying on the cold operating table.

Howard is dead, dead at her hands.

"This..." Dr. Ni didn't know what to say.

Some doctors rushed out of the operating room at a loss.

People outside looked at them as soon as they saw the door of the operating room opened.

"How is my grandfather?" Asher Hawn's opening of concern.

The doctor replied trembling, "Howard is gone."

"What?" Huo Yun a face of disbelief.

At this time, Dr. Ni also rushed out and spoke carefully. "I'm sorry, Asher, I don't know why things became like this. Everything was fine, and suddenly Howard had a cardiac arrest, and even the rescue didn't have time."

Soon, the nurse pushed Howard out, his face already covered with white cloth.

Tell them clearly that Howard is really gone!

The board of directors looked at each other, then stared at Asher Hawn, waiting for his reaction.

Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn looked at each other with unknown looks, and also put their eyes on Asher Hawn.

"Asher, I'm sorry. You should pay attention to your health. Howard certainly doesn't want to see you sad for him. Nora Smith tried her best. I'm afraid she didn't expect this. Don't blame her when she comes out later..."

Tang Ruoying drooped eyebrows, comforted Asher Hawn with soft whispers, and her narrow eyes covered up the schadenfreude in her eyes.

That's great!

God really helps her!

Nora Smith, a bitch, actually put Howard to death!

Under this circumstance, Asher will not scold that cheap woman in Nora Smith and drive her away!

Chapter 316 - 314 Will Get To The Bottom Of It Soon



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Madge Hawn also tried his best to hide his guilty conscience, with red eyes and sad face, and kept comforting Asher Hawn.

"We are all very sad about your grandfather. You know the true face of that woman in Nora Smith now. If it weren't for her, your grandfather wouldn't have died at all! This woman is so evil-hearted!

Now, if you listen to her words again and go to solve your grandfather's body, it is really a big disobedience. What we have to do now is to bury your grandfather well and let him go with peace of mind, you know?

I will help you settle your grandfather. If you are confused and listen to that woman in Nora Smith, your grandfather will not rest in peace under the grave."
"

Madge Hawn's face was full of grief, but in front of the board of directors, she made the appearance of the Hawn family's hostess.

A small group of people on the board put their interests first. They don't care if Howard was poisoned. What they think now is that Howard is dead, Asher Hawn is injured and the Hawn family is in chaos. What they can get is a few pieces of the action.

While most of them have worked hard with the Hawn family for many years, and they have deep feelings. They are relieved to know that Asher Hawn can solve things.

"Asher, you and your mother have to mourn for the change." Seeing that Howard's body was pushed away by nurses, they all said goodbye to Asher Hawn and Madge Hawn.

Tang Ruoying squinted and quietly observed Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn. She had just clearly seen the doctor come out to announce the news of Howard's death, and saw a smile in their eyes.

This is very wrong.

No matter how much Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn hate Nora Smith, Howard is their relative.

Don't they wonder how the old man died? Don't get justice for him?

They still seem to be very happy?

There must be something fishy in it!

Tang Ruoying thought of some possibility and looked at Asher Hawn with a gloomy face on the side.

"Young master, your face is very bad. Let's go back to the room to rest first. I will personally send it to the mortuary to settle down temporarily. I will also contact the best funeral home. At this time, your body is the most important and must not be embarrassed." Li Butler came to Asher Hawn's side, full of worried persuasion.

"Asher ..." said Madge Hawn, still trying to persuade.

Asher Hawn was her son, and she knew his personality. He was obviously thinking about the possibilities in love words by saying nothing.

With his respectful attitude towards the old man, it is very likely that he will do something to dissolve the corpse for the sake of the truth.

"Mom, I am tired, let me have a rest." Asher Hawn spoke faintly.

"Then you..."

What else would Madge Hawn say, but Asher Hawn no longer looked at her, turned and left directly, leaving them with a cold back.

When Asher Hawn left, Tang Ruoying naturally followed immediately.

"Asher, wait for me." Tang Ruoying followed Asher Hawn and took his arm.

When a man is most vulnerable, it is the easiest time to enter his heart.

Under the double blow of the betrayal of the favorite woman and the death of the closest relative, Tang Ruoying sent warm embrace and tender comfort at the moment. Coupled with his feelings for Mia, she didn't believe he could be indifferent.

Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn are the only ones left in front of the operating

room.

"That damn bitch in Nora Smith, she didn't forget to sow discord when she left. She made me disagree with my son. Now that she is in prison, I will never let her live in it!"

Madge Hawn's well-maintained delicate face is full of resentment. Holding the mobile phone in his hand, he needs to contact people and take good care of Nora Smith who was taken away.

"Aunt."

Ashley Hawn quickly pressed her hand. "Don't be impulsive. Now is not the time to think about this matter. Now is us..."

She paused, looked around, saw no one, and quickly lowered her voice and approached. "You always stressed that you should not dig the body with Grandpa, and your cousin will definitely doubt it if he is so thoughtful."

"Really?"

Madge Hawn seemed to be splashed with a bucket of cold water and instantly calmed down, scared for a while.

"Of course, we get along with our cousin for so many years. You don't know what kind of person he is? If my cousin sends someone to check Grandpa's body and finds that it is really poisoning, or the two of us, we will die!"

Ashley Hawn clutched Madge Hawn's arm tightly and counted their crimes in his heart.

Once discovered, even if Madge Hawn is Asher Hawn's biological mother, he will not hesitate to send Madge Hawn in, not to mention her cousin who is nothing.

"What then?" When Madge Hawn heard this, he was scared out of his mind and looked at Ashley Hawn sideways.

Ashley Hawn took a few deep breaths, calmed down, and his brain worked so fast that he came up with a terrible idea.

She looked at Madge Hawn and said, "Menstruation, tonight we will go to the mortuary to steal the body."

"What? You're mad!" Madge Hawn's eyes widened and nearly cried out, but Ashley Hawn covered his mouth in time.

"Be careful to be heard by others!" Ashley Hawn pulled Madge Hawn towards a deserted ward.

Ashley Hawn carefully closed the door and made sure that no one was around. After clearing his throat, he said, "Menstruation, we only have to do this at present. Once my cousin finds out that he is poisoned and proves that Nora Smith is right, it will be easy to find us, so we must destroy the body!"

Madge Hawn's heart was cold and his thin eyebrows were wrinkled tightly. "Must it be tonight?"

She's a little scared.

"It must." Ashley Hawn's eyes burst with vicious light. "Cousin is so smart that he will think clearly soon, so we must grasp the opportunity in advance! If you are discovered by your cousin, then..."

Ashley Hawn's heart was very uneasy at the thought of the consequences of being discovered by Asher Hawn.

"Good." Madge Hawn is throwing caution to the wind, too. She must not let Asher Hawn find any clue!

Nora Smith followed the police and walked out of the hospital gate.

The reporters who had been guarding it for a long time gathered around one after another.

Howard died, and at the hands of Nora Smith, which is a once-in-a-lifetime news!

As soon as the reporters saw Nora Smith, they kept bombarding her with excitement:

"Nora, I heard that you are responsible for Howard's misfortune. What do you

think?"

"Nora, you are not qualified to practice medicine. Why did you treat Howard without authorization, which led to today's tragedy?"

"Nora, I heard that Asher called the police and said that you deliberately killed people?"

Nora Smith coldly swept past someone in the place. "Please get out of the way!"

The reporters looked at each other and wanted to ask more questions, but the police beside Nora Smith drove them away.

"Nora, please come back to the police station with us and cooperate with our investigation." The director said.

Nora Smith nodded indifferently.

If her prediction is correct, the truth should be found out soon!

Chapter 317 - 315 Cross The River And Kill Down The Bridge



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Ashley Hawn walked out of the hospital gate, made an appointment with Jaxson Lambert, and came to a nearby restaurant.

After entering the store, she was led to the innermost box by the waiter inside.

Jaxson Lambert watched Ashley Hawn arrive, smiled hypocritically, and poured her a cup of hot tea.

"I already know things. You have done this perfectly. No wonder I always failed before. I am afraid that Asher Hawn and the old man can't think of it. It will be the relatives around him who will start him."

Look at his relaxed appearance, especially the irony in his words.

Ashley Hawn pinched the teacup and his voice was cold. "Don't be too happy."

"Before being taken away by the police, the bitch woman in Nora Smith

suggested that her cousin dissolve the old man's body. It must be found out that the old man died of poisoning, not because of her poor medical skills. Once we find out, we will all be finished!"

I thought Jaxson Lambert would panic after listening to her words, but I didn't expect him to still look cool and leisurely. He took a sip of tea and tasted it. "What if you find out? The person who poisoned is you, not me."

Ashley Hawn's eyes widened in disbelief. "You kick down the ladder?" Don't forget that you gave me the medicine at the beginning. If I am found out, I will tell my cousin the truth! "

"Then there must be proof. Can you prove that I gave you your poison?" Jaxson Lambert scoffed.

Ashley Hawn's threat means nothing to him.

Ashley Hawn stunned suddenly remembered that he had just walked all the way into this box, and there was no surveillance video around him.

It seems that every time they meet, the traces will be erased by Jaxson Lambert.

It turned out that he had already set a trap!

Jaxson Lambert is really a beast-faced guy!

He pretended to cooperate with her and led her into the abyss step by step. Now that he has used her up, he kicks her with one foot.

"It seems that you have already thought of it. I erased all the evidence of our meeting." Jaxson Lambert stood up, dressed in a suit, well dressed, and buckled to see the hole. "Even if you say it directly, Asher Hawn can't find evidence, so think about it and don't let Asher Hawn find it."

Jaxson Lambert stopped talking nonsense to Ashley Hawn and got up and left.

Ashley Hawn was left alone in the box.

She held her arms tightly, and her eyes were empty.

Ashley Hawn only felt as if there were layers of black tide coming towards her, trying to drown her.

My thoughts drifted back to her engagement party in Asher Hawn and Nora Smith a few months ago, and she watched them happy with jealousy.

Her cousin was going to marry another woman, and Ashley Hawn would never allow it. She was so evil that she secretly put a slight poison in Howard's tea.

I want him to faint, so that the wedding can be suspended.

Only Ashley Hawn never expected at that time, Nora Smith will be in the drug attack, announced and Asher Hawn to break off the engagement, gas of the old man in the body of the drug attack, plus his heart disease, was his gas coma so far!

After that, she has been living in fear. She knows very well that the old man may know that she prescribed the medicine. She doesn't want the old man to wake up. After she learned that Nora Smith said there was a way to cure the old man.

She secretly poisoned again, making the old man critically ill, but she was saved by Nora Smith and found by Madge Hawn that she poisoned him.

Madge Hawn protects her, simply do not do two endlessly, directly poison the old man, so that Nora Smith can leave the Hawn family forever!

Their position will be stable!

Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn certainly can't make such a perfect plan. Jaxson Lambert has always contacted her secretly to help plan the medicine. I didn't expect it now...

Ashley Hawn clenched his teeth and suddenly stood up. In this case, he changed his mind Jaxson Lambert, so don't blame her for turning her face against others when the time comes.

After dealing with the old man's affairs, she accompanied Asher Hawn to stabilize the Hawn family and occupy a certain position and rights. She will

never let Jaxson Lambert go! ...

The moon is dark and the wind is higher.

The mortuary of the hospital is very quiet.

Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn hid on the other side of the corridor, looking in the direction of the mortuary.

"Really?" Madge Hawn took Ashley Hawn's hand.

This place is cloudy, and the words "safety exit" on the wall braved a faint green light. Then think of the black door opposite, which is full of corpses.

Madge Hawn felt a chill rising from the soles of her feet and got goose bumps. She had been pampered for decades and had never been to such a place.

Ashley Hawn is young after all, and he has long forgotten his fear because he thinks that he will become benevolent if he is not unsuccessful.

"Keep your voice down, don't let anyone find out. We are quietly passing by now, unnoticed."

Ashley Hawn took Madge Hawn, and the two men walked carefully.

As soon as I stepped into the mortuary gate, a cold air from the forest came straight to my face.

Madge Hawn hurried over to turn on the side light, but Ashley Hawn stopped her. She lowered her voice. "Turn on the light, and we will be found!"

She stuffed Madge Hawn with a flashlight, and the two men walked towards the huge freezer with flashlights.

"Which grid is this old man installed in?" Madge Hawn's voice trembled, holding a flashlight nervously, and his eyes were full of guilty feelings.

After all, the old man is a person who has lived with her for more than 20 years, and was also killed by her and Ashley Hawn. This person is afraid of ghosts knocking at the door when he does something wrong. In this case, the house is full of dead people, and her heart will jump out quickly!

"Menstruation, we have done everything, what are we afraid of!"

Ashley Hawn looked at it with a flashlight and found it.

She took Madge Hawn, who was distracted, to the freezer in the second column on the third floor. "This is the number of Grandpa's ward. He is here. We have to act quickly."

"Good." Madge Hawn held the flashlight and watched Ashley Hawn boldly pull out of the freezer.

She closed her eyes subconsciously, a little afraid to look.

One second, two seconds, three seconds ...

Little by little, Madge Hawn didn't hear Ashley Hawn's movement, and quickly opened his eyes. He saw that Ashley Hawn, who was not afraid at all, was pale at the moment, his teeth chattered with fear, and the whole person stood shivering in place, staring straight at the open freezer.

"What... what's the matter?"

Madge Hawn held the flashlight, took a deep breath, and looked inside. As a result, her eyes suddenly widened.

There is no old man's body in it!

"What's going on? Didn't the old man die? We were fooled?"

Madge Hawn unknown so, the whole person also trembled with fear, if so, then they appear here now, but they are trapped!

"Impossible, how can Grandpa not die? If he is not dead, how can his cousin be so angry, even break up with Nora Smith, and let her be taken away by the police!"

Just as two people were imagining things, suddenly there was a sizzling sound behind them.

Two people flustered unceasingly, quickly turned around, saw the iron bed

was covered with white cloth body suddenly sat up!

The white cloth on the body's face quickly fell, revealing Howard's pale and gray face!

Chapter 318 - 316 Howard Is Not Dead



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Ah!!!"

Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn turned pale with fear when they saw this scene, screaming and shrinking to the corner.

What's going on here?

Is it a ghost? !

"Dad... dad, I'm sorry... I didn't mean to hurt you... don't come to me, I'm Asher's mother, don't take me away..." Madge Hawn had already been scared to throw away the flashlight, clutching his eyes, afraid to see Howard who suddenly sat up in front of him.

Ashley Hawn is also shivering with fear, his face is pale, and his forehead is cold sweat with beans. ", grandpa? You... I didn't mean to hurt you. If you blame you, go to that cheap woman in Nora Smith, because of her, otherwise we wouldn't have come to this step."

"So you two poisoned me, framed Nora Smith, and now want to steal my body and destroy it?" Howard, sitting on the iron bed, suddenly asked faintly.

Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn looked at each other, and they had already lost their minds and could only nod.

"We are also... forced, grandpa. We didn't mean to poison you." Ashley Hawn bit her lower lip. If time hadn't been short, she was worried that her cousin would definitely have her grandfather's body exposed the next day. She wouldn't be so impatient to do such a stupid thing as stealing the body at this time.

"Forced?" Howard sneered and said, "You are Asher Hawn's mother and his cousin. Who dares to force you? Ashley Hawn, what you say is really nice!"

"?" Ashley Hawn was stunned, thinking that Grandpa would never call her name directly, nor would he call his cousin's full name directly.

There is only one possibility ...

Suddenly, Ashley Hawn thought of something.

Something is wrong!

There can be no ghosts in this world!

It is even more impossible to have a resurrection from the dead!

So ...

Ashley Hawn was furious and completely forgot his fear. He stood up and pointed to the "Howard" in front of him and snapped, "You are not grandpa at all. Who are you?"

"Qianqian, what are you talking about?" Madge Hawn squatted on the ground, listening to her questioning, and couldn't help but stare blankly.

Ashley Hawn turned and lifted her up. "Menstruation, don't be afraid. This person is not grandpa at all, but someone is playing tricks!"

"What?" Madge Hawn was also frightened into a blank mind.

Ashley Hawn sneered at the corners of his mouth and looked at "Howard" on the iron bed. "What? If you are discovered, you will continue to pretend. Who the hell are you? What do you want to do here?"

"Ha, I didn't expect to be discovered so soon." Originally, the old and cold voice of "Howard" suddenly turned soft and became a charming female voice.

And the voice is extremely familiar.

Ashley Hawn's mind flashed the face of a woman she would dream of hating when she slept!

Shu! Love!

I saw "Howard" flexibly from the iron bed, uncovered the white cloth and jumped down, raised his hand and touched his chin to uncover a piece of skin, which was Nora Smith's face impressively under the skin.

It was her!

Ashley Hawn's eyes were full of malice. "Nora Smith, it's really you!"

"Nora Smith?" Madge Hawn stared at the edge. "Aren't you taken away by the police?"

She asked people to take care of Nora Smith who was locked up today, and they also told her that she had beaten Nora Smith up.

How did you appear here...

Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn thought of a possibility at the same time. Their eyes were wide and they were afraid, just like Lightning strike!

Pa!

Originally dark mortuary, suddenly bright.

The dazzling light made Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn squint subconsciously, and they saw the mortuary door open and Asher Hawn pushing Howard in a wheelchair.

He is not dead!

Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn looked at each other and saw panic in each other's eyes.

Two people hurried over, pretending to cry with joy,

"Dad."

"Grandpa!"

The two men said in unison, "We knew you wouldn't have an accident. We didn't believe it, so we came here to have a look. It was really like this."

Howard snorted coldly and threw off their hands on his legs.

"You two don't have to pretend to me in front of Charlie. I have heard what you said just now. If Nora Smith hadn't tried to make me fake death, I really didn't expect that it was you two who have been poisoning me behind my back and trying to harm me!"

His eyes are full of disappointment and sadness.

Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn, no matter how he doesn't like them at ordinary times, are also his family.

He asked himself, never owed these two people, but these two people repay him with the greatest malice!

"Grandpa, no, it's all Nora Smith, it's all because of her..." Ashley Hawn tried to explain, but only she knew how pale her explanation was at the moment.

And Madge Hawn directly sat down on the ground with weakness.

After all, they didn't realize that Nora Smith and Asher Hawn had made such a trap, just waiting for them to take the bait!

It's over, it's all over! !

What they have just done has clearly told them that she and Ashley Hawn are the murderers.

Nora Smith looked at Ashley Hawn still defending, even pushing the pot all over himself, walked calmly over and looked at them disdainfully.

"Ashley Hawn, you say it's all my fault? Did I force you to poison Grandpa? Did I force you to let you and your aunt steal Grandpa's body?"

"If it weren't for your selfishness, how could you get yourself to this point?" Nora Smith asked in a cold voice.

"I..." Ashley Hawn was biting her bloodless lip. She couldn't really say a word.

"Mom, you really let me down." Asher Hawn's handsome face was tight and covered with frost.

"Sorry, son, I was wrong. Don't call the police, Mom. I don't want to go to jail. If I go to jail, Mom and your cousin will be ruined in my life!" Madge Hawn jumped, hugged Asher Hawn's thigh tightly and cried.

"Since you know this is the result, why did you do this in the first place?" Asher Hawn pushed Madge Hawn away in a cold tone.

He didn't go too far. No matter how heartbreaking Madge Hawn cried, he just said indifferently and calmly, "From then on, Grandpa is my only relative, and nothing else."

"Asher..." Madge Hawn sank to the ground feebly, her face white and white, knowing Asher Hawn meant it.

He really wants to sever the mother-child relationship with himself!

Ashley Hawn listened, but he didn't dare to say a word.

Cousin is like this to her mother, and her unrelated cousin will definitely end up even worse!

"Take them away!" Asher Hawn's cold eyes were full of disappointment. He didn't want to talk nonsense any more. He waved and a group of bodyguards dragged them away.

Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn worried, Zhang Zhang red lips, and finally did not say anything, followed him to push the old man together to leave here.

The mortuary is cold.

In the dark corner of the corridor, a pair of bright eyes flashed, and Tang Ruoying's back, which witnessed everything, was cold with fear.

Chapter 319 - 317 Do You Believe Me



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

VIP ward of hospital.

Nora Smith and Asher Hawn carefully helped Howard to lie in the hospital bed.

"Grandpa, have a good rest." In the face of Howard, Asher Hawn Jun's tight lines softened slightly.

Howard patted Asher Hawn's hand. "Asher, I'm fine."

Nora Smith watched Howard lie down, tucked him in, and continued to tell, "Howard, I know this makes you very angry and sad.

But you must think about it. For the sake of your body, you are just right now. You can't be excited and depressed in your heart, otherwise it is easy to have an accident again. "

This time, after careful observation, she knew that Tang Ruoying, Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn were going to attack the old man.

So, Nora Smith made a plan with Asher Hawn in advance. In the operating room, she cured the old man according to the plan. The nurse wiped the silver needle of poison, and she quickly replaced the clean one when she pricked it.

Her technique was so fast that no one noticed it. They only thought that she really put the old man to death.

Then there was the scene where Nora Smith and Asher Hawn "broke" at the door of the operating room.

In fact, it was all discussed in advance, and only Nora Smith, Asher Hawn and Howard knew about it.

Howard was unable to move, but he could listen to them with his eyes open.

Nora Smith suggested at that time that since someone wanted to harm Howard, they would play along.

It's just a pity that Tang Ruoying didn't show up.

Nora Smith wanted to come, and Tang Ruoying saw Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn start work, so he used a knife to kill people.

"Don't worry, Nora, I am so old that I have survived once, and I naturally understand that what should be taken care of will be taken care of."

Howard is very open-minded, and he has to live well and spend more years with his precious grandson.

Thinking, Howard glanced at Asher Hawn, who was silent on the edge.

He sighed, and though Asher Hawn said nothing on his face, he knew that he must be very upset.

Forget about Ashley Hawn, but Madge Hawn, it's his own mother after all.

Howard retracted his thoughts and thanked Nora Smith. "This time, thanks to Nora, we would have been kept in the dark."

Nora Smith raised his lips and smiled faintly. "Howard, you are so kind to me. This is what I should do. Besides, I am also wrong in this matter. I shouldn't be impulsive and say that I want to break off the engagement at the engagement party."

As she said this, she glanced quietly at Asher Hawn beside her.

At that time, whether Ashley Hawn drugged the old man or not, she made such a thing, which embarrassed the Hawn family and made the old man look disgraceful. He was afraid that he would faint with emotion.

"Well, the past is past, needless to say." Howard patted Nora Smith's hand and then looked at Asher Hawn. "Asher, go back. Lean can take care of me here."

"I see, Grandpa." Asher Hawn turned and walked out of the ward. "Then have a good rest."

"Howard, I'll see you again tomorrow." Nora Smith kept up with Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith glanced at Asher Hawn, who was still tall and cold.

He didn't show anything on his face, but he must be very sad in his heart.

Nora Smith coughed lightly, her red lips moved, and she was about to speak.

Asher Hawn suddenly stopped, turned and pushed Nora Smith against the wall. A pair of deep ink pupils stared at her closely. "Are you still angry with

me?"

She knew what he meant.

"You know I hate being deceived. What's more, you doubt my feelings for you. I am naturally angry!" Nora Smith said this, but in fact, her heart had long since stopped being angry.

She is not willing to be angry with him now.

I just want to teach him a lesson, otherwise the goods really think she is easy to bully.

See if he dares to cheat her in the future!

Asher Hawn's eyes were suddenly dyed with gloomy color, and his tone was heavy. "I am betrayed by my closest relatives now. You can't forgive me and comfort me..."

Boy!

Nora Smith was amazed that it was starting to sell miserably with her!

However, watching Asher Hawn, which has always been overbearing and inhuman to the outside world, suddenly show weakness and sell miserably, Nora Smith suddenly relented.

"Well, for your miserable sake, I forgive you."

Nora Smith pie mouth, expression reluctantly, "but you can't lie to me in the future, anything can't do!"

"If I ever find out anything you've lied to me again, I'll cut you--"

Two breaks...

Before Nora Smith could say these two words, he was blocked in his mouth by Asher Hawn's sudden kiss.

He greedily kissed her lips and held her tightly in his arms, letting her sweet temperature slowly warm his cold body and heart.

The corridors of the hospital are empty and extremely cold, but there is an ambiguous warm atmosphere around Asher Hawn and Nora Smith.

Nora Smith was a little breathless when he was kissed by Asher Hawn.

She hammered his chest with her pink fist and whined in protest.

Asher Hawn looked at her flushed little face, which reluctantly let go of her.

"Whoo ~" Nora Smith this just breathe freely, hurriedly took a few deep breaths.

As soon as she looked up, she saw the camera behind Asher Hawn, and suddenly her face became more hot. Isn't this just the picture of the two of them kissing?

If this is seen...

"Well, don't be so anxious in the future, can't you start in a more private place?"

Nora Smith lowered his head and whispered.

But I don't know her shy appearance at the moment. In addition, she was just kissed like that, and her voice was soft and sweet, but she was still greeted with some desire.

Sounds more spirited.

Asher Hawn breathed, stretched out his big, well-knuckled hand, squeezed Nora Smith's little hand gently, and rubbed it gently with the fingertips of his thumb. "Nora Smith, are you inviting me to make our relationship further?"

"Well." Nora Smith was speechless and quickly vetoed. "You think too much."

With a stare at him, Nora Smith was thinking about business.

This time, the plan is not only to lead to Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn, but also an important person, Tang Ruoying!

At that time, those who wanted to poison Howard in the operating room, except Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn, were Tang Ruoying.

Just tonight, this trick failed to catch Tang Ruoying.

She always felt that Tang Ruoying and the people behind her were holding back some big tricks and dealing with her and Asher Hawn.

Tang Ruoying is the most important pawn of the person behind her.

Tang Ruoying must be pulled out as soon as possible.

Thought of here, Nora Smith looked up, looked at Asher Hawn's deep line of sight, and asked faintly, "Asher Hawn, if I say Tang Ruoying is not Mia, do you believe me?"

Chapter 320 - 318 Play A Good Show



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Although Nora Smith has not found full evidence, as far as the information available at present is concerned, it is very likely that Tang Ruoying is false.

"What's the matter?" Asher Hawn doesn't really care about whether Tang Ruoying is Mia at the moment. He is only disappointed with Tang Ruoying now.

What's more, the person he really loves now is Nora Smith.

As for other women, he didn't want to look at them again.

Asher Hawn reached out and rubbed Nora Smith's hair, and his thin eyes were replaced by gentleness. "Do you still mind Tang Ruoying? I can let her not appear in front of you and me in the future."

"No..." Nora Smith shook his head.

"That?" Asher Hawn didn't know why.

Nora Smith suddenly mentioned Tang Ruoying and said he didn't mind. Why?

"Didn't you say that Mia fell off a cliff eight years ago to save you?" Nora Smith looked up at the man in front of him.

Asher Hawn nodded. "Right."

The scene of the day, caught off guard, came to Asher Hawn's mind again.

He will never forget the scene when Mia fell off the cliff to save him.

Just, isn't Tang Ruoying really Mia?

If Tang Ruoying is not Mia, why did she know so clearly?

"Do you still remember that after Tang Ruoying accused me of leaking The Hawn Goup's pre-tender price, she deliberately exposed her scars in order to win your sympathy?" Nora Smith thought about it and then asked.

"Of course I do." Asher Hawn spoke in a low voice.

On that day, if it weren't for the fact that she was Mia, Tang Ruoying had betrayed The Hawn Goup and framed Nora Smith, how could he let her go so easily?

Nora Smith squinted slightly. "If I'm not mistaken, those scars don't seem to have been caused by falling off a cliff at all, and they don't last as long as eight years!"

"So, you mean..." Asher Hawn's handsome face was cold and thoughtful.

Nora Smith's eyes generate are firm and full of penetrating power. "Asher Hawn, accompany me to play a play. How about I give you a truth about Mia?"

"Good." Asher Hawn agreed without hesitation.

Seeing that he agreed, Nora Smith was relieved that she was worried about the Mia plot in Asher Hawn's heart and would not believe her.

Unexpectedly, Asher Hawn chose to believe her without hesitation.

Nora Smith was pleased.

Now she just needs Asher Hawn to cooperate with herself and lure the snake out of the hole.

"However, Tang Ruoying alone can't do so much at all." Nora Smith thought about it and said, "We must not only restore the truth of Mia, but also find out the person behind Tang Ruoying!"

"Who do you think is the person behind Tang Ruoying?" Asher Hawn's cold eyes narrowed slightly, and after a little thinking, he had an answer in his heart.

Clark found out before that Tang Ruoying was adopted by Australian Chinese, and so coincidentally, Li Chengyang was also from Australia.

In connection with the disclosure of The Hawn Goup's pre-tender price before... the answer is ready to come out.

"What you think in your heart is exactly what I think." Nora Smith smiled as if he were a mind reader and said to Asher Hawn.

She took out her mobile phone and handed the information Anthony found before to Asher Hawn. "Look at this photo, it is Tang Ruoying and Li Chengyang."

Asher Hawn looked fiercely. "It's him!"

"Then let's play a good show!" Nora Smith's lips evoked a meaningful radiant smile.

Half an hour later.

Nora Smith hurried out of the hospital door, looking anxious and angry.

She stood on the side of the road, raised her hand and took a taxi.

By this time, it was almost dawn outside, and Nora Smith quickly stopped one.

Just as she opened the door and was about to sit on it, Asher Hawn's tall and long figure suddenly appeared, and her big and well-knit hands took Nora Smith's arm.

"Nora Smith, don't go!" Asher Hawn's tone is somewhat overbearing.

Nora Smith looked back and said coldly, "Asher Hawn, let go!"

Asher Hawn handsome face lines tight, "Nora Smith, what do you want? Why can't you forgive me? I didn't mean to pretend to be disabled and lie to you, just want to test whether your love for me is true."

Nora Smith listened to Asher Hawn's words, and became even more angry. "Test? Do you think I am some kind of kitten and puppy? Try whatever you want?"

Asher Hawn frowned and looked impatient. "Nora Smith, don't go too far!"

"Too much? Where have I gone too far?" The bottom of Nora Smith's eyes is almost breathing fire.

Asher Hawn said coldly, "Yes, I didn't consider your feelings before and deceived you. But I have already apologized to you. Why are you still so aggressive? It's just a little thing. Why do you have to expand indefinitely?"

Nora Smith stared hard at Asher Hawn. "Apologize? If apology is useful, what do you want the police to do?!"

"Why are you so willful? Don't make trouble without reason, come back with me!" The veins stood out on Asher Hawn's forehead, which marked his extreme displeasure.

"I am unreasonable? I am willful?" Nora Smith laughed angrily. "After all, you don't love me at all! If you loved me, you wouldn't cheat me, and now you won't talk to me like this! In fact, you still can't forget Mia, can you? Or if you never come, you only love Mia!"

It's funny. Since you don't trust me so much, don't stay with me. We'll make a clean break! ! "

Say that finish, Nora Smith gave Asher Hawn a hard throw away, pulled the door, and the taxi went away.

Only Asher Hawn, who stood in place, was left with a full face of anger.

The scene of their quarrel was caught red-handed by Tang Ruoying, who came out slowly from the hospital.

She had just been where she was, and the more she thought about it, the more frightened she became. It turned out that this was a trap set by Asher Hawn and Nora Smith tonight.

If she hadn't come late, she would have died tonight.

At the thought of this, Tang Ruoying felt cold all over, waiting for her to go outside the hospital, only to see this scene.

Listening to the content of their quarrel, Tang Ruoying understood a general idea.

It turns out that Nora Smith has been angry because Asher Hawn pretended to be disabled.

Besides, listen to Nora Smith's tone just now... In fact, Asher Hawn has always loved her in his heart, so Nora Smith is so jealous and angry.

Yes, she is Mia, Asher Hawn's Mia.

Who is Nora Smith?

They quarreled so fiercely that they broke up and even got married. Isn't that an opportunity for her?

It seems that God still cares for her.

Several times in a row, she was narrowly missed.

As long as she is Mia, Asher Hawn will never give up her!

This time, she must drive away Nora Smith, a shameless bitch!

Asher Hawn, an incomparably excellent man, will eventually be her Tang Ruoying! !

Chapter 321 - 319 Catch **** In Bed



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Think of it here. Tang Ruoying quickly took a taxi and asked the driver to follow Nora Smith in the direction of leaving.

Charming color bar.

It's early morning, but the bar is still very lively, feasting, and all the men and women who are addicted to wine and sex come and go.

Nora Smith sat on the edge of the bar with several bottles upside down in front of her. Her little face was flushed, her whole person was wobbling, her eyes were blurred, and she was drunk at first sight.

Her stunning appearance in the bar is the number one target of those merry men.

A drunken man boldly walked to the edge of Nora Smith to strike up a conversation. "Great beauty, how can you drink alone? Let my brother accompany you well!"

Nora Smith ignored, and the man continued to rush forward cheekily, even raising his hand to put it on her waist.

"Go away!" Nora Smith frowned slightly.

The man is even more interested. "Yo, it's still a small pepper! Brother, I like to eat small peppers. Ha, ha, ha, come on, go to the room with me, and ask how much it costs!"

As he spoke, the man stretched out his hand and pulled Nora Smith.

"You let me go!" Nora Smith frowned and tried hard to push the man away.

The man grabbed Nora Smith hard and looked at her chest with flirting eyes. "Pepper, don't be shy, let your brother hurt you well..."

Before his voice fell, a man wearing a mask and a long figure suddenly appeared.

Nora Smith's face looked happy. "Julian Spencer, help me..."

Julian Spencer punched the man directly in the face.

There was a thud.

The man fell to the ground with his forks on his back.

"Grandma, which bastard beat Laozi!"

The man was beaten dizzy and got up while vomiting. When he saw that his eyes were full of anger and Julian Spencer with a mask, he was going to fight. "Shit, enough to pack, come to the bar and bring a mask to pick up the sister!"

But he didn't even touch Julian Spencer's clothes, so he was kicked to the ground by Julian Spencer. "Get out of here!"

Nora Smith watched quietly with her chin propped up, and the filthy and unpleasant smell from the man filled the tip of her nose.

She threw up when she smoked it directly.

"Ooh--"

Nora Smith covered his mouth and jumped out of his seat to throw up in the direction of the bathroom.

"Nora Smith, be careful!"

Julian Spencer hurried forward to stop Nora Smith and pulled her in the opposite direction, not to the bathroom, but to the hotel upstairs.

Some people watched the excitement, but after a while everyone continued to join the wine bureau, and no one cared about the drunk man lying on the ground.

Tang Ruoying hid in the corner and took the scene just now into his eyes.

With her mobile phone, she took pictures of Julian Spencer holding Nora Smith into the elevator.

No more, no less, just ten seconds.

Tang Ruoying has red lips and her eyes are full of pride.

Nora Smith, a shameless fox, is really cheap enough.

Just after quarreling with Asher Hawn, he turned around and came to the bar to hook up with Julian Spencer.

Born cheap woman, pedal a few boats, love to seduce men!

This time, when witnesses and physical evidence are gathered, I don't believe Nora Smith can continue to be with Asher Hawn.

Tang Ruoying flashed a shadow at the bottom of her eyes and sent the video to Asher Hawn via WeChat.

After the elevator door was completely closed, Nora Smith's drunk and blurred eyes were instantly clear, keeping a distance from Julian Spencer.

"Thank you just now."

Nora Smith sipped her lips, thinking that Tang Ruoying should have walked into her trap over there, and took pictures of her and Julian Spencer entering the elevator.

In order to be successful, she would not hesitate to call Julian Spencer to help, so as to make things more real, otherwise Tang Ruoying that woman can not believe.

"Nora Smith, what else are you polite to me? As long as it is your business, I will do my best." Julian Spencer's deep eyes fell straight on Nora Smith's face.

Although he didn't understand why Nora Smith asked him to do so, he would do it as long as Nora Smith asked.

Nora Smith was a little uncomfortable by his deep eyes. He was busy and didn't open his face. "Anyway, thank you!"

After sending a text message to Asher Hawn, Tang Ruoying also took the elevator into the hotel, asked the front desk customer service and found out the rooms opened by Nora Smith and Julian Spencer.

Just as Asher Hawn also returned the message, "Where is she?!"

Just three simple words, across the screen, Tang Ruoying can feel Asher

Hawn's strong anger.

That's great!

The more angry Asher Hawn is, the more interesting he will be later!

No man can tolerate his fiancée and other men going to the hotel to check in, especially a king like Asher Hawn, let alone Nora Smith wearing a cuckold for him!

Tang Ruoying's face was ecstatic. She sent a message telling the address of Asher Hawn Hotel and sat quietly in the lobby.

After only ten minutes, Tang Ruoying saw Asher Hawn, whose face was dark and cold, coming in a hurry.

"Asher." Tang Ruoying quickly stood up and called him sweetly.

But Asher Hawn gave her a stingy look.

Tang Ruoying's eyes flashed a touch of resentment. It's time for him to think about the woman in Nora Smith!

Asher Hawn said coldly. "Where is she?"

Tang Ruoying naturally knows who she refers to.

"I'll take you." Tang Ruoying eyebrow eye curved said.

The two entered the elevator, and Tang Ruoying also spoke for Nora Smith with understanding. "After going in for a while, don't be angry in Asher. I think Nora Smith must have made such a mistake because she was drunk. She certainly didn't want to. After all, it is easy to make mistakes when she is anesthetized by alcohol..."

"You don't have to speak for her." Asher Hawn interrupted her coldly.

This made Tang Ruoying more and more happy.

The more angry Asher Hawn is, the better.

To the door of the room. Tang Ruoying looked at the silent Asher Hawn and spoke carefully. "Asher, do you really want to go in?"

"Hmm." Asher Hawn's thin lips coldly spit out a monosyllabic character.

"Well, no matter what happens, I will be with you in Asher!" Tang Ruoying bent her lips, and her face was full of love for Asher Hawn.

Knocked on the door, and it was Julian Spencer who opened the door, and he was still wearing a bathrobe!

Tang Ruoying was ecstatic, and Nora Smith must be lying in bed.

I didn't expect these two people to be so impatient that they got down to business so quickly.

Asher will definitely be completely disappointed with Nora Smith when he is caught and raped!

"Asher Hawn? Why are you here?" Julian Spencer looked at them blankly.

Before Asher Hawn spoke, Tang Ruoying couldn't wait to say, "I just saw you bring Nora Smith to open a room. Nora Smith is Asher's fiancée. How can you do such a thing!"

Julian Spencer looked at Asher Hawn with a cold face and felt even more puzzled. "Nora Smith? I haven't seen her at all today.. She's not here."

Chapter 322 - 320 See If You Have That Skill



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Not here?

Tang Ruoying was stunned in his heart. How is this possible?

Her eyes were full of disbelief. Julian Spencer must be covering for Nora Smith.

What she saw with her own eyes can't go wrong.

Asher Hawn's knife-shaped eyebrows puckered slightly, and his cold eyes were put on Tang Ruoying.

Tang Ruoying was busy explaining, "Asher, I didn't lie to you. Even if you don't believe me, my video is not fake, and Nora Smith must be inside."

Julian Spencer leaned against the doorframe, looked at Tang Ruoying, who was in a hurry to explain, and looked at it funny with thin lips.

This woman is really calculating.

No wonder Nora Smith went to so much trouble to uncover her true face.

"Tut." Julian Spencer folded his arms in a mocking tone. "If Miss Tang really wants to make up something about me and Nora Smith, go in and see if there is any in it."

"This..." Tang Ruoying pretended to hesitate, but also want to keep his weak white flower appearance, but don't want to break in and let Asher Hawn think she is a shrew.

She looked at Asher Hawn, and Asher Hawn looked at her coldly without saying a word.

Tang Ruoying secretly pinched her fist. She believed Nora Smith must be hiding in the room at the moment.

After all, it was with her own eyes that she saw Nora Smith and Julian Spencer walk in together just now.

Now Julian Spencer says this, which is nothing more than shattered glass.

Julian Spencer is the best actor. His acting skills are first-class. The more calm he is, the more problematic he is.

Julian Spencer must have said this on purpose, so that she and Asher Hawn could give up their thoughts.

Often so generous, is more ghost.

Oh, how could she miss such a good opportunity?

She must catch Nora Smith in bed!

Thinking of this, Tang Ruoying said, "Since Mr Mason has said this, I will go in and have a good look, so as to reassure Asher. After all, Nora Smith is Asher's fiancée, and it is normal for us to worry."

Tang Ruoying found a high-sounding reason for himself and couldn't wait to walk towards the house.

She rushed to the big bed with a brisk step and uncovered the quilt, but she didn't see Nora Smith.

Tang Ruoying slightly stunned, Nora Smith must have taken advantage of Shen Junyan to talk to them just now and hid!

She must find out this bitch Nora Smith!

However, she searched the whole presidential suite, but she couldn't find Nora Smith.

There is no Nora Smith in the bedroom, living room, bathroom or even wardrobe!

How can this be!

She clearly saw Nora Smith come in just now!

Tang Ruoying glanced at Asher Hawn, who was still standing at the door, and his heart became colder and colder.

If we can't find Nora Smith, it will prove that she is lying.

Asher Hawn had been very cold to her lately, and if he thought she was deceiving him now, would he be more disappointed in her?

Tang Ruoying's heart sank little by little.

Where is Nora Smith, a bitch, hiding?

She looked out of the window. This is the twentieth floor. Nora Smith can't go down from here...

"Asher..." Tang Ruoying returned to the door, some at a loss to open his mouth.

"How is it? No one, Miss Tang? I said I haven't seen Nora Smith at all today. You are wrong. Why do you slander me and her?" Julian Spencer looked at her with a sarcastic face.

"I..." Tang Ruoying clenched his lower lip and carefully put his eyes on Asher Hawn.

His face was full of frost, and there was no emotion in his weak eyes.

But just like this, Tang Ruoying knew that he was angry.

"Asher, listen to my explanation. I really saw Shen Junyan and Nora Smith come in to open a room with my own eyes. Julian Spencer must have hidden Nora Smith." Tang Ruoying said unwilling.

She couldn't figure out how Nora Smith, such a big living person, suddenly disappeared!

"Really?" Asher Hawn spoke in a cold voice.

Tang Ruoying kept nodding, "It's true! Asher, there must be something I didn't find clearly just now. Why don't we look for it again?"

When Julian Spencer heard this, his eyes fell coldly on Asher Hawn, and his tone was sarcastic. "Asher Hawn, Nora Smith trusts and likes you so much, but today it seems that your trust in her is not very high at all. It's really a waste. She likes you so much."

"It has nothing to do with you." Asher Hawn replied coldly, without looking at Tang Ruoying, and turned to leave directly.

Seeing that he was gone, Tang Ruoying hurried to follow.

Asher Hawn's steps are very big, and Tang Ruoying has some difficulty in following.

She still explained to him while chasing, "Asher, I really don't know what's going on. Clearly I saw it and took a video for you. That's them. They must be

cheating..."

"Do you believe me, Asher?"

"Asher, I really won't frame others casually, not to mention that Nora Smith is your fiancée, and I won't. I have repented and will never do anything to frame her!"

Bang!

Asher Hawn pulled the car door and went away.

From beginning to end, there was no response to Tang Ruoying's explanation, and she didn't even give her a look.

Looking at the direction in which he left, Tang Ruoying clenched his fist tightly.

She knew that Asher Hawn was angry and he thought she was lying to him.

But she didn't!

"Why, clearly... clearly..." Tang Ruoying lost read.

"Clearly saw Julian Spencer and I get into the elevator with our own eyes. Clearly asked the hotel front desk that Julian Spencer and I did open a room, but why didn't we find me in the room?"

Nora Smith's sarcasm suddenly came behind Tang Ruoying.

Her heart trembled, and suddenly she turned back to see Nora Smith with clear eyes, and her charming face was full of peace.

Nora Smith is not drunk!

Tang Ruoying's heart suddenly sank and suddenly understood.

She was trapped!

She was pitted by Nora Smith and Julian Spencer!

Tang Ruoying understood the cause and effect at once. This was a trap set by

Nora Smith to make a fool of her in front of Asher Hawn, which made her completely lose trust in his heart.

"You... mean!" Tang Ruoying gnashed his teeth.

Nora Smith raised his eyebrows, put his hands in his pockets, and smiled. "Who made you so anxious to trip me? Some time ago, I was hospitalized. You pretended to be innocent and repentant. Asher Hawn couldn't see it. I could see it clearly."

"Now he is completely disappointed in you, so give up as soon as possible!"

Tang Ruoying twisted his eyebrows, and his eyes seemed to be poisoned, staring at Nora Smith. "Impossible! I will never give up Asher. He should be mine. It is obvious that I appeared first. Why did you take Asher away? You are the third party!"

"To obstinately persist in going about things the wrong way." Nora Smith sneered, "Tang Ruoying, I don't care what you do. I will hold on to Asher Hawn this time, and I will never let you take it away.. He is a man recognized by my Nora Smith. If you dare to argue with me, you have to see if you have that skill!"

Chapter 323 - 321 The Inexplicable Illusion



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Well, you think I'm afraid of you?" Tang Ruoying is not to be outdone. "Nora Smith, I tell you, Asher loves me! Eight years ago, when I saved him, I was doomed to be mine! I believe you have seen it. In the past eight years, he has been looking for me and has never forgotten me!"

Seeing that she was completely irritated by herself, Nora Smith's lip angle ticked slightly.

Very good, Tang Ruoying really took the bait.

This time, she deliberately made Tang Ruoying think that she had completely lost her position in Asher Hawn's heart.

And she is about to get engaged to Asher Hawn, and this woman will definitely jump over the wall and make some excessive moves.

When the time comes, it will definitely show its trail.

Only when she shows her trail, she is not afraid of not finding out the truth!

"Tut." Nora Smith deeply lamented that he intended to give Tang Ruoying a bigger fatal blow.

She looked up and down at Tang Ruoying suspiciously. "In fact, Tang Ruoying, ask yourself, are you really Mia that Asher Hawn has been chanting?"

Her eyes are very penetrating, just like a glance penetrating Tang Ruoying's inner thoughts.

Tang Ruoying smell speech, not from the heart a surprised.

What does Nora Smith mean by saying that?

Did... Nora Smith, what did she find?

No, it won't.

Tang Ruoying recalled carefully that these days, she has never had any flaws.

Even Asher Hawn didn't suspect her.

Nora Smith can't find anything!

Thought of here, Tang Ruoying raised his chin, fearlessly greeted Nora Smith's eyes, and replied categorically, "Of course!"

Nora Smith sneered coldly, "But you are not like the innocent, kind and lovely Mia in Asher Hawn's mouth at all. You are vicious, deep and scheming, which is comparable to Asher Hawn in Mia's mouth."

Tang Ruoying shook his long hair and looked at the empty underground parking lot around him. "If you hadn't taken Asher, how could I have done so many things? Nora Smith, don't think that you are a good person, don't you pretend in front of Asher?"

"Hum!" Tang Ruoying snorted coldly, raised his hand and lifted the bag on his

wrist to his shoulder, and turned and left.

Nora Smith stared at Tang Ruoying's back, thoughtful.

She believes that Tang Ruoying has fallen into the net she carefully woven for her at the moment.

It's just ...

Nora Smith looked at the direction of Tang Ruoying's departure, and her eyes narrowed. She just saw that Tang Ruoying's wrist seemed to have a deep scar.

I don't know why, but she suddenly felt that scar looked familiar...

She hadn't noticed it before, but this time she saw it.

Hiss!

Nora Smith thought about the scar repeatedly in his mind, and suddenly his clear brain hurt.

Nora Smith gasped. She covered her head and closed her eyes subconsciously.

In my mind, like a movie playing, some pictures suddenly flashed.

Unfamiliar and familiar.

"Run fast, no one will find you!" A little girl shouted to another little boy. She was very anxious and looked around.

The little boy looked so familiar that Nora Smith always thought he had seen him somewhere, but the little boy didn't leave. He seemed to take someone's hand and said he wanted her to follow him.

The little girl was jealous, and just then a fierce man found them, came over and slapped the little girl to the ground, which was full of glass fragments.

The inside of the little girl's wrist was cut by sharp glass, leaving a lot of blood, and her ears were full of the whines of the little girl's grievances.

"Nora Smith?"

Asher Hawn's voice came from his ear, and Nora Smith recovered.

She looked up at Asher Hawn blankly, and gradually turned out to be the little boy's face in her mind and Asher Hawn overlapped.

Tang Ruoying's wound position is exactly the same as that of the little girl.

What's going on here? How can such an inexplicable picture appear in her mind?

Nora Smith's heart is a little calm. Is Tang Ruoying really Mia?

That little boy is Asher Hawn?

Then who is she?

Nora Smith rubbed his temples, trying to think more clearly, but there was a sharp pain in his head, and even the pictures just now could not appear.

Is it because I want to find out the truth of that year so much these days that I have hallucinations?

It can't be an illusion.

Those pictures just now are so real, as if she had experienced them personally.

But how is this possible?

When Asher Hawn and Mia were kidnapped together, how could she have experienced it personally?

What the hell is going on?

"What's wrong with you?" Asher Hawn saw Nora Smith said nothing, pale, forehead is actually up a lot of cold sweat, not worried asked.

He hurried forward and took Nora Smith's hand tightly, only to feel the wet

feeling in her palm.

"Nora Smith, are you all right?" Asher Hawn's tone, extremely nervous.

"I..." Nora Smith glanced at Asher Hawn, reached his lips, and swallowed back.

She didn't even know what was going on.

Nora Smith hid his emotions and smiled. "It's okay."

"Really?" Asher Hawn is still not at ease. "Did Tang Ruoying say something to you?"

"If I say nothing, it will be fine, or do you think I am weaker than her?" Nora Smith sipped his lips.

Asher Hawn said this and didn't ask again. He took Nora Smith's hand and said with concern, "Then go back to rest well. You have been tired for so many days for Grandpa."

When he said this, Nora Smith suddenly felt a sense of exhaustion.

She yawned. "Then I'll go home and rest first. Grandpa, let Li Butler take good care of you. Your body has not fully recovered."

"Got it--" said Asher Hawn, leaning slightly in her ear, with the utmost tenderness. "Wife of the future!"

His warm breath made Nora Smith tickle. Her pretty face turned red and she stared at Asher Hawn. "Who is your future wife? We haven't been engaged yet!"

Asher Hawn Jun's face sank and he spoke faintly. "Do you want us to fail in our engagement again?"

In the face of Asher Hawn's sudden cold face, Nora Smith coughed lightly. "I don't mean that. Don't make up your own brain, hurry back!"

Asher Hawn opened the door for her and Nora Smith got in.

Sitting in the co-pilot position, Nora Smith was about to fasten his seat belt when Asher Hawn's handsome face leaned in.

"What do you want to do?" Nora Smith looked wary.

Asher Hawn's eyes lit up with a fire. "What do you say?"

"How do I know?" Nora Smith raised his eyebrows in the light of his burning eyes.

She knows what he wants, but.

"I remember someone telling me in the hospital this morning that things like that should be done in a more private place. I think it's private enough here now. I heard that being in the car is very exciting. Why don't we try it?" Asher Hawn looked around the interior of the car, and the sexy lip angle evoked a touch of interesting radian.

Nora Smith's face flushed instantly.

What she wants is kissing, but this man wants car shock directly!

Chapter 324 - Can 322 Be More Explicit



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"You be serious! Drive quickly!" Nora Smith blushed and pushed Asher Hawn away.

Seeing the small appearance of the woman beside her fried hair, Asher Hawn stopped teasing her, reached out and fastened her seat belt for her, and smiled low. "OK."

With big, well-knit hands and a tight grip on the steering wheel, Asher Hawn sends Nora Smith to her rented apartment.

Since they are going to act, they can no longer live together.

"Here we are." Asher Hawn stopped the car and opened the door for Nora Smith.

"Go quickly, don't let anyone see you." Nora Smith looked around. If Tang Ruoying saw it, the previous efforts would be in vain.

Asher Hawn, however, was reluctant to give up. With a big hand stretched out, he pulled Nora Smith into his arms. "Why, can't wait to drive me away?"

"No, if those people in Tang Ruoying see it, then..."

Before Nora Smith finished speaking, Asher Hawn suddenly leaned over and kissed her red lips.

This man!

Clearly, my injury is not good, so I always want to take advantage of her!

Nora Smith suddenly turned red and tried to push him away, but his hands tightly imprisoned her.

The woman in her arms is familiar with the beautiful taste, which makes Asher Hawn feel uncontrollable.

He wants more.

But not now.

He ended the kiss, putting his chin on Nora Smith's forehead. "Nora Smith, I can't wait for you."

Well ...

This man is getting thicker and thicker!

Can he be a little more explicit?

Nora Smith's heart pounded and pushed him into the car. "All right, all right, go quickly, you've been spotted."

Asher Hawn had a black line on his face.

He kissed his fiancée fair and square, how did he make it look like cheating?

Nora Smith returned to his temporary rental apartment, washed himself and lay down to rest.

In my mind, I keep recalling the scene when I appeared in the parking lot of the bar.

Who is the little girl with the scar on her wrist?

Is that Mia?

Then why does Tang Ruoying have such a scar on his wrist?

Is it fake?

Just now, she didn't see clearly, but intuitively, Tang Ruoying's wrist scar didn't seem to be fake.

It seems that we should find a chance to take a closer look next time.

Thinking about his thoughts, Nora Smith fell asleep in a daze.

In a trance, she was being chased again.

In the dark mountain forest, she kept running, kept running... behind her was a group of fierce men, chasing her.

The cliff is ahead!

She has no way out!

The footsteps of the group behind were getting closer and closer. Nora Smith remembered sweating profusely, slipping under his feet and falling down!

The real sense of weightlessness filled every cell in Nora Smith with fear.

"Ah!!" Nora Smith screamed and woke up with a start.

She turned on the light and looked around. It turned out that she was dreaming again.

Nora Smith rubbed her eyes in shock. Why did she have this dream again?

...

Asher Hawn drove back to the hospital.

When he came to Howard's ward, Howard was still sleeping, and Li Butler was staring at him.

"Young master, why are you here? Don't go home to rest?" When Li Butler saw Asher Hawn, he stood up and asked respectfully.

Asher Hawn said faintly, "I want to spend time with grandpa."

Howard finally woke up, and his physical indicators were gradually recovering. Asher Hawn was very pleased and regretful.

Before, he was always busy with his work and ignored his grandfather's health.

Now that Grandpa has recovered, he must spend more time and spend more time with Grandpa.

Grandpa was so kind to him, who was also his closest relative, but Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn...

Asher Hawn's handsome face sank again at the thought that these two women poisoned Grandpa regardless of his safety for their own selfish desires and to blame Nora Smith for driving Nora Smith away.

He didn't understand why Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn could be so cruel.

With a calm face, Asher Hawn silently went to one side of the sofa and lay down.

Li Butler didn't ask much, so he quickly covered him with a blanket.

Looking at his frowning brows when he slept, Li Butler sighed deeply.

It's really a distressing child.

He didn't think that his wife and cousin could do anything to harm the old man.

Butler Li grew up watching Asher Hawn. Now Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn

are locked up. How should Asher Hawn face them?

After all, they are all relatives, and their hearts will definitely not be as relaxed as they seem.

He must be sad in his heart.

Butler Li is very distressed.

Maybe it was really too tired these days. Asher Hawn slept until noon the next day.

Asher Hawn vaguely heard the young woman's voice.

Nora Smith?

He opened his eyes and saw Tang Ruoying sitting by the old man's bed. "Howard, this is a nutritious lunch I specially made for you. Try it."

Tang Ruoying was very happy to see Asher Hawn wake up, and also caught the disappointment at the bottom of his eyes.

What is he disappointed in?

Probably thinking about that bitch in Nora Smith!

At the thought of Nora Smith, Tang Ruoying's heart is full of jealousy.

Nora Smith, a bitch, dared to set her up, which made Asher Hawn think she lied on purpose and was disappointed in her.

She must find a way to save it!

Thought of here, Tang Ruoying took a deep breath and pretended to be clever and sensible, as if she had forgotten what happened in the hotel last night.

She asked with curved eyebrows. "Asher, are you awake?"

Tang Ruoying handed the soup bowl in his hand to Li Butler on one side, got up and walked towards Asher Hawn.

"Asher, I went to the company to find you, you are not here. Lin Te told me that you are here to take care of Grandpa. I was worried that you could not eat well, so I made nutritious meals for you and Grandpa."

She went to the side sofa and sat down, and opened the lunch boxes she brought in front of Asher Hawn.

The dishes are delicious in color, flavor and taste, showing her extreme virtuous.

Asher Hawn looked down and said nothing.

Howard was thoughtful about Tang Ruoying's courting as soon as he saw Asher Hawn wake up.

His shrewd eyes have already seen through everything, but they are silent.

He doesn't take care of the affairs of the younger generation.

He believes that Asher Hawn can solve it by himself.

"No, Li Guanjia, go to the hospital canteen to cook for me and come back." Asher Hawn just woke up. I don't know if he caught a cold while sleeping on the sofa at night. His voice was hoarse.

Listen to Tang Ruoying's heart is pulled together, especially his cold and unfamiliar attitude towards her. Now he treats her directly as air?

"Asher, I cooked for you.. Why did you let Lean go to the canteen to cook?" She was pale, biting her lower lip, and her face was full of grievances.

Chapter 325 - 323 Must Make A Big Move



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Asher Hawn's weak MoMo's eyes fell on Tang Ruoying, and his knife-shaped eyebrows were tight and his tone was cold. "If you feel wronged, you don't have to come in the future. No one here needs your care."

"Asher, are you still angry with me..." Tang Ruoying lowered his head, trembled and spoke in a low voice.

Asher Hawn must still be angry with her about yesterday.

Thought she deliberately framed Nora Smith and Julian Spencer to get a room.

But that is clearly a trap set by Nora Smith, planting and framing her!

Nora Smith!

This bitch, she will never let Nora Smith go! !

Tang Ruoying's anger in his heart was extreme, but in front of Asher Hawn, he couldn't show anything.

She took a deep breath and tried to calm her mind.

"Asher, I really saw Nora Smith and Julian Spencer together yesterday. There was a video to testify that Nora Smith must have found me, just..." When her eyes were red, Tang Ruoying's big tears dripped down, and she couldn't bear to see it.

But Asher Hawn turned a blind eye. His handsome face was tight and some impatient interrupted Tang Ruoying. "I don't want to mention yesterday."

"Young master, I'll cook for you." Li Butler looked at the sigh on the side, but he didn't say anything, leaving this sentence and leaving.

Tang Ruoying wanted to cry for a long time, clutching the clothes tightly. She practiced this picture in front of the mirror countless times.

Naturally, pear blossoms bring rain, and any man will feel distressed when he sees them.

But it happened that Asher Hawn was indifferent, and even Howard said nothing.

This makes Tang Ruoying's heart more distorted and abnormal, and Asher Hawn doesn't say anything.

That dead Charlie in bed didn't even say anything!

At least she also made so many meals in person and sent them over, but he

didn't even speak for her. It was really blind for nothing. She pretended to be virtuous for half a day!

Tang Ruoying can only cover up by herself, and silently pack up the lunch box on the coffee table and put it into her bag.

She looked at Asher Hawn, stopped talking, and finally put her eyes on Howard. "Howard, then I'll go first. Take care of your own body. I'll come to see you next time."

When the voice fell to the ground, she turned and left.

The pace is slow.

She was expecting Asher Hawn to stop her.

But when she walked to the door, she didn't wait...

Tang Ruoying frowned and bit her lower lip. It seems that she must make a big move.

If you don't do this, Nora Smith will really succeed!

Thinking about Nora Smith's malicious words in front of her today, coupled with Asher Hawn's attitude, Tang Ruoying pinched the bag in her hand.

She is unwilling!

Thud-

Tang Ruoying suddenly shook his body and his emaciated body was about to fall down.

She held the door frame, covered her mouth and coughed violently.

The smell of blood suddenly spread.

But in an instant, Tang Ruoying fell unconscious on the ground.

When the nurse passing by the door saw it, she exclaimed and quickly went to check, "Miss, are you all right?"

Asher Hawn seemed to be startled by Tang Ruoying. His knife-shaped eyebrows frowned, hesitated, and finally walked over. "Mia, what's wrong with you?"

"Asher, me, me..." Seeing that Asher Hawn finally cared about her, Tang Ruoying took his hand and wanted to say something, but it was a violent cough.

Her face was pale, and she looked up at Asher Hawn. "Asher, I feel so bad. Am I going to die?" She said, angrily.

"No, it won't, Mia, I won't let you die!" Seeing Tang Ruoying like this, Asher Hawn's handsome face flashed a touch of tension. "Mia, you will be fine."

"Asher, thank you..." Tang Ruoying didn't finish his words, and his head tilted and he fainted.

The nurse called someone, carried Tang Ruoying, who was unconscious, on a stretcher and sent him to the emergency room.

Asher Hawn took a long leg and followed.

Although Nora Smith said she might not be Mia.

But before he can prove it, he still has to guarantee her life.

After all, Tang Ruoying can say the details of their kidnapping before, in case she is really Mia...

Asher Hawn was thinking when the nurse hurried out of the emergency room. "Asher, do you know the patient's family?"

"What's the problem?" Asher Hawn looked up at her faintly.

The nurse was afraid of his identity and spoke with trepidation. "The patient's condition is very bad. The doctor said that a large shadow was found in the patient's stomach, and the possibility of tumor was not ruled out. Now it is necessary to conduct a comprehensive examination, so it is necessary for family members to sign."

Asher Hawn frowned. "Go and check it."

Asher Hawn said so, and the nurse nodded hastily. "Yes, Asher, I know."

Say that finish, the nurse turned and went back to the emergency room.

It was not until the sunset outside that Tang Ruoying was pushed out of the emergency room in a pale coma.

"How is she?" Asher Hawn dropped his eyes and glanced at Tang Ruoying, who was unconscious. His face did not fluctuate.

The doctor sighed and his tone was full of regret. "Asher, the results have just come out. The patient has advanced gastric cancer and can only undergo chemotherapy conservatively. He can still have a life span of about two years. If he is not treated, he will only have one month. Time."

The doctor sighed, "It's a pity that you are so close to death at a young age."

Advanced gastric cancer?

Asher Hawn's eyebrows puckered.

"Asher, what do you think we should take to treat it better?" The doctor asked cautiously.

Asher Hawn's lips were slightly raised. "What kind of treatment to choose is her business."

Now for him, Tang Ruoying is just a pure savior, and his feelings for her have long been erased.

The only thing he can do is to give her whatever she wants while she is alive.

"OK..." The doctor did not dare to say anything more. "The patient will wake up in a while. It is better for you to tell this matter."

The doctor said and left.

Asher Hawn pushed the door and walked into the ward. Tang Ruoying was sleepy because of the anesthetic.

"Are you really Mia?" Looking at the woman lying unconscious in the hospital bed, Asher Hawn narrowed his eyes slightly, and the girl who had been in his memory eight years ago came to mind.

However, it can't overlap with the woman in front of it.

Asher Hawn's handsome face sank and he turned and walked out of the ward.

Asher Hawn drove to The Hawn Goup Group, but he didn't go to the company these days because he saved Nora Smith from falling off a cliff and was injured.

Arriving at the president's office, Asher Hawn called Clark. "How's the company doing?"

"Everything is normal." Clark replied respectfully.

After a pause, he hesitated. "It's just...."

Chapter 326 - 324 Nora Smith, I Miss You



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Come to the point!" Asher Hawn's voice is cold.

Clark looked a fiercely. "It's just that BPL has been making small moves. They suffered a big loss in the North Bay project last time, and they will not give up."

Asher Hawn's eyes narrowed slightly. "I know."

It is not a day or two for Li Chengyang to target The Hawn Goup.

It's not as simple as the North Bay Project.

Thinking of the photos Nora Smith showed him, Tang Ruoying and Li Chengyang knew each other as early as Australia, and Asher Hawn's face was colder.

"You go out first and keep staring at BPL." Asher Hawn said in a low voice.

"Yes, President." Clark nodded.

He turned and walked to the gate of the president's office, only to hear Asher Hawn's clear voice behind him. "Has Nora Smith come to work today?"

Clark took a quick step and turned back. "Nora, here she is."

Asher Hawn's handsome face suddenly softened to the naked eye, which made Clark dumbfounded.

This Nora's position in the eyes of the president is extraordinary!

Nora Smith was looking through the latest design on "Ice and Fire" submitted by the design department and couldn't help shaking his head.

This Jennifer has not made any progress.

What she asked Jennifer to improve was not designed according to her meaning at all, and it was a mess.

It seems that she has to come in person.

Just then, the phone on Nora Smith's desk rang.

She looks down. Insider 888. It's Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith picked up the phone, and Asher Hawn's extremely magnetic voice came over the radio waves. "Come and go to the office."

"Good." Nora Smith said yes.

Hang up the phone, Nora Smith sat in the elevator and went straight to the president's office on the 18th floor.

She reached out and knocked on the door, but there was no movement inside.

Nora Smith was wondering when the door of the president's office suddenly opened, and Asher Hawn's tall and long figure appeared in her sight.

"Come in."

Asher Hawn opened his mouth low and heavy, and with a big hand stretched out, he pulled Nora Smith in.

With a bang, he closed the door, then pressed Nora Smith against the door panel, his hands on her sides, bowed his head, and the deep eyes fell tightly on her face.

"Nora Smith, I miss you." Asher Hawn's low and heavy voice sounded in Nora Smith's ears.

Well ...

Facing Asher Hawn's burning eyes, Nora Smith's heart beat half a beat slower.

He called her to come over, just to talk to her about this?

"It's working time now, so it's not appropriate to talk about personal feelings." Nora Smith cleared his throat and spoke solemnly.

Asher Hawn's eyes darkened a little. "Don't you miss me at all?"

"No..."

Before Nora Smith could say the word "think", Asher Hawn leaned over and kissed her, blocking all her words back.

Nora Smith was speechless and tried to push him away, but he didn't move and deepened the kiss.

Asher Hawn's big tongue forced Nora Smith's small mouth open, and her lips and teeth entangled, both overbearing and somewhat gentle.

Nora Smith was overwhelmed, and his subconscious hands wrapped around his neck.

This action is so tempting that Asher Hawn can't help it.

The atmosphere of the office is full of charming.

I don't know how long it took Asher Hawn to end this deep kiss.

Nora Smith gasped and glared at him. "Rascal!"

Asher Hawn smiled low. "I kissed my fiancée. It's fair and square. Where is the hooligan?"

"Rascals everywhere." Nora Smith pushed him away and sat down on the sofa.

This man, who kissed her, is now weak and his heart is still pounding.

Asher Hawn, with a long leg, sat down beside Nora Smith, put his hand around her shoulder, and whispered in her ear, "There are more hooligans. Do you want to try?"

Nora Smith:!!!

"Come on, get down to business quickly, what are you looking for me for?" Nora Smith rushed to change the subject.

This man is getting thicker and thicker!

If this continues, I really don't know what shameless things this man can do.

Asher Hawn stopped teasing her, leaned back on the sofa, and sank. "Tang Ruoying has advanced gastric cancer."

"What?" Nora Smith was surprised.

Advanced gastric cancer?

How is this possible?

She saw Tang Ruoying a few days ago, and she was fine.

How can gastric cancer be advanced at once?

"Do you believe that?" Nora Smith asked, looking sideways at Asher Hawn.

"That's what the doctor said." Asher Hawn said indifferently.

Nora Smith mused, "I'm afraid there is something wrong with it."

"Forget it, leave her alone. If you are really sick, treat her well." Asher Hawn rubbed his eyebrows. "It's your plan..."

"The plan remains the same!" Nora Smith said coldly, "You can go to the hospital to see her after work."

"You mean..." Asher Hawn glanced at Nora Smith.

Nora Smith winked playfully. "You know."

After work, Asher Hawn drove to the hospital.

He came to Tang Ruoying's ward, and Tang Ruoying was awake.

Asher Hawn pushed the door and went in.

Tang Ruoying looked pale. When she saw Asher Hawn coming, she sat up from the bed directly. "Asher, what happened to me?"

Asher Hawn stood aside, looking down at her with his hands in his pockets.

He suddenly thought of Nora Smith's words.

Tang Ruoying's illness came suddenly.

"Mia, you are ill. The doctor says you have advanced gastric cancer." Asher Hawn spoke with a faint look.

"What?!" Tang Ruoying stared unbelievably, "Advanced gastric cancer..."

"No, it can't be!" Tang Ruoying's eyes suddenly turned red, and tears welled up like a tide.

She cried sadly for a long time before raising her head and looking at Asher Hawn pitifully, "Asher, am I going to die? I don't want to die."

Asher Hawn stood in front of Tang Ruoying and thought of Nora Smith's words.

He asked in a low voice. "Mia, don't you know that you are in poor health?"

It's not sudden that people get sick. Tang Ruoying has always been very healthy before.

Why is it so serious that gastric cancer is suddenly advanced?

Tang Ruoying heard this, hung his head, and his voice was full of grievances. 'Asher, do you think I will cheat you with this kind of thing?'

Douda's tears kept dripping down again, dyeing the pure white sheets wet.

"I know that I have done so many wrong things before, and you don't trust me in your heart, but can I cheat you if I want to cheat?"

Tang Ruoying clutched the quilt tightly. "Asher, it doesn't matter if you don't believe me. Go and let me go to my own devices."

Asher Hawn didn't show mercy to her as Tang Ruoying imagined, but just frowned. "The doctor said that you have advanced gastric cancer. If you still have two years to live with chemotherapy, if you don't have chemotherapy, it will only take one month. No matter which one you choose, in your limited life, you can have anything you want.. As long as I can do it, I will give it to you."

Chapter 327 - 325 Likes To See Her Jealous



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

After Asher Hawn explained this, he was ready to leave.

"I don't have chemotherapy."

Tang Ruoying coughed violently, and some difficult openings said, "Chemotherapy will lose all your hair and become ugly. I don't want to... Asher, aren't you going to be engaged to Nora Smith soon? I want to look at you beautifully together and don't want to be an abrupt existence at your wedding."

"I want to see you happy."

Asher Hawn turned around and watched Tang Ruoying cough violently while covering her mouth. Blood oozed from her slender fingertips bit by bit. Her pale skin was almost transparent at the moment.

She is like this, it really doesn't seem to be fake...

At the thought of Nora Smith's words, Asher Hawn returned to the hospital bed and looked at her condescending. "Since you choose not to have chemotherapy, you can attend my engagement with Nora Smith and have a good rest."

"So... so Asher, can I hold you?"

Tang Ruoying lifted his eyes, and his obsessed eyes fell on Asher Hawn's beautiful face. He spoke carefully. "I know that because I liked you before, it brought you a lot of troubles, but now I am going to die, just in front of me. Let go of my last farewell to your feelings."

When Tang Ruoying said this, the corner of his eye was skimming the door.

She saw a figure there. If she was not mistaken, it was Nora Smith.

Asher Hawn narrowed her deep eyes slightly, and her emotions rose and fell.

Before he could speak, Tang Ruoying only thought he agreed, put his hand around his waist, and leaned his head against him.

The words are full of attachment. "Asher, I really hope you can forgive me."

"What are you doing?"

Nora Smith's voice, suddenly appeared in the ward, her face of disbelief, questioning the two people hugged together in front of her.

She looks very ugly, with the anger of betrayal.

Tang Ruoying loosened Asher Hawn in a panic, as if they had really done something sorry for Nora Smith.

She thought that Nora Smith and Asher Hawn had had a big fight before, and although she had not been able to catch her on that occasion, she had seen the quarrel between them with her own eyes.

She is going to make their previous anger burn more brightly.

Tang Ruoying clutched the quilt tightly and looked at Nora Smith carefully. "Nora Smith, don't blame Asher. It's my fault. I want to hold Asher. I'm sick. He wants to comfort me..."

"If you are sick, you must comfort yourself with hugs?"

Nora Smith stared at Asher Hawn in exasperation. "Well, that's good. If you can't treat me wholeheartedly in your heart, I don't want it at all. Asher Hawn, I think we should forget about our engagement!"

Nora Smith said, turning angrily and leaving.

Asher Hawn stepped forward and quickly pulled her. "You don't believe me so much?"

His tone was very bad, and he was obviously angry at her questioning.

"Asher Hawn, I saw you holding another woman in your arms, not me. Well, it's interesting that you questioned me!"

Nora Smith pushed Asher Hawn away angrily. "Just stay with your Mia!"

"Asher, don't be angry with Nora Smith, it's all my fault. I'm a dying man who will make you angry and make you have a bad relationship. I'm a sinner..."

Tang Ruoying quickly got out of bed and grabbed Nora Smith's hand. "Nora Smith, you can rest assured that I can't compete with you. The doctor said that I have advanced gastric cancer. I only have one month. I am going to die. I will give it back to you in Asher."

"What do you mean, give it back?" Nora Smith sneered and shook off her hand. "Do you mean I'm picking up something you don't want?"

"Ah--"

But I didn't want her to throw it. Tang Ruoying fell directly to the ground. She coughed violently, sprinkled red blood on the ground, and blossomed plum blossoms.

"I didn't mean that. I just didn't want Asher to be embarrassed. I didn't want

you to quarrel for me..."

"Enough!" Asher Hawn roared in a low voice.

Tang Ruoying and Nora Smith were stifled.

He lifted Tang Ruoying from the ground and looked at Nora Smith. It was very MoMo. "Nora Smith and Mia are already dying people. Is it too stingy for you to argue with her like this?"

"I'm stingy?"

Nora Smith was startled. "Well, in this case, I'll go and don't disturb your two-person world!"

She turned and left angrily.

"Ahem!"

Tang Ruoying pushed Asher Hawn anxiously. "Asher, don't hate Nora Smith because of me. She is very good, but she misunderstood for a while. You go to coax her, I still... I still want to see you happy..."

She coughed up blood as she spoke.

In my heart, I was happy and wanted to laugh. It seems that she chose the right direction of the plan this time.

No matter how wrong she was before and how important Nora Smith was, she couldn't compete with her dying person!

As long as she works harder, Asher Hawn will be hers sooner or later!

"Well, then." Asher Hawn nodded. "You have a good rest. I'll come to see you again when I have time."

He said and turned to leave the ward.

Tang Ruoying's eyes were wide open, and his pale face was full of consternation. ? ? ?

Shouldn't he stay with her according to the plot?

Why did you really follow her words to find Nora Smith?

It seems that she didn't make things worse! Give this bitch Nora Smith an opportunity!

Tang Ruoying took out a handkerchief and wiped the blood on the corners of her mouth, and her eyes were vicious.

In the hospital corridor, Nora Smith walked calmly, without the appearance of being angry just now, and even with a shallow smile in his eyes.

A big palm quietly wrapped her small hand, and Asher Hawn's clear voice was like a clear spring in her ear. "The first time I played with my fiancée, my acting skills really exploded."

"That is."

Nora Smith raised eyebrows, the tone is full of confidence, "acting, I am very good at it. Don't forget that I am the boss of Star Entertainment."

Just now she quarreled with Asher Hawn in front of Tang Ruoying, but it was just a play.

She just wants Tang Ruoying to think that she has succeeded, so that she will make crazy things more and more, and then she will definitely show that she is not Mia's trail.

"Are you sure she's not Mia?" Asher Hawn was thoughtful, and his deep eyes were full of inquiry.

"What? Is it really distressing?"

Nora Smith paused and looked up at him with her black grape-like eyes, showing her dissatisfaction.

"If so, go back to accompany her quickly."

Asher Hawn looked at her jealous appearance, and his thin lips raised, evoking a beautiful radian. He liked to see her jealous.

"If I care, I won't play with you." Asher Hawn leaned over and gave a low smile in Nora Smith's ear. "Jealous?"

Nora Smith: ...

"Who is jealous? Don't be too romantic." Nora Smith gave him an angry stare.

The next second, Asher Hawn's kiss fell off.

Chapter 328 - 326 Somebody Helps Her Behind



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"All right, stop it." Nora Smith stepped back and dodged the kiss.

They stopped in front of Howard's ward. Nora Smith carefully recalled the picture of Tang Ruoying just seen. "If I didn't guess wrong, she is definitely not ill."

"How?" Asher Hawn asked with a hook.

Nora Smith pondered, "What Chinese medicine pays attention to is that she can look at her illness. Although she is pale, her eyes are clear, especially her footsteps are not vain at all, especially the blood she spits out, and the blood smell is wrong. However, in order to lie to you, she also made great efforts to buy off doctors and nurses and use fake blood."

Asher Hawn heard, heart not from a sink, if Tang Ruoying alone, it is impossible to do so many things.

So ...

"There is someone behind her to help her." Asher Hawn sank.

"You guessed." Nora Smith was not surprised. She could have guessed that it was not difficult for Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith looked up at him. "If Tang Ruoying is not Mia, but knows so many things about Mia, you should be able to find your Mia when you find out about her and the people behind her."

Asher Hawn noticed Nora Smith's use of words like "your Mia" and knew she

was jealous again.

Holding her hand tightened again, he stepped forward, approached her, and drew closer to them. "What's the matter? Don't you really believe my heart for you?"

"It's not that I don't believe it, but who knows the bottom needle of this man's heart, and I don't know that when someone knew that Tang Ruoying was Mia before, he was so good to her. If there is another one, maybe..."

Shu love words haven't finished, was pressed by Asher Hawn's lips, all blocked in the mouth.

He held her in his arms, and the kisses fell intensively, taking away Nora Smith's calm reason. She could only lean softly against his arms and accept his kiss.

Asher Hawn's kiss, strong, overbearing, rude, with a bit of punishment.

This woman, to this day, still doubts his affection for her.

Asher Hawn increased his strength, imprisoned the head of the woman in front of him with both hands, and pry open her lips directly with his big tongue, sucking and entangling hard, almost devouring her.

With the feeling of electric shock and pain, Nora Smith gasped.

"Woo-woo..." Nora Smith finally took a breath. "It hurts..."

Nora Smith like this, let Asher Hawn suddenly soft-hearted.

He slowed down and began to soften.

Asher Hawn kissed her more and more tenderly, and soon there was an inexplicable throb feeling, sweeping Nora Smith's whole body.

Make her feel shy, but feel comfortable, beautiful and want more.

God, how could she have such an idea ...

Nora Smith's face suddenly turned as red as cooked shrimp.

I don't know how long it took Asher Hawn to let go of Nora Smith.

If they weren't at the door of Howard's ward now, he wouldn't be willing to let her go so soon.

Nora Smith blushed and leaned against his chest.

"Can you not be in this place next time? If Grandpa suddenly comes out and sees it, it will be very embarrassing." Nora Smith couldn't help being petulant.

"I think Grandpa should like it." Asher Hawn is in a good mood at the moment, and the corners of his mouth can't stop rising. The radiant smile makes his handsome face, which has always been hard and cold, appear a lot softer.

When Nora Smith listened to his words, he was speechless and didn't answer him.

She turned to look at the ward door and knocked gently. Howard's voice soon sounded inside.

"Come in."

Then the door opened, and Wilma respectfully said to them, "Young master, young lady."

Asher Hawn was satisfied with Wilma's title, and took Nora Smith and walked towards it.

Howard is leaning against the bed and reading the newspaper in his hand, wearing presbyopic glasses and being kind-hearted.

When he saw them, he immediately put down the newspaper, took off his glasses, smiled at the corners of his eyes and greeted Nora Smith. "Nora, come on, come and sit down."

"Howard, how are you feeling?" Nora Smith let his hand be pulled by the old man and sat by his hospital bed.

Howard's tone is brisk. "It's much better. After you gave Grandpa acupuncture, my body is much lighter than before. The dull feeling that has

been stuck in my heart before is less than half."

Nora Smith grabbed the old man's hand backhand and put it on the quilt. His voice was extremely soft and pleasant. "That's good, Grandpa, I'll give you another pulse so that I can thoroughly understand your physical condition."

"Good good." Howard looked at Nora Smith so filial and clever, and couldn't stop smiling.

He glanced at Asher Hawn standing beside him. "Well, Grandpa didn't pick the wrong fiancée for you, did he?"

"Of course." Asher Hawn picked his eyebrows. "Ginger is still old and spicy."

Nora Smith sipped his lips. What are these two people talking about? Can you change the subject?

She pretended not to hear anything, bowed her head and concentrated on taking Howard's pulse.

Asher Hawn's deep eyes fell tightly on Nora Smith.

It is said that men who work hard attract women's attention most.

It turns out that serious and focused women also attract people's attention.

Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith's side face, exquisite and delicate facial features, fair and watery skin, and fell into it at once.

He can't wait to marry this woman home.

Nora Smith can only be his woman in his life!

He looked carefully, and Asher Hawn didn't notice when Li Butler came in.

A few minutes later, Nora Smith finished her pulse. She gently put the old man's hand down. She breathed a sigh of relief. "Howard, your pulse condition is very stable. There is nothing serious except that the foundation is too weak because of this serious illness for too long, but the problem is not big. Take good care of it during this time and slowly recover."

"Hard work Nora you." Howard took Nora Smith's hand and couldn't help sighing.

This time, he really walked a circle from the gate of hell. If it weren't for Master Qi and Nora Smith, he would not have survived this level.

Nora Smith held the old man's hand. "How can it be hard? Howard, you can rest assured that with me, you will definitely live a long life!"

"Grandpa, who lives a long life, doesn't expect it for the time being. Grandpa, I hope to see you marry Asher in my lifetime and give me a big and fat great-grandson." Howard touched his beard and opened his mouth with a smile.

"Granddaughter will do!" Howard was afraid that Nora Smith would think he preferred boys over girls, so he quickly added this sentence.

Nora Smith was embarrassed. "Howard, what are you talking about? It can't be so fast."

"Not at all." Asher Hawn stepped up to Nora Smith with a long leg and looked at her condescending. "I can't wait for a moment."

Nora Smith:!!!

Can you stop talking about this topic, it's too embarrassing....

Chapter 329 - 327 The End Of The Month Is A Good Day



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

When it comes to marriage, Li Butler also looks gratified. "Father, these two children are good things, but they are approaching. I came here to find someone to calculate the days. The latest good day is at the end of this month. You can get engaged!"

When Howard heard that he was going to be engaged, he was so happy that he kept his mouth shut. "Well, if you are engaged, you will get married soon."

Nora Smith glanced at Asher Hawn subconsciously, but just bumped into his gentle eyes.

"Nora, just leave the engagement to us, and you don't have to worry about anything else." Worried that something would happen again, Howard told

Nora Smith.

"Don't worry Grandpa, we will all be fine this time." Nora Smith knew that she suddenly announced the dissolution of her engagement on the spot last time, which made the old man leave a shadow in his heart.

With this, the old man is relieved.

Tang Ruoying originally wanted to come to Howard Ward for sympathy. She walked to the door of the ward and just heard their conversation. She suddenly clenched her fist angrily.

With Howard, the dead Charlie, no matter how she made such misunderstanding between Nora Smith and Asher Hawn, it would be relieved by Howard.

Clearly they had just quarreled so fiercely, and as a result, it was solved at once when they arrived at this dead Charlie, and even talked about engagement happily.

Nora Smith, a bitch, doesn't know what ecstasy soup he gave Howard to make him so happy!

She has to think of something...

Asher Hawn belongs to her Tang Ruoying!

She would never let Nora Smith, a shameless bitch, take Asher Hawn away!

Tang Ruoying hated thinking, carefully turned and left, and returned to his ward.

Nora Smith seemed to see a figure passing by the door, and she narrowed her eyes slightly.

If she is not mistaken, the man at the door just now is Tang Ruoying.

I just found out the advanced stage of gastric cancer, and I ran around, hehe.

"What are you watching?" Asher Hawn asked with a frown when he saw Nora Smith's eyes staring at the gate.

Nora Smith shook his head. "Nothing."

"That's the deal, then. The engagement will be at the end of this month." Howard looked at Nora Smith and then at Asher Hawn.

"Everything is up to Grandpa, I have no problem." Asher Hawn's thin lips are slightly lifted.

This time, his engagement ceremony can't afford to lose.

He must give Nora Smith a grand, grand and ingenious engagement ceremony.

Send Nora Smith back to the rental house, and Asher Hawn drives back to the Hawn family Villa.

He hasn't come back for a long time.

"Young master." Lynn shouted respectfully.

Asher Hawn nodded slightly and walked to the second floor.

In the room on the second floor, Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn are extremely anxious.

Since their plot was exposed by Nora Smith that day, Asher Hawn had their bodyguards take them back to the Hawn family and put them under house arrest.

Madge Hawn looked sad. "Qianqian, you said Asher would not be so cruel, and he would shut us down for a lifetime?"

"Menstruation, you are cousin's mother! When he is angry, he will let us out." Ashley Hawn began to console.

Madge Hawn sighed. "I hope so."

"If you ask me, that bitch Nora Smith is to blame for all this!" At the mention of Nora Smith, Ashley Hawn's eyes lit up with jealousy. "If it weren't for her, how could my cousin do this to us!"

"Qianqian, you are right!" Madge Hawn nodded approvingly. "Since Nora Smith came, we have made a mess in the Hawn family. I don't know what ecstasy this fox poured into Asher. Asher has no mother in his eyes now!"

"Yes!" Ashley Hawn gnashed his teeth and said, "If you really let Nora Smith this bitch and cousin get married, I'm afraid we will be locked up for a lifetime!"

"No way! I would never agree to let Asher and Nora Smith marry!!" Madge Hawn said angrily.

Thinking of Nora Smith, Madge Hawn's knuckles tightened little by little.

She can't imagine that if one day, Nora Smith really married the Hawn family and became the hostess of the Hawn family, she would be worse off than dead.

Nora Smith will surely instigate Asher Hawn to deal with her.

Madge Hawn took a deep breath. She would never allow such a thing to happen!

"Menstruation, don't be angry, I'll pour you a glass of water." Ashley Hawn pretends to be clever.

As soon as she opened the door, she was greeted by Asher Hawn's tall and straight figure.

Ashley Hawn stunned, and then happily opened his mouth, "Cousin ~"

Since they were placed under house arrest that day, Asher Hawn never came to see them again, and even didn't answer the phone.

Now that Asher Hawn has come, does it mean that his anger has subsided?

Madge Hawn heard the voice, and his heart was also happy. "Asher, you are here?"

Asher Hawn stepped into the room and asked in a cold voice. "I came just to let you know that Nora Smith and I are engaged."

"What?!" Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn spoke in unison, shocked.

"I disagree!" Madge Hawn snapped against it.

Asher Hawn's cold eyes fell on Madge Hawn. "What I decided, no one can change."

"Asher, what's so good about Nora Smith? You just want to go against me?" Madge Hawn a face of anger, "You even for her, I and Qian Qian locked up! Qian Qian and I are your relatives!"

Asher Hawn frowned, lips raised a touch of irony, "relatives? Isn't Grandpa your relative? You actually killed him for your own selfish desires!"

"Cousin, you are wrong about us!" Ashley Hawn's eyes flashed, took Asher Hawn's arm, and opened his mouth with red eyes. "In fact, menstruation and I were forced!"

Asher Hawn snorted coldly, noncommittal.

"It is true!" Ashley Hawn bit his lip. "It was Jaxson Lambert who made us do this! He threatened me and menstruation that if we didn't do this, he would kill us."

"Really?" Asher Hawn's pale eyes swept Ashley Hawn's face.

Ashley Hawn hurriedly nodded, "Cousin, you believe me. Jaxson Lambert kicked him out of The Hawn Goup before he hated his grandfather, so he retaliated against us. Menstruation and I were forced to do so. The poison given to Grandpa was given to me by Jaxson Lambert. If you don't believe it, you can find someone to check it."

"All I know is that you, Ashley Hawn, poisoned grandpa with your own hands!" Asher Hawn Jun's face is tight and his tone is cold.

By now, he has been completely disappointed with Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn.

However, since Ashley Hawn said so, this matter must have something to do with Jaxson Lambert.

After all, it is not a day or two for Jaxson Lambert to want to deal with the Hawn family.

And those poisons, as Ashley Hawn said, should have been given to her by Jaxson Lambert.

Now, Jaxson Lambert has taken refuge in Li Chengyang and become Li Chengyang's running dog. So, is it related to Li Chengyang who poisoned Grandpa?

Chapter 330 - 328 Bai Lianhua Skills Full

[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

The next day, after work, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn went to the hospital to visit Howard.

Pushing the door and entering, Dr. Ni is giving Howard a routine examination.

Seeing Asher Hawn and Nora Smith, Dr. Ni stood up and greeted him respectfully. "Asher, Nora."

"How is Howard?" Nora Smith asked with concern.

Dr. Ni was busy replying, "I just checked Howard, and all the indicators have recovered very well."

Nora Smith was very pleased. "That's good."

It seems that what Uncle Qi said is all right. Howard's health is gradually improving.

It should not be long before you can fully recover.

"Asher, Nora, there you are." Howard looked very well. "I am much better and will be discharged from the hospital soon."

"Howard, you should stay for a few more days and rest with peace of mind." Nora Smith laughed.

Howard raised his beard. "I have been suffocated in the hospital all day. If there is nothing wrong with it, there is something wrong with it. Besides, you will be engaged at the end of the month, and my old bones must be prepared

early."

Asher Hawn stepped forward. "Grandpa, you can rest assured that I will be ready for the engagement. You can rest at ease. When you recover a little, I will take you out of the hospital."

See Nora Smith and Asher Hawn both say so, and Howard no longer insists.

Howard talked with them about the engagement again, and soon he felt a little tired.

Nora Smith saw it and quickly said, "Grandpa, we should go back, so have a good rest."

"OK, you two will have a good time." Howard nodded, and he was happy that the two of them should cultivate their feelings together.

As soon as Nora Smith and Asher Hawn came out of the ward, they saw a little nurse running towards them in a hurry.

"Asher, it's not good!" The little nurse spoke in panic.

Asher Hawn frowned. "What is it?"

"Miss Tang is going to commit suicide by jumping off a building!" The little nurse panted, watching Asher Hawn's face carefully.

Suicide? !

Nora Smith pulled the corners of his mouth. Did Tang Ruoying, a prosperous white lotus, start to enlarge again?

Asher Hawn's knife-shaped eyebrows frowned subconsciously and looked at Nora Smith on the side.

"Go and see." Nora Smith narrowed her eyes slightly.

I'm afraid Tang Ruoying overheard them talking about engagement before, and began to jump a coward.

For a while, gastric cancer was advanced, and for a while, suicide occurred

again, which was really enjoyable.

Nora Smith's lips evoked a sarcastic radian.

I'm afraid Tang Ruoying is impatient.

The more anxious she is, the more she does so many plays, and the easier it is to show her trail.

It's getting closer and closer to the truth.

Nora Smith and Asher Hawn followed the nurse to the rooftop, and saw Tang Ruoying standing on the edge of the rooftop in blue and white clothes.

Below is a crowd of onlookers, all eyes fell on Tang Ruoying, pointing and talking.

"Look, someone is going to jump off the building!"

"Danger, come down quickly!"

"Hey, that woman seems a little familiar. It seems that it was reported on the Internet before. Miss Tang, Asher's first love?"

"It's really her. Why did she jump off the building?"

"..."

The nurse was scared pale on the side and said to Asher Hawn with trepidation, "Asher, please advise Miss Tang quickly. We just advised her for a long time and she ignored us. We have already reported to the police. When people come to the police, we can only ask you for help to appease them first."

Nora Smith looked at all this coldly and gave Asher Hawn a look on the side.

"Good." Asher Hawn sank his mouth and approached Tang Ruoying with slender steps.

"Mia, what are you doing? Come down quickly!" Asher Hawn's deep eyes fell on Tang Ruoying's back and cold opening.

"Asher, why are you here..." Tang Ruoying turned her head and looked at him pale, her eyes full of pain.

She looked at Nora Smith, who was standing in MoMo not far away, and her eyes were red. "Asher, you can let me die! Anyway, I don't have a few days left. As long as I die, Nora Smith won't quarrel with you. I don't want you two to quarrel because of me and become a stumbling block to your relationship."

"Nora Smith, will you stop being mad at Asher? It's all my fault. He's just worried about me..."

Tang Ruoying said and put his eyes on Nora Smith, begging hard, as if Nora Smith had done something sorry for her.

Tang Ruoying said that several doctors and nurses standing around to persuade people looked at Nora Smith with colored glasses.

In particular, these people also love the Internet and have seen a lot of news about them on the Internet.

Coupled with Tang Ruoying's proper image of the weak at the moment, it is more sympathetic to people.

People's psychology is very complicated. No matter whose fault it is, it will always be more inclined to the weak at first sight.

"So, you say I'm robbing your man?" Nora Smith behaved calmly, holding his arms and raising his eyebrows to see Tang Ruoying.

If it were another woman, it would be crazy, but Nora Smith could face it indifferently.

Tang Ruoying hid her jealousy of Nora Smith at the bottom of her eyes, took a deep breath and warned herself to calm down.

Now that we have chosen this road, we can't turn back.

Therefore, she must succeed today!

"Not... I don't mean this, how can Asher be mine..." Tang Ruoying said

carefully looking at Asher Hawn, his eyes full of infatuation.

The meaning is self-evident.

"Mia, you..." Asher Hawn's dark eyes flashed impatiently.

Out of the corner of his eye, he looked at Nora Smith and faced her smiling expression. He had to soften his voice at Tang Ruoying. "Come down quickly, it's dangerous. I never thought you were a burden between me and Nora Smith."

"Really?" Tang Ruoying didn't see the interaction between them. She only thought that Asher Hawn was conquered by her play, and she couldn't help feeling happy.

She bit her lip and opened her mouth in a weak voice. "Asher, won't you want me?"

"No." Asher Hawn's thin lips were slightly lifted, and his cold face was a rare softness.

This made Tang Ruoying happy in his heart, but his face was still sad. "Forget it, Asher, I don't want to live too painful. I wanted to bless you and Nora Smith, but I can't seem to do it... I don't know why my heart is so uncomfortable..."

After a pause, Tang Ruoying sobbed and cried, "I don't understand that I met you first. You also said that you will marry me when you grow up. Maybe I did too many wrong things before, so the old genius will punish me like this..."

As she spoke, she went back in despair, step by step ... until she retreated to the edge of the rooftop.

Weak body, standing on the edge of the rooftop, as if a gust of wind could blow her down.

It's only one step away from falling.

Chapter 331 - 329 The Play Continues



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

The nurses and doctors were frightened when they saw it. They advised Asher Hawn with trepidation. "Asher, you said something to make Miss Tang

have the will to survive. As for others, wait until she comes down!"

"Asher Hawn, if you say it, we are finished!" Nora Smith spoke with MoMo on his face, and his tone was ruthless.

The nurse on the side looked extremely dissatisfied. "Nora, this is a human life. Do you have the heart to kill her?"

"Then I will let her take my fiance in this way?" Nora Smith went back unceremoniously.

The nurse was silenced.

Tang Ruoying stood there and lost her mind. I didn't expect Nora Smith to be so fresh.

She shook her fist secretly, and Nora Smith, a bitch, was clearly provoking her!

Hum, she must win!

Tang Ruoying bit, ready to go to the edge again, giving Asher Hawn the greatest stimulation.

She didn't believe it. Asher Hawn could watch her fall!

After all, she is Mia!

The girl who saved him eight years ago!

Even if Hoho Asher has no love for her, he has kindness!

Thinking of this, Tang Ruoying took a deep breath and moved to the edge of the rooftop, with red eyes and tears. "Asher, I'm sorry, I don't want to bring trouble to you anymore. I hope there will be an afterlife. You will love me sincerely and only love me."

Seeing Tang Ruoying threatening to fall down, Asher Hawn took a long leg. "Mia, come down quickly."

"No, I can't. I don't want Asher to embarrass you. I don't want to affect your

feelings with Nora because of me." Tang Ruoying bit her pale lip and cried so much that no one could bear to see it.

Asher Hawn frowned, his deep eyes looking at Nora Smith, and his thin lips slightly raised. "Nora Smith, let Mia go. She only has one month left. We'll postpone our engagement first. Let me spend some time with her."

"With her?" Nora Smith lips sneer, "Asher Hawn, you are really interesting, Tang Ruoying she cried two noisy three hanged, you wavered?"

Or have you never forgotten her?

Yes, she is Mia, and she is the Mia you miss. In fact, you always like her in your heart.

In this case, why are you engaged to me? You don't deserve it! "

"Nora Smith, will you stop being unreasonable?" Asher Hawn's handsome face is tight, and his eyes are full of chill.

"I'm vexatious? Asher Hawn, you are really good!" Nora Smith gave Asher Hawn a sharp stare. "Since you only have your Mia in your heart, OK, let's make a clean break!"

See Nora Smith and Asher Hawn quarrelling, Tang Ruoying eyes bottom micro invisible across a touch of success.

It seems that her trick is still very effective.

Asher Hawn is not completely devoid of affection for her.

Otherwise, he wouldn't have quarreled with Nora Smith because of her at the moment.

Moreover, now that so many people are watching, everyone has seen how cruel Nora Smith is, and then public opinion can crush Nora Smith, a shameless bitch, to death!

Thought of here, Tang Ruoying hid the proud and pitiful opening. "Asher, I'm sorry, don't quarrel because of me..."

Tang Ruoying's voice did not fall, and Nora Smith's lips evoked a scorn and sneered, "Tang Ruoying, aren't you going to jump off a building? You are quick to jump!"

Tang Ruoying's face changed.

Nora Smith, a shameless bitch, really wants to force her to jump off a building?

"Why, don't you dare? Or are you acting at all?" Nora Smith pointed to Tang Ruoying and spoke coldly.

"No, it's not... Nora, I know you hate me, you hate me, you can rest assured, I will die soon, and you will be the only one in Asher's heart..." Tang Ruoying wiped away tears and his eyes fell on Asher Hawn.

She is betting that Asher Hawn will not watch her jump off the building, but will come to save her.

"Then I really thank you." Nora Smith sneered.

When her voice fell, Tang Ruoying, who was standing on the edge of the rooftop, suddenly screamed.

I saw Tang Ruoying's thin body falling down, and people screamed one after another downstairs.

Nora Smith stared blankly for a moment.

Tang Ruoying really jumped off a building? ? ?

This woman is too hard!

And Tang Ruoying, at the moment of falling, her head went blank.

Just now, she just slipped her foot. Who knows, she really fell!

She doesn't want to die! !

Unwilling in my heart, Tang Ruoying quickly fell down.

With a bang, she fell on the air cushion and fainted.

Tang Ruoying, a doctor and nurse standing on the rooftop, really jumped off the building, looked at each other for a few seconds, and hurried down, leaving only Asher Hawn and Nora Smith.

"It's a good performance. I'm thinking about giving you a role in the next movie." Nora Smith hooked his lips and looked at Asher Hawn with a smile.

Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows. "You can think about it."

"And Clark?" Nora Smith looked around.

Asher Hawn coughed, and Clark immediately came out with a mobile phone.

He didn't mean to listen to the two of them flirting. It was Nora Smith who sent him a task to track and ambush Tang Ruoying.

Clark really wants to say that he is envious of watching his boss show his love every day as a single dog!

"Are they all photographed?" Nora Smith asked Clark.

Clark nodded.

"Send it to Weibo in the middle of the night, remember to bring my name topics of Tang Ruoying and Asher Hawn, and ensure that it will explode."

Nora Smith raised his chin and his eyes flashed brightly. "The hot search entry at that time must be that Nora Smith Mistress forced Asher Hawn Bai Yueguang to death, wonderful!"

"Aren't you afraid of being attacked?" Asher Hawn raised his hand and rubbed her broken hair, and his words were full of spoil.

"It's not that I haven't been embarrassed."

Nora Smith had planned everything long ago, and Tang Ruoying just wanted to make things big and press her with moral public opinion.

Then she will add fuel to the flames behind this, and wish her a helping hand.

When she reaches the peak of the hot spot, she will expose her true face and defeat her in one fell swoop. This woman will never be able to lift any storms again.

Her reputation will be reversed better, and netizens will have great guilt for her. She will launch a new movie of Star Entertainment with this wave of heat...

"Go down, the wind is strong upstairs, and the play will continue." Asher Hawn took advantage of Nora Smith's stupor and kissed her cheek off guard.

Nora Smith glared at him. "Shameless!"

Asher Hawn chuckled and they went downstairs side by side.

Leaving Clark standing stunned.

These two people, constantly in front of his single dog, show romance in public, really good...

There was a mess downstairs in the hospital. When Tang Ruoying accidentally fell, the police just came and put airbags on it.

The doctor is sending Tang Ruoying, who is unconscious, to first aid.

A group of reporters also heard the news and took pictures of Tang Ruoying in a hurry.. They saw Nora Smith running out of the hospital with a full face of anger, while Asher Hawn walked behind, exuding a cold aura.

Chapter 332 - 330 How Can Such A Woman Not Love



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Journalists excitedly stepped forward and surrounded Nora Smith and Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn's fiancée and first lover were torn apart, and Nora Smith forced Tang Ruoying to jump off a building.

This is explosive news!

Journalists scrambled to bombard Nora Smith:

"Nora, what the hell is going on?"

"Nora, I heard that you forced Miss Tang to jump off the building. Although she hurt her before, you didn't kill her. But Miss Tang is terminally ill. Do you have your conscience to force her like this?"

"In the past, Asher said that Miss Tang was his first love. He has been looking for it for so many years, but you cut it off halfway. Do you really have no guilt as a Mistress?"

One by one, the reporters were filled with indignation and sharply questioned, directly accusing Nora Smith of forcing Tang Ruoying to jump off a building.

Nora Smith glanced at the camera, clear wind and cloud light mouth, "Asher Hawn is my fiance, how can I be Mistress? It's the first love, are they together?"

But the reporters are still chasing after them:

"Nora, I heard that you were disengaged before, and now you are not engaged again. Is Asher really your fiance?"

"If, as you say, Huo is always your fiance, then why do you force Miss Tang to jump off a building? Are you worried that Miss Tang will take Asher away?"

"..."

They dared not offend Asher Hawn, but chased Nora Smith and asked.

Nora Smith's pretty face sank. "No comment!"

Just then, a black Bentley stopped in front of them, the door opened, and Julian Spencer stepped out of the car.

"Is Shen Yingdi! Shen Yingdi is coming!" A reporter shouted excitedly.

There are people around Julian Spencer again,

"Shen Yingdi, are you here to pick up Nora?"

"Shen Yingdi, what do you think of Nora forcing Miss Tang to jump off the

building?"

"Shen Yingdi, what is your relationship with Nora? Is it really just a colleague?"

Julian Spencer turned a deaf ear and walked directly to Nora Smith. "Nora Smith, are you all right?"

Nora Smith shook his head. "Let's go!"

Julian Spencer pulled open the door, Nora Smith sat directly on it, and they roared off.

The reporter didn't expect Nora Smith to go so fast, so everyone stared blankly and turned to look at Asher Hawn.

I saw his face cold and excessive with the breath of war that can't be approached. One by one, he was afraid. He pushed back and quickly withdrew.

Anyway, the material they just shot is enough.

Asher Hawn looked at the direction of Nora Smith's departure, his cold eyes narrowed leisurely, and his emotions rose and fell.

This woman really dared to call Julian Spencer and get into Julian Spencer's car in front of so many people.

When he doesn't exist...

In the car.

"Julian Spencer, thank you for bothering you every time." Nora Smith sat in the co-pilot and looked sideways at Julian Spencer.

Julian Spencer's eyes are deep and deep. "As long as it is your business, I will go all out."

Now, it's better than before that she always avoids herself.

Nora Smith was somewhat unnatural by such eyes. He changed the subject

and said, "By the way, how are you preparing for this year's International Film Festival Awards?"

"Still thinking about it." Julian Spencer frowned slightly.

I don't know what happened recently. He is always out of shape.

I want to shoot a stunning work to attend an international film festival, but I can't find a suitable theme.

Coupled with the news that Nora Smith is going to be engaged to Asher Hawn, Julian Spencer has been bothering him, and once wanted to give up attending.

Nora Smith smiled. "I do have an idea."

"Hmm? Now there are only seven months left before the film festival..." Julian Spencer has some surprises. Can he only produce an exquisite, unique and excellent work in seven months?

Nora Smith raised his eyebrows. "Are you questioning my ability?"

"Are you going to go into battle yourself?" Julian Spencer was slightly surprised.

Nora Smith nodded, and the clear eyes were full of confident light. "There is enough time. I spent five months writing the script, shooting it, and broadcasting it at the end of the year, opening a breakthrough with your popularity, and then sending it to the International Film Festival for pk. Absolutely no problem."

Julian Spencer clasped the steering wheel with both hands and listened carefully to Nora Smith's sweet voice.

A heart, more attracted by her.

She is excellent, and now she exudes uniqueness in front of him that other women don't have.

How can he not love such a woman? How can you forget?

"Julian Spencer?" Nora Smith saw Julian Spencer's stupidity and called him quickly.

Now he is driving. He is the driver. At this time, he is absent-minded, but he will die in one car.

"Cough." Julian Spencer recovered. "Sorry, I just lost my mind."

"You have something on your mind?" Nora Smith is a little worried about his form.

After all, in the entertainment industry, even if he is tall, he receives the spotlight and huge high-pressure public opinion every day, and has great psychological pressure.

What's more, two years ago, those things in the Spencer family had an impact on him all the time.

Although Julian Spencer didn't show it before people, Nora Smith knew that Shen Shi was almost bankrupt, which caused a huge psychological shadow to Julian Spencer.

To this day, he still hasn't let go.

"No, you haven't told me where you're going."

Julian Spencer's words brought back Nora Smith's thoughts.

Nora Smith thought about it. "Go to the company. Let's discuss the new script. Since we want to start shooting, we have to take it out and discuss the details of the change."

"Have you written it?" Julian Spencer asked in a low voice, stopping to see Nora Smith, fearing that he would fall and be distracted again.

Nora Smith nodded. "Hmm."

Soon, it was Star Entertainment.

Nora Smith and Julian Spencer got out of the car and headed for the company building.

They saw the big boss that they hadn't seen for a long time finally reappeared, and they wondered if there was anything big to happen.

Everyone is guessing that when Nora Smith passed them all the way, they quickly greeted Nora Smith in unison, "Nora is good."

Nora Smith responded politely and took Julian Spencer into the elevator to her office on the top floor.

Just walked in, Julian Spencer's handsome face suddenly became cold. He handed Nora Smith his mobile phone. "Do you really want to let the Internet develop like this?"

Nora Smith looked down and saw that Tang Ruoying jumped off the building in the hospital just now, which has been fermented on the Internet.

It's good.

Nora Smith smiled. "These media are really efficient."

"Nora Smith, are you willing to be discredited like this?" Julian Spencer looked a little pale when she saw her beloved woman being abused.

Although he knew that Nora Smith must have her reasons for doing so, he was just uncomfortable.

"It doesn't matter." Nora Smith shrugged his shoulders and looked relaxed.

That's what she wanted, and now things are exactly what she expected.

Chapter 333 - 331 Kiss If You Don't Word



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"All right."

Julian Spencer saw that she insisted on this and sighed slightly. "I just don't want you to get hurt."

"Hurt? If I am hit by someone else's remarks, do you think I will still be Nora Smith now?" Nora Smith said, turning on the computer and clicking on the script.

Julian Spencer was about to say something when there was a knock at the door.

"Come in." Nora Smith spoke softly.

The door was pushed open, and Nana hurried in, dressed in a black professional dress.

"Nora Smith, what's going on with the news online? I'll contact the best public relations team for you." Nana said and took out his cell phone to make a phone call.

Nora Smith pressed her down and said faintly, "No need."

"Why?" Nana frowned. Can't Nora Smith see how ugly people on the Internet scold her?

Nora Smith took Nana and smiled. "Actually, these are my plans."

"Plan?" Nana was puzzled.

Nora Smith patted Nana on the shoulder. "I won't say much in detail. You only need to think. You have followed me for so many years, and you know my ability."

"Yes." Nana finally felt at ease.

She knows that Nora Smith will not do things that are uncertain. Since she has done them, she will be perfect to the extreme.

Only, as a friend, she was really worried when she saw the smear reports on Nora Smith on the Internet.

Suddenly, her eyes fell on Nora Smith's computer screen: "Farewell My Concubine".

"Is this ...?" Nana frowned doubtfully and looked at Nora Smith and Julian Spencer.

"This is a new script I conceived. This is my favorite one. It mainly depicts the

life of a player who played Yu Ji in the 1980 s, and in his time, he had feelings that should not have occurred."

"This film does not need special effects. It belongs to a literary film and has a short production cycle, as long as your acting skills are in place." Nora Smith said, setting his eyes on Julian Spencer.

Julian Spencer's eyes are heavy. "You have the ambition to win the prize. If I don't work hard, wouldn't I be too sorry for the script you wrote and the film you directed?"

"Then you have a good look at the script in the past few days, which is very challenging." Julian Spencer was confused by the mystery of Nora Smith's smile.

"I have to go." She glanced at the time, Tang Ruoying should wake up soon.

"No, no, our big boss is really Mistress?"

"I also forced Huo's first love to jump off a building. This first love has advanced cancer, and there is only one month left to live. She even forced others like this. It's really..."

Some people support Nora Smith. "What do you all think? Our boss is Mistress. He is Asher's fiancée."

But someone quickly retorted:

"Fiancée? Life doesn't matter? What's more, Tang Ruoying saved Asher. Asher also said that the person to marry in the future is his savior, not our boss."

"That is, our boss is not taking love with a cross knife. People have already reached a dead end. She will successfully get engaged to Asher at the end of this month, and she will force people's first love to death!"

"Oh, think about it, get engaged at the end of the month, that is, there is still one month left. Tang Ruoying's illness is not only one month's life. This is not eating human blood steamed bread!"

Nora Smith twisted her eyebrows, walked directly over and spoke coldly.

"Next time I hear someone talking about things that have nothing to do with work during working hours, I don't have to come to work directly!"

They didn't expect Nora Smith to suddenly appear. They all gasped, and the atmosphere didn't dare to breathe. "Nora, I won't dare next time."

Nora Smith drove to the hospital. As soon as he entered the hospital gate, Asher Hawn pulled Nora Smith into the deserted room next to him.

"What are you doing?" As soon as Nora Smith looked up, he met the cold face of the man in front of him.

Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith condescending, with some jealousy in his eyes. "You and Julian Spencer have so much to say, will you go for so long?"

"Asher, we are separated now. It would be bad for us to be found so close to me." Nora Smith looked at his jealousy and hooked his lips.

This man is really stingy.

Clearly said it was acting, but I was really jealous.

She hasn't eaten his vinegar with Tang Ruoying yet!

Asher?

Asher Hawn didn't expect her to call him with such a strange scale, and his face suddenly sank. "Nora Smith, do you know what you are talking about?"

"I know." Nora Smith looked innocent. Finally, he added Asher.

Asher Hawn was completely angered by her, and directly bowed his head and plundered her pink and soft lips.

"Whoo..." Nora Smith stared big eyes, this goods how a word not strong kiss ah!

"Come on, your Mia should wake up soon. Go back to the ward quickly!" Nora Smith pushed Asher Hawn away, looked at the time and said, "Don't miss business."

Asher Hawn reluctantly let go of Nora Smith, with a somewhat warning tone, "Next time from the origin of Julian Spencer."

Nora Smith:!!!

Asher Hawn turned and walked to Tang Ruoying's ward.

"How is Tang Ruoying?" Asher Hawn asked the doctor with a faint look.

"Asher, Miss Tang is still in a coma, but it shouldn't be a big problem." The doctor opened his mouth carefully. "Fortunately, it fell on the air cushion and suffered a little skin injury."

"Hmm." Asher Hawn answered.

Fortunately, Tang Ruoying is fine.

Whether she is really Mia or not, at this time, Asher Hawn doesn't want Tang Ruoying to really fall to death.

After all, there are still many things that are not clear.

Even if Tang Ruoying is a fake Mia, he and Nora Smith bother to find out the man behind Tang Ruoying.

Wouldn't it be a pity if Tang Ruoying died now?

Just as Asher Hawn was meditating, Tang Ruoying, lying in a hospital bed, woke up faintly.

What enters the eye is Asher Hawn's long and straight figure.

Rubbed his eyebrows, and his memory gradually gathered back. Tang Ruoying was happy in his heart.

She remembered that she stood on the edge of the rooftop and wanted to pretend to jump off the building to test Asher Hawn. She didn't expect to be reprimanded by Nora Smith, and she slipped and really fell.

Fortunately, she didn't fall to death.

Now I wake up and see Asher Hawn worried about her.

It seems that Asher Hawn really cares about her.

Thinking of this, Tang Ruoying pulled out a smile on his pale face. "Asher, why are you here?"

"Mia, are you awake?" Asher Hawn heard the voice, stepped forward and looked down at Tang Ruoying.

Tang Ruoying looked around, and her voice was weak. "Asher, am I not dead? Didn't I jump off a building? What will be in the hospital?"

"Mia, I won't let you die." Asher Hawn sank.

Tang Ruoying sipped her lips. "But if I don't die, Nora will be angry. I don't want to see you quarrel because of me."

"Don't mention her." Asher Hawn's handsome face flashed a touch of impatience.

Tang Ruoying secretly rejoiced.

It seems that she used this trick correctly.

Asher Hawn is starting to hate Nora Smith now.

As long as she puts more effort into it, isn't Asher Hawn, an excellent man, easy to get?

Chapter 334 - 332 Nana Lovelorn



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith went to Howard's ward and she knocked on the door.

"Nora." Li Butler opened the door of the ward and said respectfully.

Nora Smith stepped in and walked to the hospital bed. "Howard, how are you feeling today?"

"Much better." Howard saw Nora Smith with a smile on his face.

Nora Smith gave Howard a pulse again, and found that his pulse condition was much more stable, and his heart was very happy.

"Howard, you can recover and be discharged from the hospital in a few days." Nora Smith said with a smile.

Howard raised his lips. "That's great!"

He suddenly remembered something, "By the way, what are you doing with Asher? Why are there so many reports on the Internet that discredit you, and that Tang Ruoying, what's going on?"

"Howard, you can rest assured that it's just a trivial matter." Nora Smith said in an understatement.

Howard nodded, and now that Nora Smith had said so, he didn't want to ask any more questions.

After all, he believed in his grandson's feelings for Nora Smith.

As for that Tang Ruoying...

Howard has no affection for her and believes that his grandson can handle this matter well.

"Howard, I'll see you again tomorrow." Nora Smith stood up and was about to leave when his cell phone rang.

Nora Smith took out his cell phone and looked at it. It was Nana.

"Nana, what can I do for you?" Nora Smith picked up the phone.

Nana's tone was very lost. "Nora Smith, I'm lovelorn."

"What?" Nora Smith stared blankly for a moment.

In the afternoon, when Nana went to Star Entertainment to find her, she was still fine. Why did she suddenly fall out of love now?

"Wu Tianhou broke up with me. Nora Smith, I feel so uncomfortable." Nana said with tears.

Nora Smith's heart, clutching tightly, "Nana, where are you?"

"I'm at the bar." Nana's voice came through the radio waves.

"I'll find you, you wait for me." Nora Smith charged, hung up the phone and hurried to the bar.

At the Charming Bar, Nana sat at the bar, drinking hard liquor one after another.

Just now, she received a phone call from Wu Tianhe.

On the other end of the phone, Wu Tianhe's voice didn't have any waves, and it sounded so strange. "Nana, let's break up!"

Break up?

Nana couldn't believe his ears. After a long silence, he asked, "What did you say?"

"We broke up." Wu Tianhe repeated again.

"Why?" Nana's heart sank at once.

Wu Tianhe said coldly, "We are not suitable."

"Inappropriate? Why not?" Nana pressed.

"There is no reason." Wu Tianhe's voice became more and more alienated from MoMo.

"Where are you? I'll look for you, and we'll make it clear to your face if we have anything to say." Nana doesn't believe Wu Tianhe really wants to break up with her. There must be some reason for this.

"Don't come to me, I won't see you!" Wu Tianhe sank. "I'm in love with other girls."

Say that finish, Wu Tianhe hung up the phone.

Hearing the beeping sound on the other end of the phone, Nana's heart ached.

She couldn't believe that after five years of feelings, how could he break up with her with such a phone call?

Fall in love with other girls?

It can't be?

He once said that in this life, the only love is her-Nana.

Past events come to mind like tides.

Wu Tianhe is her senior, tall and handsome, with good grades and talents.

They met in a debate. Although Nana lost to Wu Tianhe, she was tempted by this talented senior from then on.

It is Wu Tianhe that she actively pursues.

At first, Wu Tianhe was always very MoMo to her, and turned a blind eye to her courtship.

But Nana did not give up and persistently "met" Wu Tianhe on various occasions.

She never thought, always is the darling girl's own, will be so crazy like this man, will be so crazy to pursue him.

Finally one day, Wu Tianhe said to her seriously, "Nana, I accept your pursuit and be my girlfriend!"

Happiness came so suddenly that Nana seemed to be in a dream.

From then on, the two began this beautiful love.

Until the eve of graduation, Nana brought Wu Tianhe home, but this relationship was unanimously opposed by her parents.

The reason is that Wu Tianhe was born in a poor family and was not worthy of

Nana.

This caused a great blow to Wu Tianhe, and he even went to the mountains to teach as a teacher.

Nana, on the other hand, went to France for further study.

After returning home several times, Nana wanted to find Wu Tianhe, but Wu Tianhe refused to tell her where he was.

He avoided her and didn't want to see her.

To this day, I broke up with her.

Heartbroken Nana shouted at the waiter, "Give me some more bottles of wine!"

Soon, Nana was dizzy and his eyes began to blur.

Yu Na sat next to a man with yellow hair and flowing gas. Seeing that she was drunk, she stretched out her hand and put it on her waist, and said, "Beauty, how can you drink alone? I will accompany you!"

"Go away!" Nana pushed the man away with his remaining consciousness.

The man smiled, "Why do you pretend to come out to play? Come with me and make sure you are happy tonight."

Said, and the man stood up and pulled Yu Nora directly.

Nana was so drunk that he shook and fell on the man.

"It seems that tonight is a good night." The man's flirting eyes fell on Nana's chest and salivated.

He held Nana and walked to the door of the bar.

Levi Lambert came to the bar with some friends to play. As soon as he walked through the door, he bumped into a man.

"Smelly boy, don't you have eyes when you walk?" The man's mouth is

swearing.

Levi Lambert frowned and suddenly saw that the woman the man was holding looked familiar.

He looked at it carefully and was surprised. "Sister Na?"

But Nana didn't respond.

It suddenly dawned on Levi Lambert that Nana was drunk, and that the man was obviously ill-intentioned and wanted to take Nana away.

"Let him go!" Levi Lambert spoke in a low voice.

"Mind your own business!" The man gave Levi Lambert a sharp stare and held Nana away.

Levi Lambert took a long leg and stopped him. "I told you to let her go, do you hear me?"

Several friends of Levi Lambert also gathered around. "If you don't let her go, we will call the police!"

When the man saw that there were many people in the other party, he swears and pushes Nana into Levi Lambert's arms. "Here you are!"

Levi Lambert caught Nana and looked down. "Sister Na, are you all right?"

Nana was in a daze when she heard someone calling her.

She painstakingly opened her eyes, and what caught her sight was a white face, which was a little familiar.

She opened her mouth, but her throat was extremely dry and she didn't say a word.

"Sister Na, what's wrong with you?" Levi Lambert asked with concern. "Why are you so drunk?" ,

Chapter 335 - 333 I Miss You And I'm Coming



Nana fell over Levi Lambert's chest and cried, "I feel so bad."

"Sister Na, you are drunk. I will send you back. Where do you live now?" Looking at the woman in her arms drunk hazy, and crying incessantly, Levi Lambert inexplicably a distressed, patted her shoulder comfort said.

"I don't want to go back, I want to drink." Nana, with red eyes, stumbled to the bar again.

Levi Lambert grabbed her quickly. "Don't drink, you are already drunk."

"Leave me alone." Nana tried to push Levi Lambert away, but he couldn't.

When Nora Smith hurried to the bar, he saw Levi Lambert and Nana pandering.

"Nora, I wish you had come." As soon as Levi Lambert saw Nora Smith, his heart breathed a sigh of relief. "Sister Na, she is drunk. Come and have a look."

Nora Smith hurriedly stepped forward and held Nana. "Are you all right? Why are you so drunk?"

As soon as Nana saw Nora Smith, he cried more sadly. "Nora Smith, I am in pain. Tell me, why did Wu Tianhe break up with me?"

"Nana, don't do this, I'll send you back first." Nora Smith held Nana and walked outside the bar.

"Nora, I'll send you." Levi Lambert stepped after him.

"Hey, Levi Lambert, you called us to the bar and ran away first?" Levi Lambert's friend grabbed him.

Levi Lambert glared at him. "Can't you see I'm busy? Play by yourself and come back when I'm busy."

"Good, good. You heavy-handed fellow!" Levi Lambert's friend eyes light fell on Nora Smith. "Isn't this Asher's fiancée? By the way, she is a big hit recently. The Internet is full of gossip about her and Asher, and who and Don. I said Levi Lambert, your boy won't want to break in and pry Asher's fiancée,

will he?"

"What nonsense? I admire and respect Nora, okay?" Levi Lambert looked speechless.

Levi Lambert ignored him and stepped in Nora Smith's footsteps. "Nora, wait for me. My car is over there. I'll drive over."

"Thank you." Nora Smith smiled.

Soon, Levi Lambert pulled up in front of Nora Smith and opened the door. "Nora, get in."

Nora Smith helped Nana and got into Levi Lambert's car.

Nana kept crying all the way. "Wu Tianhe said he fell in love with someone else and wanted to break up with me. We have been in love for five years. Why did he say break up when he broke up?"

"Well, Nana, don't think about it. We'll talk about it tomorrow." Looking at Nana, who was drunk with wine, Nora Smith sighed helplessly.

"Nora, Sister Na, what happened to her?" Levi Lambert, who was driving, vaguely heard Nana say break up or something, and asked curiously.

Nora Smith sighed lightly and replied in a heavy tone. "I don't know exactly. It seems that her boyfriend broke up with her."

Levi Lambert nodded. No wonder Nana was so sad.

He had never seen a woman so sad for a man.

In their entertainment circle, on-and-off is a common thing, and no one will take feelings so seriously.

Levi Lambert's heart, can't help but have a strange feeling, rising up.

Just then, with a vomit-

Nana vomited.

"Nana, what's wrong with you?" Nora Smith was worried.

Nana shook his head and threw up Levi Lambert's car all over the floor.

"I'm sorry, Levi Lambert, I got your car dirty." Nora Smith repeatedly apologized for Nana.

Levi Lambert saw Nana's pale face through the inverted mirror, and his eyes crossed the inexplicable distress. "Nora, the car is a trivial matter. Sister Na looks very uncomfortable. Do you want to send her to the hospital?"

"No, she's just drunk." Nora Smith glanced down at Nana, clearly symptomatic of drunkenness.

Levi Lambert sent Nana and Nora Smith to the hotel. "If there is anything I can do for you, please call me at any time."

"No, go back first." Nora Smith smiled and said, "I'm really bothering you tonight."

"It's no trouble at all, Nora. You are my savior, and your business is my business." Levi Lambert said, but his eyes fell on Nana.

"Thank you." Nora Smith said, helping Nana to the room.

"Be careful, Nana." Nora Smith helped Nana and carefully helped her to bed. "Have a good rest. What's the matter? Let's talk about it tomorrow."

Nana was sad and sad all night. He was groggy and soon fell into a deep sleep.

Nora Smith sighed slightly and sat on the bed with Nana.

She picked up her mobile phone and looked at it. Many missed calls were from Asher Hawn.

I don't know when her mobile phone accidentally muted.

I wonder if he has something important to call her after making so many calls.

Nora Smith was about to call Asher Hawn back when Asher Hawn called

again.

Nora Smith picked up the phone. "What's the matter? Why are you calling me so many times?"

"Where have you been? Why didn't you answer my phone?" Asher Hawn's clear voice came from the other end of the phone.

"My mobile phone was accidentally muted." Nora Smith explained.

"Where are you? With Julian Spencer?" Asher Hawn's voice, obviously with a bit of jealousy.

He has been looking for Nora Smith all night, but he can't get through to Nora Smith.

"What are you talking about? Nana is drunk. I just sent her back to the hotel." Nora Smith said.

"Really?" Asher Hawn hooked his lips in a faint tone.

"Of course, Nana and her boyfriend had a little problem. They went to the bar to drown their sorrows and got drunk. They almost got bullied. Fortunately, Levi Lambert saved her. I was busy all night and didn't attend to dinner..." Nora Smith sipped his lips and said.

But before she finished speaking, Asher Hawn hung up.

"What ah..." Nora Smith is very speechless, the man will not think she and Julian Spencer together?

That's stingy.

Nora Smith hung up the phone and looked down at Nana, who was sleeping, with a heavy heart.

In fact, she has never seen Wu Tianhe, and she only occasionally listens to Nana mention things between Nana and Wu Tianhe.

Every time, when Nana and Wu Tianhe call, the appearance of a small woman in love is very sweet and with a little sour feeling.

It's just, now ...

Nora Smith was crying when there was a knock on the door.

It's so late, who can it be?

She stood up and opened the door of the room. What she saw was Asher Hawn's tall and long figure.

"Asher Hawn, why are you here?" Nora Smith said in surprise.

Asher Hawn stepped through the door and took a deep look at Nora Smith.. A magnetic voice sounded, "I miss you, I'm coming."

Chapter 336 - 334 Can't Wait For A Moment



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Hmm?" Nora Smith stunned.

Didn't he just get cold angry with her and think she was with Julian Spencer all night?

Now suddenly came to the hotel, not to say, but also a pair of affectionate leisurely appearance, let Nora Smith surprised.

"I brought you dinner and your favorite mirror cake. Eat it quickly." Asher Hawn put his lunch box on the table. "No matter how busy you are, you can't help eating dinner."

Asher Hawn was distressed to hear Nora Smith say that she had been busy all night and didn't even take care of eating at night.

Originally, he wanted to bring Nora Smith sex dinner by himself, but he was afraid that Nora Smith would starve for too long.

So, he went to buy Nora Smith's favorite dinner and mirror cake.

When Nora Smith heard this, his heart warmed.

This man always surprises her by surprise.

She reached for a mirror cake, which was soft and delicious.

"What happened to Nana?" Asher Hawn looked down at Nana, who was sleeping soundly, and frowned.

Nora Smith whispered, "Her boyfriend broke up with her and was in a bad mood."

"Hmm?" Asher Hawn bent his lips. In his impression, Nana was a strong girl.

Nora Smith briefly told Asher Hawn about Nana and Wu Tianhe.

Finally, she sighed, "Love is really fragile sometimes. Take Nana for example. She persisted in this relationship for five years, but in the end, she was hurt so deeply."

"Nora Smith." Seeing Nora Smith's preoccupied appearance, Asher Hawn stretched out his big hand with clear bones, held Nora Smith's hand, and opened his mouth seriously. "You can rest assured that I will make you the happiest woman in the world. In this life, I will live up to you!"

When the words fell, Asher Hawn bowed his head and kissed the attractive red lips of the woman in front of him.

Her lips, as sweet as ever, are as soft as jelly, which is extremely tempting.

The feeling of touching his lips and getting an electric shock made Nora Smith tremble all over.

"Come on, Nana has seen it." Nora Smith turned red and stretched out his hand to push Asher Hawn away.

Asher Hawn is still wanting more. "Afraid of what? Anyway, she fell asleep."

"That won't do either. What if she wakes up?" Nora Smith took a deep breath, and though she knew that Nana could not wake up at this time, she still felt uncomfortable in her heart.

She is not used to doing such intimate things with Asher Hawn in front of others.

"Nora Smith, I really miss you and don't want to be separated from you for a moment." Asher Hawn's chin pressed against Nora Smith's forehead. "Let's get engaged as soon as possible!"

"Hmm." Nora Smith thoughtfully said, "When Tang Ruoying's affairs are solved, it should be almost the same."

"But I can't wait for a moment." Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows.

Nora Smith smiled. "You don't look so impatient."

She said and stood up. "Well, it's time for you to go back to the hospital to see your Mia. Thank you for dinner."

Asher Hawn's eyes dimmed a little.

This woman can't wait to push him to another woman?

Even in acting, she is really not jealous at all?

Seeing Asher Hawn silent, Nora Smith pushed Asher Hawn out of the door.

That night, Nora Smith sat on Na's bedside and stayed with her all night.

The next morning, Nana woke up with a splitting headache.

As soon as she opened her eyes, she saw Nora Smith.

"Nora Smith, why are you here?" Nana rubbed his temples with a puzzled face.

"Are you awake? You were drunk last night. I sent you back to the hotel." Nora Smith said with concern.

Nana's face faded a little at the thought of yesterday.

She sipped her lips and said, "Wu Tianhe called me yesterday and said he wanted to break up with me."

"Why?" Nora Smith pressed.

"He said he was in love with other women." Nana swallowed a mouthful of spit with difficulty, and a layer of white mist appeared in front of him.

She sniffled. "But I don't believe it! He said he would love me all his life. How can he suddenly fall in love with other women? There must be other reasons. I'm going to find him. I must ask him in person."

"But do you know where he is?" Nora Smith asked, twisting his eyebrows.

Nana shook his head with some loss.

"How about this? I'll ask Anthony to check it out." Seeing his best friend's slouch, Nora Smith felt distressed.

Originally, Nora Smith didn't understand why Nana was so persistent in this feeling.

However, since falling in love with Asher Hawn, Nora Smith realized that if he loves someone, he will be willing to give everything for him.

Maybe love is like this, because the loved one is happy and happy, because he is sad and sad.

"Thank you, Nora Smith." Nana's heart is astringent.

"Don't worry too much, when you see him, you have a good talk. Your feelings for so many years, if he really falls in love with others and betrays you, it is not a bad thing to break up early now. It is better than regretting in the future." Nora Smith began to console.

Nana nodded thoughtfully.

Xu villa.

Brittany Sherry looked at the Internet is full of scandals about Nora Smith, the corners of the mouth slightly Yang Yang.

"Brittany, now Nora Smith and others are all stinking, and Asher Hawn won't like him anymore." Lany flattered her and said.

"So what?" Brittany Sherry put down his mobile phone heavily. "Even without

Nora Smith, there is still a Tang Ruoying."

Both Nora Smith and Tang Ruoying are great threats to Brittany Sherry.

These two women, one is Asher Hawn's first lover and the other is Asher Hawn's fiancée. Although two people are fighting now, she can't take advantage of it.

Brittany Sherry can't wait for a moment. She can't wait to get the excellent man in Asher Hawn.

But it happened that Asher Hawn was so alienated from her MoMo that she refused to give her more eyes.

Originally, Brittany Sherry planned to follow Madge Hawn's route, hoping to win Madge Hawn's favor and get closer to Asher Hawn.

But now, Asher Hawn and Madge Hawn's feelings are very stiff. I heard that Madge Hawn was still under house arrest by Asher Hawn, and this route simply won't work.

"Brittany, be patient. Now Huo Zong and Nora Smith are stiff because of Tang Ruoying, and Tang Ruoying has a terminal illness for a few days. Wait until the time..."

Lany's voice was interrupted impatiently by Brittany Sherry. "Wait, wait, wait! Wait any longer, Asher Hawn will be engaged to someone else!"

Don't forget Nora Smith that bitch means, even if the moment and Asher Hawn get into trouble, it is difficult to ensure that in a few days she won't seduce him again! And that Tang Ruoying, who knows if he really has advanced cancer, in case he can't die? "

Seeing Brittany Sherry angry, Lany asked cautiously, "Brittany, what do you mean...."

Chapter 337 - 335 Brittany Sherry Is Determined To Win



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"You help me think of a perfect way, I must get Asher Hawn!" Brittany Sherry's face sank, and his eyes flashed with determination.

"This..." Lany hesitated, then said cautiously. "I do have a way, but it may have some effect on Brittany's reputation..."

"Say it quickly!" Brittany Sherry urged.

"Cooked rice is cooked." Lany said in a low voice, close to Brittany Sherry's ear.

"You mean?" Brittany Sherry twisted her eyebrows slightly.

Lany nodded. "Brittany, as long as you have that kind of relationship with Asher, are you still afraid of Nora Smith and Tang Ruoying?"

"But, Asher, he is so cold to me, how can he have that kind of relationship with me?" Brittany Sherry smell speech, face not from dim a few minutes.

Lany hooked his lips. "Of course, you have to use some means."

Brittany Sherry's eyes narrowed and he was thoughtful.

In fact, Brittany Sherry didn't think about this method, but she disdained it before.

Brittany Sherry always thought that Asher Hawn had been confused by Nora Smith's beauty for a while, and that he was just playing with Nora Smith.

She, Brittany Sherry, and Brittany, who are high above, want to be powerful and look good. What is there that can't compare with Nora Smith?

One day, Asher Hawn will find her good and fall in love with her.

But Brittany Sherry can't wait for this day, and the present situation is getting worse and worse for her.

Several times, she provoked Sarah, Annie, Wu Qingran and others to attack Nora Smith, but none of them succeeded.

She can't wait any longer!

"What should I do, in your opinion?" Brittany Sherry looked down and played with the ring on his hand, as if he had opened his mouth carelessly.

Lany replied thoughtfully, "It will be the anniversary celebration of the Sherry Group Group in a few days, and Asher should come at that time. Brittany, this is a good opportunity."

"You're right." Brittany Sherry agreed.

"When the time comes, we will do it cleanly and will definitely not let Asher notice." Seeing that Brittany Sherry agreed with her method, Lany breathed a sigh of relief and continued to advise.

"We will inform reporters again that all the media will report on you and Asher, and Asher will definitely marry you."

"What if he doesn't agree?" Brittany Sherry is still worried.

"How come?" Lany's eyes turned around. "You all have that kind of intimate relationship, so he can't disagree. How can the Hawn family say that he is also a wealthy family? Can he afford to lose this person?"

"Hmm." Brittany Sherry nodded gently. "If he doesn't agree, my grandfather won't agree! Even if our Xu family can't compare with the Hawn family, it is one of the best families of A's. If he really dares to be irresponsible to me, he will die at that time!"

"Don't worry, Brittany, you are sure to succeed." Lany kept bragging and flattering. "Congratulations, Brittany, the future Mrs Huo."

Brittany Sherry was elated at this. She patted Lany's hand. "You can rest assured that I will not mistreat you when I get what I want."

"Thank you Brittany!" Lany laughed.

At the thought of the anniversary celebration in a few days, Brittany Sherry's lips raised a certain radian.

Brittany Sherry, she's going to throw caution to the wind.

In any case, she must become a woman in Asher Hawn and a housewife in the Hawn family.

Asher Hawn, a high-ranking man, can only belong to her Brittany Sherry!

Even if you use any despicable means, you will not hesitate!

What's more, she had already thought out a perfect plan, and then she was going to drug herself. Even if Asher Hawn got angry afterwards, she could say that she was also a victim, and both of them were calculated.

Even the whipping boy, Brittany Sherry has already found it.

Everything, just waiting for the anniversary celebration!

...

The Hawn Goup Group, President's Office.

Clark took a document and knocked on the door.

"Come in." Asher Hawn spoke in a cold voice.

Clark pushed through the door. "President, this document needs your signature."

"Hmm." Asher Hawn light should a, took the document turned over, and then with a stroke of a pen, dragon and phoenix dance signed the name.

"This is an invitation from the Xu family." Clark took out another red and gold-rimmed invitation and handed it to Asher Hawn. "The night after tomorrow is the 50th anniversary celebration of the the Sherry Group."

"Leave it, and help me prepare a gift." Asher Hawn looked light.

In any case, the Xu family's face, he will still give.

"Yes, President." Clark replied respectfully, "If there is nothing else, I will go out first."

Clark turned and was about to go out when Asher Hawn's magnetic voice came from behind him. "Has Nora Smith come to work yet?"

Clark paused and replied, "Nora? She asked for leave."

"I see. Go out." Asher Hawn frowned slightly.

Nora Smith, is she still with Nana?

Asher Hawn thought about it, took out his mobile phone and dialed Nora Smith's number.

Nora Smith and Nana were having breakfast at the teahouse near the hotel when her cell phone rang sweetly.

Nora Smith took out his cell phone and looked at it. It was Asher Hawn.

"What's up?" Nora Smith put through the phone and asked in a faint tone.

Why did this man call her early in the morning?

"I can't find you if I have nothing to do?" Asher Hawn's tone was somewhat unhappy. "Nora Smith, don't you miss me?"

This woman, as if she didn't want to answer his phone very much, didn't she miss him at all?

Nora Smith helped the forehead. "Busy."

Nana fell out of love, and the whole person was out of her mind. She explained Nana all morning, but it didn't help.

Asher Hawn called at this time to show her love. Isn't this to add to the difficulties?

Recognizing Nora Smith's perfunctory, Asher Hawn's eyes fell on the invitation on the table and asked in a heavy voice, "Will you come with me to the anniversary celebration of the Sherry Group Group the night after tomorrow?"

"It's not good for me to go!" Nora Smith refused without hesitation.

She is not interested in the anniversary celebration of the Sherry Group Group.

At the thought of Brittany Sherry, Nora Smith pulled the corners of her mouth subconsciously. She didn't want to give Brittany Sherry another chance to frame her.

"Don't want to accompany me?" Asher Hawn's tone, more and more cold.

Shu's emotion was displeased by him, and he explained, "You forget, we are quarreling now. If I accompany you to the banquet, wouldn't all the kung fu done before be in vain?"

After a pause, Nora Smith remembered something again. "By the way, I will go to the hospital to check Howard again in the afternoon. If there is no problem, he can be discharged from the hospital. When the time comes, remember to pick up Howard and play another good show by the way."

"Good play?" Asher Hawn frowned.

Nora Smith smiled.. "You know."

Chapter 338 - 336 Don't Believe That He Will Fall In Love With Others



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Hang up the phone, Nora Smith looked up, but saw Yu Na holding her mobile phone tightly, and a pair of beautiful eyes flashed with tears.

"What's the matter?" Nora Smith asked with concern.

Nana choked back tears and bit his lip. "Wu Tianhe... pulled me black."

It's black!!!

Nora Smith was speechless.

What the hell is Wu Tianhe doing?

Even if you break up, you don't have to pull Nana black to do so rude?

What's more, he didn't say anything clearly, so he blacked out Nana?

I simply don't know!

"I don't believe he will fall in love with others." Nana drooped his eyes and his

eyes were red.

Sad, desperate, unwilling... all kinds of moods are interwoven in Na's mind.

"I don't believe it either." Seeing his best friend like this, Nora Smith sighed lightly.

It's not that she has any confidence in Wu Tianhe, but that Nana is really a very good girl.

Being able to get Nana's favor is a blessing for Wu Tianhe in several lifetimes.

Fall in love with other girls?

Which girl can be better and better than Nana?

Nora Smith didn't believe it.

"Nana, don't do this. Anthony has already checked. He should know where Wu Tianhe is soon." Nora Smith took Nana's hand and comforted him. "You can rest assured that I will accompany you and ask Wu Tianhe clearly!"

Nora Smith can't wait to meet this Wu Tianhe.

She wanted to ask him herself, how could he treat Nana so rudely when Nana was so kind and loved him so much?

If Wu Tianhe can't give her a reasonable explanation, see if she doesn't put him out!

"Hmm." Nana nodded, but the pain in his heart did not ease half a minute.

In the afternoon, Nora Smith drove to the hospital.

These days, she often goes to the hospital to review Howard, and contacts Dr. Ni every day to inquire about Howard's physical recovery.

This morning, she took time off from her busy schedule to contact Uncle Qi and gave Uncle Qi a detailed account of Howard.

Uncle Qi told her that if nothing serious happened, Howard could be

discharged from the hospital.

Nora Smith finally breathed a sigh of relief.

Although Howard's illness is largely due to Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn, after all, she also has a little responsibility.

Howard can be discharged from hospital, and her great wish will be fulfilled.

When Nora Smith got to the hospital, he went straight to Howard's ward.

Dr. Ni has been waiting for Nora Smith in the ward.

"Nora, you're here?" Seeing Nora Smith, Dr. Ni stood up.

"Hmm. What do you think, Howard?" Nora Smith smiled politely and stepped to Howard's bed.

"Refreshing and refreshing, very good!" Howard stretched himself and said with a big smile.

He is looking forward to leaving the hospital, but he has been looking forward to it for a long time.

"Howard, let me give you a pulse. If there is no problem, you can be discharged from the hospital." Nora Smith said, reaching out to take Howard's pulse.

"Good, good." The smile on Howard's face was even worse.

At the same time, Asher Hawn also came to the hospital.

He first went to Tang Ruoying's ward and knocked on the door.

"Come in." The nurse was giving Tang Ruoying an intravenous drip. When she saw Asher Hawn, she stood up respectfully. "Asher."

"Asher, have you come to see me?" Tang Ruoying was lying on the bed, and when she saw Asher Hawn, her eyes lit up.

"Hmm." Asher Hawn looked light. "Mia, what do you think?"

"Much better." Tang Ruoying smiled weakly. "The injury on my body was still very painful, but when I saw you in Asher, it didn't hurt at all."

"Really?" Asher Hawn's deep eyes fell on Tang Ruoying's face, with some exploration.

This woman, compared with the girl in deep memory, is really too different.

But if she is not Mia, how does she know things that only he and Mia know?

Don't stare at some heart hair with Asher Hawn's eyes. Tang Ruoying said, "Asher, sit down."

"No, Grandpa was discharged from the hospital today, I will pick him up." Asher Hawn, in a low voice, turned away.

Tang Ruoying opened the quilt at once. "Asher, I will go with you."

"No, you have a good rest." Asher Hawn took a step.

Tang Ruoying has already pulled out the intravenous drip, put on his shoes, walked to Asher Hawn in a few steps, and took his arm conveniently. "Asher, I'm fine, I'll go with you. I haven't seen Howard for several days. I miss him very much."

Thinking of Nora Smith's embarrassment, Asher Hawn looked at Tang Ruoying sideways. "Then let's go!"

See Asher Hawn agreed, Tang Ruoying's eyes micro invisible across a touch of pride.

She had just seen Nora Smith go to Howard's ward, and if she had guessed correctly, Nora Smith must still be there.

Then, when she and Asher Hawn went to pick Howard up and leave the hospital, Nora Smith would be angry.

When the time comes, if she adds more oil and vinegar, Asher Hawn will hate Nora Smith even more!

As long as Asher Hawn hates Nora Smith completely and breaks up with her, Asher Hawn, an excellent man, will finally belong to her!

Dreaming in my heart, Tang Ruoying and Asher Hawn came to Howard's ward together.

Pushing open the door, I saw Nora Smith taking Howard's pulse.

"Grandpa." Asher Hawn stepped in.

Nora Smith heard the voice and raised his eyes subconsciously.

What caught her eye was Asher Hawn's tall and straight figure and Tang Ruoying, who was holding his arm and closely dependent on him.

Nora Smith suddenly exploded. She stood up and said angrily, "Asher Hawn, what do you mean!"

"I came to pick up Grandpa and leave the hospital." Asher Hawn frowned. "Didn't you inform me that Grandpa can be discharged from the hospital and let me pick it up?"

"Then why did you bring her here?" Nora Smith stretched out his hand and pointed to Tang Ruoying, a face of anger, "Did I ask you to bring her over?"

See Nora Smith really angry, Tang Ruoying heart exultation.

She sipped her pale lips and apologized in a weak voice. "Nora, I'm sorry, don't blame Asher, I came by myself. I heard that Howard is going to be discharged from the hospital, and I want to come and pick him up."

Tang Ruoying said, deliberately leaning his head against Asher Hawn's shoulder, and looking at Nora Smith's eyes was full of provocation.

"What exactly do you mean, Asher Hawn?" Nora Smith looked pale. "Bring Mistress to demonstrate to me?"

"To be impervious to reason!" Asher Hawn's face was cold and his thin lips were slightly lifted.

"Nora, you can blame me. Don't be angry with Asher. I only care about

Howard." Tang Ruoying's poor and delicate appearance is in sharp contrast with Nora Smith's angry appearance.

"You called Howard, too?" Nora Smith sneered. "Shameless!"

"That's enough, Nora Smith. Grandpa is discharged from hospital today. I don't want to quarrel with you.. Go out!" Asher Hawn Jun's face was tight, so he gave the marching order directly.

Chapter 339 - 337 Can't Wronged Nora Smith



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"What? You kicked me out?" Nora Smith's eyes widened in disbelief. "Asher Hawn, are you kicking down the ladder? Don't forget who cured Howard! If it weren't for me, Howard could recover so quickly. Can he be discharged today?!"

"Really? Without you, Grandpa would not have fallen ill at all." Asher Hawn said coldly, handsome face is full of impatience, "still don't go quickly?" .

"So, you must safeguard Tang Ruoying's Mistress today?" Nora Smith's beautiful eyes are full of anger.

Howard's discharge from hospital is a great event. Many reporters have already stood at the gate of the hospital. At the moment, they broke through the tight encirclement and rushed towards the hospital bed.

See the heat is almost, reporters are all around, Tang Ruoying slightly Yang Yang lips, step forward, pretending to say, "Nora, you are wrong to say so. How can I be Mistress? I knew Asher much earlier than you.

Asher and I have known and loved each other since eight years ago. Asher said he would marry me. Strictly speaking, you are the Asher between Mistress and me. "

"Tang Ruoying, you are dying, and you still rob Asher Hawn with me?" Nora Smith put his hands around his chest and stared at Tang Ruoying angrily.

"Enough! Nora Smith, you disappoint me!" Asher Hawn, livid, said to the bodyguard next to him, "Get rid of her!"

"You don't have to rush, I'll go by myself!" Nora Smith spoke angrily and

turned away.

The reporters gathered around one after another. "Nora, Miss Tang accused you of being Mistress. What do you think?"

"Does it mean that Asher has chosen Miss Tang by driving you away?"

"Nora, will your engagement with Asher be cancelled again?"

"..."

Facing the siege of reporters, Nora Smith spoke coldly, "No comment!"

In the ward, Tang Ruoying saw Nora Smith go angrily, and the corners of his mouth raised a touch of WINNER's radian.

On the surface, but extremely worried about the opening, "Asher, Nora seems angry, how to do? Just now I didn't mean to contradict her, but she scolded me so ugly, I really can't hold back..."

Asher Hawn gave her a faint look at her sideways. "Don't mention her, Mia. You are tired, too. Go back to the ward to rest first. I took Grandpa home."

"Well, Howard, I wish you good health and longevity." Tang Ruoying looked at Howard with curved eyebrows.

Howard smiled faintly.

Asher Hawn sent Tang Ruoying to her ward.

At the door of her ward, there are already reporters waiting.

As soon as I saw Tang Ruoying, the reporters got excited and began to interview her.

"Miss Tang, what is your relationship with Huo now?"

Tang Ruoying smiled shyly. "As you can all see, Asher and I are of course lovers."

"But Nora just accused you of being Mistress. What do you think?" A reporter

pointed out.

Tang Ruoying Yang Yang lips, "Mistress? That's all she slandered me. I am Asher's first lover, which everyone knows. How can I be Mistress?"

"Miss Tang, you have a point, but it is also true that Nora is Asher's fiancée." The reporter asked, "I heard that Miss Tang's family is ordinary, and it is wrong to be wrong with Huo Jiamen, while Nora has a prominent status and is the CEO of Star Entertainment. Will you have pressure Miss Tang?"

"Asher likes my people, which has nothing to do with family background. How can love be involved in other things?" Tang Ruoying sipped her lips and put away her jealousy.

So what if she comes from an ordinary family? As long as she marries Asher Hawn and becomes the hostess of the Hawn family, she is the richest woman in the world. What is a Nora Smith?

The reporter began to gossip and ask the next question again. "By the way, Miss Tang, I heard that you have a terminal illness. With your physical condition, how long can you stay with Asher?"

"Now that medicine is so developed, I believe I will definitely recover. As for being around Asher, of course, I will accompany him for a lifetime." Tang Ruoying has a happy smile on her face.

Now, pretending to have advanced stomach cancer, she has successfully made Asher Hawn hate Nora Smith. Just work harder and wait for her to completely break Asher Hawn and Nora Smith, so she won't have to pretend to be ill again.

Anyway, now that medicine is developed, it is not surprising that gastric cancer can be cured.

The final winner can only be her, Tang Ruoying!

In the car, Asher Hawn and Howard are sitting in the back row.

"Grandpa, we will arrive at the old house soon." Asher Hawn looked sideways at the spirited Howard and was in a good mood.

Grandpa fell ill these days, and he couldn't sleep well every night, fearing that Grandpa would leave him.

Now, Grandpa has finally recovered, and the big stone in his heart has fallen.

"Finally back." Howard looked at the familiar scenery outside the window and also had some feelings. "Thanks to Nora this time, without her, I am afraid I will never come back."

"Grandpa, what are you talking about? Your old man is lucky." Asher Hawn said hastily.

"By the way, what are you and Nora doing?" Howard thought of what had happened in the ward just now, but he couldn't help but ask, "You acted in front of reporters on purpose?"

Howard could see at a glance that Asher Hawn and Nora Smith had deliberately quarreled in front of everyone.

They do this, of course, for their reasons.

If he guessed correctly, it should be related to Tang Ruoying.

Asher Hawn nodded. "Grandpa, you can't hide anything from your eyes."

Howard touched his beard and laughed. "Otherwise, how can ginger be old and spicy? Grandpa has walked more bridges than you have walked."

After a pause, he told him again, "Grandpa won't care more about your young people's affairs. But one thing you have to remember is that no matter what you do, you must not wronged Nora."

Asher Hawn agreed, "Grandpa, I know."

Soon, the driver parked the car at the door of the old house and respectfully said, "Master, young master, here we are."

Butler Li had already stood at the gate with all his servants to welcome Howard back.

"Sir, you are finally discharged from the hospital." As soon as Li Butler saw

Howard, he couldn't help raising a smile on his face and went forward to hold him.

Howard patted Li Butler on the shoulder. "Lean, I have worked hard for you during my illness."

Li butler busy said, "This is what I should do. If it weren't for your master to take me in, I would have..."

"Come on, why do you mention it in the past?" Howard frowned slightly, interrupted Li Butler's words, and looked at Asher Hawn sideways. "Asher, your company is busy, go back first!"

Chapter 340 - 338 The Secrets



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Grandpa, I will accompany you for a while." Asher Hawn said in a heavy tone.

Since Howard fell ill, he has always regretted that he was busy with his work and didn't care enough about his grandfather.

Now, fortunately, Grandpa is fine, and he will definitely spend more time with Grandpa in the future.

Seeing that his grandson cared so much about him, Howard was in a good mood. He took Asher Hawn's hand and beamed. "Good, good."

The Hawn family.

"Aunt, you see, my cousin seems to have fallen out with this bitch Nora Smith." Ashley Hawn took his mobile phone and brushed the news that Asher Hawn went to the hospital to pick up Howard and was discharged from hospital. Nora Smith and Tang Ruoying fought and were finally driven away by Asher Hawn.

"Is it?" Madge Hawn dazed blankly for a moment, "Asher doesn't like this fox very much? How can you suddenly fall out?"

"It is true!" Ashley Hawn handed Madge Hawn his mobile phone with some excitement. "Menstruation, you see, Grandpa was discharged from hospital today, and his cousin drove Nora Smith away."

Madge Hawn's eyes fell on the screen of his mobile phone.

In the eye-catching photos, Nora Smith was really driven away by bodyguards.

"It turned out to be because of Tang Ruoying." Madge Hawn squinted slightly.

She does not hesitate to Nora Smith, also don't like Tang Ruoying.

Madge Hawn's daughter-in-law is a good family like Brittany Sherry, who is sensible and has a prominent family background.

"Aunt, since my cousin and Nora Smith have fallen out, will he let us out?" At the thought of Asher Hawn, Ashley Hawn felt a pain in his heart.

Clearly she loved him so much, but he refused to give her more eyes at all.

All along, Asher Hawn has been so MoMo to her.

If it weren't for this, how could she take the risk of poisoning Howard and try to frame Nora Smith?

Unfortunately, she failed in the end.

Be designed by Nora Smith this bitch, bite back, and let Asher Hawn lock her up!

Madge Hawn shook his head helplessly. "Your cousin put us under house arrest because of his grandfather."

"So how are we now? Why don't we beg Grandpa? Anyway, Grandpa is fine now. Maybe when he is soft-hearted, he will let his cousin let us out." Ashley Hawn pursed his lips and suggested.

These days, she is under house arrest at home, and the door can't go out. Ashley Hawn is suffocated.

She doesn't want to be locked up like this all her life.

"Begging him?" Madge Hawn smiled coldly. "Even if we kneel on the ground

and beg him, he can't let us out."

"What shall we do then?" Ashley Hawn was a little desperate.

She thought that Asher Hawn was just angry, and locked them up for a few days. He had to take care of his family, and when the anger subsided, he would let them out.

After all, Madge Hawn is his biological mother.

But now day after day, Asher Hawn has no intention of letting them out at all.

There is no hope in Ashley Hawn.

"I have an idea." Madge Hawn's face cooled a little.

"Aunt, what good idea do you have?" Ashley Hawn's eyes brightened.

Madge Hawn patted her on the shoulder. "You let me think about it."

"Aunt, ask your cousin to let us out as soon as possible." Ashley Hawn couldn't wait for a moment. "If I go on like this, I will be crazy."

"Qianqian, you can rest assured that we can go out soon." Madge Hawn's eyes, flashing a touch of firmness.

Asher Hawn accompanied Howard to dinner and got up. "Grandpa, my company has something to do. Let's go first."

Howard nodded and said, "Asher, don't work too hard, pay attention to your health."

"Hmm." Asher Hawn gave a faint answer, then turned and walked out of the door of the Hawn family's old house.

Watching Asher Hawn's car go away, Howard hooked his lips.

He is a workaholic grandson, and now he often takes time to accompany him. Howard's heart is very gratified.

"Master, go to bed early." Butler Li helped Howard back to his room.

Hardly had Howard entered the room when his cell phone rang.

He looked down. It was Madge Hawn.

Howard's eyebrows suddenly frowned.

His daughter-in-law, for his own selfish desires, actually poisoned him with Ashley Hawn, which really let him down.

Howard hung up the phone directly, but the next second, it rang again.

After thinking about it, Howard picked up the phone.

"Dad, it's me." Madge Hawn said on the other end of the phone, "I heard that you were discharged from the hospital today. I called to greet you."

"Don't bother." Howard said angrily.

"Dad, what are you talking about? I care about you all the time." Madge Hawn added, "Qian Qian and I were going to the hospital to pick you up, but Asher wouldn't let us go out."

"Then you should know why Asher won't let you go out." Howard snorted coldly. "I'm really disappointed that you have done such a thing!"

"Dad, we don't want to!" Madge Hawn's tone, with some grievances, "Qianqian and I are also forced. It's Jaxson Lambert! He bears a grudge against your father. He is angry that you drive him away and want to get back at you. Jaxson Lambert threatened me and Qianqian. He pointed a knife at us. If we don't do it, it will kill us. What do you want us to do?"

"Hehe." Howard smiled sarcastically. He didn't believe a word Madge Hawn said.

"What I said is true. The poisons Qian Qian gave you were also given to her by Jaxson Lambert. I also regret it now. Anyway, Dad, I apologize to you. Qian Qian and I know we are wrong. Please let Asher let us out!" Madge Hawn spared a circle and finally got to the point.

Howard's voice was as cold as ice, and he refused. "I am old, and I won't care

about Asher."

"Is it? Dad, you should know that Asher has always been bitter about his father's death?" A cold light flashed in Madge Hawn's eyes. "For so many years, he has never given up looking for the truth of his father's fall into the sea."

"That's good. I also hope Asher can find out the truth and don't let his father die in vain." Howard's tone was heavy at the thought that his son was buried in the sea.

"Dad, do you really think so?" Madge Hawn's voice cooled a little. "If Asher knew why his father went out to sea, if he knew the secrets, what would happen to him?"

When Howard heard this, his heart jumped fiercely. "What do you know?"

"I know everything. The night before the founding of the People's Republic of China went out to sea, I heard those words you said to him in the study." Madge Hawn's tone took a bit of pride, "Dad, your old man's house won't forget it?"

It doesn't matter.. If you forget, I can say it again. What do you think will happen to Asher if I tell Asher that it was his most respected grandfather who personally sent his father to die? "

Chapter 341 - 339 Do You Miss Me



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Speaking of it, I have been widowed for so many years, thanks to your old man!" Madge Hawn mended the knife again. "And, do you really think I don't know about the Hawn family? Why do you want to adopt Jaxson Lambert? You know quite well."

When Howard heard this, those old events suddenly came to mind.

His hand holding the mobile phone trembled. "What do you want?"

"Dad, I don't want anything." Madge Hawn recognized the tension of Howard's voice, and the tone became more and more proud. "It's just that Qian Qian and I don't want to be locked up any more. You let Asher let us out. As you know, when people are locked up for a long time, they are easy to be grumpy."

When they are grumpy, they are easy to say something they shouldn't say. When the time comes, I accidentally said something in front of Asher, but it wouldn't be good. "

"You threaten me?" Howard frowned, cold track.

"Dad, why say it so badly? Asher is my son, and I don't want him to know these things." Madge Hawn's lips raised a triumphant smile. "Dad, think about it, but don't think about it for too long. I don't have much patience."

"Yes, I promise you, I will let Asher let you out. I can let bygones be bygones when you poisoned." Howard thought for a moment, then said coldly. "But if you say something you shouldn't say, or if you think wrong again, you should understand my means!"

"You can rest assured that as long as you let Asher let us out and let bygones be bygones, I will naturally not say much." Say that finish, Madge Hawn hangs up the phone.

"Aunt, how is it? Grandpa, did he promise?" Ashley Hawn on the side can't wait to ask.

Madge Hawn said firmly, "Of course, your grandfather has promised Asher to let us out."

"Sounds great!" Ashley Hawn's eyes flashed with infinite excitement, and she was finally able to go out again!

"By the way, menstruation, just now you said to grandpa, is there anything cousin doesn't know about uncle's death?" Ashley Hawn asked with a wink.

She had heard the conversation between Madge Hawn and Howard, and though she could not hear it very clearly, she could tell what Howard had in Madge Hawn's hands.

Moreover, this handle has something to do with uncle's death.

Madge Hawn's face grew cold. "It's all old things. You don't need to know."

"Oh." Ashley Hawn was disappointed, but then nodded cleverly. "Menstruation, can we really go out soon?"

"Yes." Madge Hawn gave her a positive answer.

Ashley Hawn's eyes narrowed slightly. She is today, thanks to Nora Smith!

When she goes out, she will not let go of Nora Smith!

...

The Hawn Goup group.

Nora Smith was concentrating on his work when he received a phone call from Anthony.

Nora Smith got up, walked out to the deserted place, picked up the phone, "Anthony, what can I do for you?"

"Sister Ada, I have good news for you." Anthony lowered her voice.

"Oh? Did you find anything in Tang Ruoying?" Nora Smith looked condensed.

"Not this one." Anthony smiled. "It's about BPL. I believe you are also interested."

"Well, don't be a suspense, just say what's going on!" Nora Smith tugged at the corners of his mouth.

"Well, didn't BPL win the bid by despicable means in the previous North Bay project?" Anthony's tone was somewhat gloating. "Now that the government's plan has been officially announced, Li Chengyang is secretly selling the land in the North Bay."

"It's really good news." Nora Smith raised his lips. "Thank you!"

"Sister Ada, don't be polite to me. Sister Ada, your business is my business." Anthony laughed.

Hang up the phone and Nora Smith went straight to the president's office.

The door of the president's office is left unlocked, and Clark is discussing something with Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith reached out and knocked on the door.

"Nora." Clark heard the voice, looked up and saw Nora Smith, and shouted respectfully.

"Come in." Asher Hawn curved his lips and opened his mouth with a clear voice.

Nora Smith stepped in, and Clark said with great discernment, "President, I'll go out first."

"Hmm." Asher Hawn nodded slightly and gave a faint answer.

Clark quickly walked out of the door of the president's office and closed the door intimately.

He doesn't want to stay here to be a high-power light bulb, and he is rejected by the president.

Although the president and Nora fell out in front of people, Clark knew that they were just acting.

The president and Nora have a good relationship!

As soon as Nora Smith came to Asher Hawn's seat, Asher Hawn suddenly stretched out his big slender hand, took Nora Smith's thin waist, and pushed hard to his side.

One is caught off guard and Nora Smith falls straight into Asher Hawn's lap.

"What are you doing?" Their positions were so ambiguous that Nora Smith's face turned red.

Asher Hawn bowed his head and whispered in Nora Smith's ear. "You came to me, did you miss me?"

What and what!

"I'm looking for you on business." Nora Smith glared at Asher Hawn and struggled to his feet.

Asher Hawn Jun's face sank. "What's the matter?"

"I received news that Li Chengyang was secretly selling the land in the North Bay." Nora Smith cleared his throat and thought, "We can buy this land and keep the price as low as possible."

Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows and said faintly, "The heart is connected."

"Hmm?" There was a faint joy in Nora Smith's heart. "You mean..."

Asher Hawn took Nora Smith's hand and rubbed it against his lips. "That's what Clark and I were talking about. I've asked him to do it."

Since we want to buy land, we can't come forward in the name of The Hawn Goup, because Li Chengyang won't sell the land to The Hawn Goup.

Therefore, he asked Clark to go directly to a third-party company to buy it.

"That's really a heart-to-heart connection." Nora Smith smiled.

Her smile was so charming that Asher Hawn couldn't help but want to kiss her.

Asher Hawn thought so and did so, and suddenly bowed his head and kissed the attractive red lips of the woman in front of him.

This time, Nora Smith didn't refuse him either.

She let out a cry and put her hands around his neck to match his movements.

Asher Hawn was encouraged and moved more softly.

The atmosphere of the president's office is extremely charming at this moment.

Just then, Asher Hawn's cell phone rang out of time.

Nora Smith gently pushed him away. "Your cell phone is ringing. Pick up the phone quickly."

Asher Hawn scolded secretly. Who called at this time?

He took out his mobile phone and looked at it, but it was the phone of the Hawn family's old house.

Asher Hawn's heart, can't help but cough stare blankly for a moment.

At this time, Grandpa called him, but something happened.

Chapter 342 - 340 Looking Forward To Tonight



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Asher Hawn's heart was sharp and he quickly picked up the phone. "Grandpa, are you looking for me?"

"Asher, are you disturbed?" Howard's low voice came through the radio waves.

"No, Grandpa, what do you want from me?" Asher Hawn asked with concern.

"Oh, nothing." Howard pretended to be relaxed and said, "I want to ask you, what are you going to do with your mother and Ashley Hawn?"

"Grandpa, I won't let it go when the two of them do things that hurt you like that. Don't worry, they won't have a chance to hurt you again in the future."

At the thought of what Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn did, Asher Hawn's handsome face couldn't help but get cold.

"Are you going to lock them up for the rest of your life?" Howard frowned.

"Or else?" Asher Hawn hooked his lips, and some didn't understand what happened to Grandpa.

"Anyway, she is your mother. Let them out in a few days." Howard narrowed her eyes and couldn't hear any feelings in her tone.

Asher Hawn smell speech, not by stunned.

He didn't hear me wrong, did he?

Grandpa asked him to let Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn out?

Did Grandpa forget how these two people poisoned him?

"Grandpa, why?" Asher Hawn's eyes are deep and dark, and his tone is somewhat cold and puzzled.

Howard sighed lightly. "Grandpa is old, so he wants to have a family reunion and live a stable and peaceful life. Since your mother and Ashley Hawn both know that they have done wrong, you should give them a chance to repent."

Asher Hawn was silent for several seconds before he said, "OK, I see."

"That's it, then." Howard hung up the phone with a pale face.

He doesn't know whether he is right or wrong in doing so.

But, no matter what, he didn't want Asher Hawn to know about the Hawn family.

Hang up the phone, Asher Hawn still can't understand why Grandpa suddenly asked him to let Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn out.

Grandpa has always been decisive and iron-fisted, and never relented.

Why this time, so abnormal?

See Asher Hawn answered the phone and the whole person was silent. Nora Smith opened his mouth suspiciously. "What's the matter?"

Asher Hawn recovered and replied in a cold voice, "Grandpa asked me to let my mother and Ashley Hawn out."

"Why?" Nora Smith is also very puzzled.

Asher Hawn shook his head with some helplessness. "I don't know why Grandpa suddenly changed his mind. He said he would give my mother and Ashley Hawn a chance to repent."

Repentance?

Nora Smith pulled the corners of his mouth, and the faces of Madge Hawn

and Ashley Hawn immediately came to mind.

If they had conscience and repentance, they would not have done so much to poison Howard.

Does Howard really think that they will turn over a new leaf?

"Do you believe it?" Nora Smith asked with a sarcastic radian on his lips.

Asher Hawn's eyes were deep and cold. "Believe it or not, since Grandpa spoke, I can't go against his old man's meaning."

"Aren't you afraid of another moth?" Nora Smith's heart tightened.

Asher Hawn spoke in a low voice. "I won't give them another chance, I will let people keep an eye on them."

Nora Smith nodded thoughtfully.

She still didn't understand why Howard suddenly asked Asher Hawn to let the two men out.

This is not in line with Howard's style of doing things at all.

Is it true that the older people are, the softer their hearts are?

But since Asher Hawn has said so, Nora Smith can't say anything more.

After all, this is their family matter in the Hawn family.

The Sherry Group group building.

Dressed up, Brittany Sherry took the elevator to the top floor and went straight to the president's office.

She reached out and knocked on the door, and heard Xu MUYANG's cold voice. "Come in."

Brittany Sherry pushed through the door. "Brother!"

Xu MUYANG lift eyes, "Brittany? Why are you here?"

Brittany Sherry turned a circle in front of Xu MUYANG. "Brother, am I beautiful today?"

"It's beautiful." Xu MUYANG's eyes light, across a touch of his sister's drowning pet.

Brittany Sherry raised his chin haughtily.

Today is the 50th anniversary celebration of the the Sherry Group, and a grand banquet will be held in the evening.

As a big lady in the Sherry Group, she naturally wants to dress up and become the most dazzling woman in the whole banquet.

Besides, she has more important things to do tonight.

That is, tonight she will be Asher Hawn's woman!

She specially passed on a V-neck skirt with suspenders, which was charming and pure and noble, and Asher Hawn should like it.

Tonight's plan can only succeed, not fail!

Thought of here, she happily stepped forward and put her arms around Xu MUYANG's neck. "Brother, Asher will come to attend the banquet in the evening, right?"

Xu MUYANG looked down at his sister with a face of anthomaniac, and some helpless answers, "Yesterday he said he would come to attend."

"Then he won't change his mind, will he?" There was a hint of tension in Brittany Sherry's voice.

If Asher Hawn temporarily changes her mind and doesn't come to the party tonight, all her efforts will be wasted.

Xu MUYANG frowned slightly. "I don't know, I wouldn't."

"Brother, you call to remind him." Brittany Sherry took Xu MUYANG's arm and kept playing coquetry.

"Brittany, haven't you given up on Asher?" Xu MUYANG's face lines collapsed a few minutes. "You can also see that there has been a lot of uproar on the Internet recently. Asher Hawn is a fiancée and a first lover, and he keeps pestering between them. Brittany, there are many good men in the world, and I will introduce you to some better ones."

"Brother, I only like him, you should know." Brittany Sherry looked a little pale. "Besides, I just wanted to meet him, and I didn't want to do anything. Brother, you won't even make a phone call, will you?"

Xu MUYANG shook his head helplessly.

He took out his cell phone, dialed Asher Hawn's phone and pressed hands-free.

"Xu, do you have anything to do with me?" Asher Hawn's magnetic voice came from the other end of the phone.

In Brittany Sherry's eagerly looking forward eyes, Xu MUYANG cleared his throat and said, "It's no big deal, just want to remind you, don't forget to come to the Sherry Group's banquet in the evening and give us support."

"Yes, I'll come on time." Asher Hawn was surprised. Xu MUYANG called him just to remind him to go to the party?

When did Xu MUYANG become so idle?

After getting Asher Hawn's affirmative answer, Xu MUYANG said thank you and hung up the phone.

"Brittany, are you relieved now?" Xu MUYANG picked his eyebrows.

"Thank you big brother!" Brittany Sherry was full of joy and bowed his head and kissed Xu MUYANG's cheek. "I knew that my eldest brother loved me the most!"

Say that finish, Brittany Sherry then happily walked out of the president's office.

She is looking forward to tonight!

[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

The Sherry Group's 50th anniversary dinner celebration was held in the hotel banquet hall under the name of the Sherry Group.

Brittany Sherry came to the banquet hall early, and kept looking at the gate of the banquet hall, waiting for the man she was thinking about.

"Brittany, don't worry, Asher will be here soon." Lany saw Brittany Sherry's nervousness and began to comfort.

"Is everything ready?" Brittany Sherry looked sideways at Lany

"Of course I'm ready, you can rest assured." Lany smiled.

"Hmm." Brittany Sherry nodded faintly.

Just then someone shouted, "Asher, Asher is here!"

All eyes were focused on the door of the banquet hall.

I saw Asher Hawn dressed in a black hand-made suit, tall and straight, with exquisite facial features like God's uncanny carving, and a powerful aura, which made people unable to move their eyes.

Brittany Sherry's eyes were fixed on the man high above, and his heart beat half a beat faster inexplicably.

As long as the plan goes well tonight, this excellent man will be her Brittany Sherry in the future.

At the thought of this, Brittany Sherry couldn't restrain the throb in his heart.

Asher Hawn walked into the banquet hall at a steady pace, and several reporters immediately gathered around him.

"Asher, did you come to the party alone today? Didn't you bring a date?"

"Asher, you didn't bring Miss Nora Smith with you. Does that mean you two have parted?"

"Are you already with Miss Tang Ruoying? Can you tell us something?"

Facing the siege of reporters, Asher Hawn's handsome face was cold and heavy. His thin lips were slightly lifted and his look was light. "Sorry, I don't accept interviews."

When Brittany Sherry saw this, he hurriedly greeted Asher Hawn. "Asher, you're here."

Asher Hawn looked at her with a blank face and nodded faintly.

"My brother is over there, let me take you there." Brittany Sherry looked at Asher Hawn with an unabashedly loving look.

"I'll go by myself." Asher Hawn's face was always cold.

At 7:00 sharp, the banquet starts on time.

Although it is the 90th anniversary celebration banquet of the Sherry Group Group, Asher Hawn is still the object of popular pursuit.

No matter where he goes, there are always people who come forward to brag about flattery and make connections.

After all, The Hawn Goup are the biggest giants in A City, and if they can get the favor of Asher Hawn, it is equivalent to going straight into the sky.

Everyone wants such an honor.

After drinking a few glasses of wine, Asher Hawn vaguely felt a headache, so he went to the lounge on the second floor and planned to have a rest.

When Lany saw this, he quickly sent a short message to Brittany Sherry, "OK."

Brittany Sherry received the text message and his heart jumped fiercely.

She picked up the glass beside her and gulped it down.

Starting to burn, Brittany Sherry walked to the lounge on the second floor.

Walking to the door of the lounge, Brittany Sherry took a few deep breaths, then pushed through the door and entered.

In the lounge, Asher Hawn was reclining on the sofa.

He felt that the whole person was dizzy, and there was an inexplicable dryness and heat all over him.

His capacity for liquor is not so bad.

There must be something wrong with those drinks just now!

Asher Hawn rubbed his temples and his face cooled.

Who on earth is tampering with his wine? What's the purpose?

Asher sent a text message to Clark Fang and was about to stand up and leave when the door of the lounge was pushed open from the outside and a slim and exposed woman came in.

He narrowed his eyes slightly and saw the bearer clearly. "Brittany Sherry?"

Brittany Sherry saw that Asher Hawn's face was red, his black suit coat had been taken off, and his shirt buttons had been unbuttoned, revealing his strong chest.

Brittany Sherry's eyes were fixed on the man on the sofa. What a strong figure it was under this dress.

Just thinking about it makes people's blood swell.

Brittany Sherry couldn't help swallowing a few mouthfuls of spit, and his heart began to accelerate.

She sat down next to Asher Hawn with silky eyes. "Asher Hawn, I'm so hot."

As he spoke, Brittany Sherry stretched out his hand to take off his clothes and put them on Asher Hawn.

"What are you doing?" Asher Hawn pressed Brittany Sherry's hand.

Feeling the hot temperature of Asher Hawn's big hands, Brittany Sherry was exulted.

Asher Hawn is indeed a traditional Chinese medicine.

After a while, the drug effect will break out, and he will definitely lose control.

"I don't know what's wrong with me. I feel so hot." Brittany Sherry deliberately answered, and in Asher Hawn's ear, he said with an air like an orchid.

Brittany Sherry knew that Asher Hawn was not a fool.

If Asher Hawn knew afterwards that she drugged Asher Hawn, she would not give up.

So Brittany Sherry had already planned it. She drank the medicine herself and made herself a victim.

When the time comes, even if Asher Hawn pursues it, she is just a victim, not intentionally.

In this case, coupled with the pressure of the Xu family, Asher Hawn will definitely agree to be responsible and marry her.

Thought of here, Brittany Sherry can't hold back even more.

The drug effect in her body also began to attack.

Brittany Sherry's hands touched Asher Hawn's chest, and the hot temperature came, and she began to untie Asher Hawn's remaining buttons.

The woman's hand in front of him kept groping in his chest, and there was an inexplicable impulse in Asher Hawn's body, and he couldn't press it down.

Damn it!

"Don't you dare drug me!" Asher Hawn choked back the dryness and heat in his body and sank his voice to ask.

The veins stood out on his forehead and his hands clenched fists tightly.

I didn't expect Brittany Sherry to be the one who drugged him.

Open Brittany, unexpectedly use such despicable means!

"I didn't." Brittany Sherry trembled at the sight of Asher Hawn like this.

"I don't know what's the matter. It's hot all over. Are you the same?" Brittany Sherry was amazed at Asher Hawn's self-control. At this time, he could bear it.

No, she must not fall short!

She doesn't believe that under the action of medicine, which man can resist tenderness?

Brittany Sherry thought, and the whole person stuck to Asher Hawn again.

Her hands clasped Asher Hawn's neck, and her red lips kissed his lips.

The drug effect in Asher Hawn's body is getting more and more severe, and he feels terrible all over.

The woman in front of her gradually turned into Nora Smith's attractive appearance.

He gave a low, deep cry, "Nora Smith..."

Nora Smith? !

Brittany Sherry was dazed. At this time, Asher Hawn was thinking of Nora Smith?

An inexplicable anger surged up, and Brittany Sherry sipped her lips. She told herself, even if Asher Hawn thought she was Nora Smith, so what?

As long as they have sex, she is the hostess of the Hawn family!

Chapter 344 - 342 Losing Your Mind



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

With this thought, Brittany Sherry went straight to kiss the man in front of him.

The smell of perfume came from her, and Asher Hawn suddenly woke up.

This is not Nora Smith!

Nora Smith never wears perfume.

Asher Hawn avoided the kiss by turning his face.

"Asher, look at me." Seeing Asher Hawn like this, Brittany Sherry was lost.

No, she must seize such a good opportunity today and never fail!

"Asher, I really like you. I have liked you since my seed of love, for ten years." Brittany Sherry was very affectionate. "You have feelings for me, too, don't you?"

Brittany Sherry wrapped his hands around Asher Hawn again and stuck them up.

"Go away!" Asher Hawn took a deep breath and pushed Brittany Sherry straight away.

Just then, Clark arrived. He pushed open the door of the lounge and saw Asher Hawn sitting on the sofa while Brittany Sherry was pushed to the ground by him.

"President, are you all right?" Seeing Asher Hawn's forbearance, Clark soon understood what had happened.

Asher Hawn stood up and looked down at Brittany Sherry, who fell to the ground and couldn't get up. "Since she likes men so much, go and find her a man!"

"Yes, President!" Clark nodded and helped Asher Hawn out.

He didn't expect that Brittany Sherry was so bold that he dared to drug the president.

Open the Xu family, to do such shameless things, it's really a declining world.

"President, I'll take you to the hospital?" Clark asked, carefully helping Asher Hawn to the car.

Asher Hawn frowned. "Send me to Nora Smith."

Clark's tone took a bit of teasing. "I understand, president."

Clark clasped the steering wheel with both hands and drove towards Nora Smith's apartment.

Nora Smith was studying the Parisian design competition when he got a call from Anthony.

"Sister Ada, the person you asked me to check last time has found it." Anthony's loud voice rang on the other end of the phone.

"Hmm?" Nora Smith asked, "Did you find out where Wu Tianhe is?"

"Yes, he is in a remote mountain village in Y city." Anthony stared at the computer. "I'll send you the address later. This place is very remote."

"OK, send it to me as soon as possible." Nora Smith mused.

Wu Tianhe is really in a remote mountain village. What better girl can there be than Nana in such a place?

Nora Smith hangs up the phone, and soon Anthony sends the address.

After thinking about it, Nora Smith called Nana.

These days, Nana's mood has been very low. He wants to find Wu Tianhe but suffers from not knowing where he is.

Now that Anthony has found the address, it should be easy to find Wu Tianhe.

"What can I do for you, Nora Smith?" Nana asked weakly.

"Nana, Anthony found Wu Tianhe's address." Nora Smith said in a low voice.

"Really? Where is he?" Nana suddenly got the spirit and kept asking.

"In Y City, a very remote mountain village." Nora Smith looked at the address.
"The one that may not even drive in."

Nana asked, "Is there a specific address?"

"Yes, I'll send it to you right away." Nora Smith nodded.

"Thank you. I'll book a flight to Y City right away." Nana can't wait to see Wu Tianhe and ask him clearly.

"It's very late now, and I can only buy tomorrow's." Nora Smith thought for a moment. "I'll go with you tomorrow."

She doesn't trust Nana to go alone. If Wu Tianhe, the bastard, talks about hurting Nana, she will never let Wu Tianhe go.

"Hmm." Nana is confused at the moment. He wants to see Wu Tianhe immediately, but he has to wait until tomorrow.

Just then a doorbell rang, Nora Smith looked through the cat's eye, and Clark stood at the door with Asher Hawn in his hand.

Nora Smith hastily opened the door and looked at Asher Hawn, who was blushing in amazement. "Asher Hawn, what's wrong with you?"

"The president was drugged." Clark helped Asher Hawn in. "Nora, it's yours."

Say that finish, Clark is very visible to leave, "I have to go in advance, Nora, please take care of the president."

Nora Smith: ...

Asher Hawn was drugged, and Clark threw people at her and left?

"Asher Hawn, what do you... think?" Nora Smith stepped up to Asher Hawn and reached for his pulse.

His pulse was disturbed and he was boiling hot.

It was drugged.

Nora Smith was thinking about it when Asher Hawn turned his big hand over and buckled Nora Smith's wrist directly.

A tremendous force hit the wrist. Nora Smith was unprepared, and the whole person was pressed on the sofa by Asher Hawn.

The man in front of him was flushed, his forehead perspired, and his eyes churned with desire.

"You calm down." Nora Smith twisted her eyebrows, and Asher Hawn looked like this. This medicine is not light.

"Nora Smith, I miss you." In the face of his beloved woman, Asher Hawn only felt like fire.

Every cell of him, shouting, immediately asked for the woman in front of him.

Asher Hawn thought so and did the same.

As soon as he bowed his head, he kissed Nora Smith's attractive red lips.

The hot temperature came from his lips, and Nora Smith smothered his breath.

Obviously dissatisfied with such a kiss, Asher Hawn put his big hand into Nora Smith's clothes and stroked it.

Her skin is like snow, soft and delicate, and feels so good that it bursts.

Asher Hawn, with his other big hand, went to untie Nora Smith's clothes.

Nora Smith stiffened and pushed Asher Hawn away. "Don't do this!"

Under the action of medicine, Asher Hawn lost his mind, and a low hoarse voice sounded in Nora Smith's ear. "We are going to be engaged soon anyway, Nora Smith, and I want you."

"No, not now!" Nora Smith refused without hesitation.

All along, she felt that that kind of thing should be saved until the wedding

night.

Now, Asher Hawn is like this...

Nora Smith struggled to pick up the water cup beside him and poured the cold water directly into Asher Hawn's face.

A cold came from his face, and Asher Hawn was dazed and let go of Nora Smith.

Nora Smith hurriedly stood up. "Asher Hawn, bear it. I'll give you acupuncture. It will be all right soon."

Asher Hawn's face was livid as Nora Smith turned back to his room to get the medicine cabinet.

Is this woman... so unwilling to be close to him?

Nora Smith took the medicine chest out, saw Asher Hawn's face pale, thought it was caused by the medicine in his body, and hurriedly ran over and took out the silver needle.

She skillfully stabbed the acupuncture points in Asher Hawn's chest. "You endure it, I will acupuncture for you, and you can slow down those effects."

"Why not use that method?" Asher Hawn had a pain in his chest and opened his mouth in a cold tone.

"Hmm?" Nora Smith stared blankly for a moment before he understood what he meant.

She thought about it and said seriously, "That.... needs to wait until we get married."

Chapter 345 - 343 Brittany Sherry Suffer The Consequences



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Brittany Sherry fell to the ground by Asher Hawn. She was so soft that she wanted to get up, but she couldn't do anything.

Just then, the door of the lounge opened again, and in came a man in a flowered shirt and dyed yellow hair.

"Miss, did you ask me to accompany you?" The man is the cowherd of the nightclub, and Clark specially arranged it.

Brittany Sherry looked up at him laboriously. "Who are you? Get out of here..."

"Miss, are you willing to let me go? Who will be happy with you when I go out?" The flirting eyes of the man in the flower shirt fell on Brittany Sherry.

This woman, with delicate skin, slim figure, noble charm, is really the best in the world!

He couldn't wait to lift Brittany Sherry, put her on the sofa, and looked at her up and down, salivating.

"Miss, spring night is worth a thousand dollars. Don't worry, I promise to satisfy you!" Said the flower shirt man, reaching out to untie Brittany Sherry's clothes, and a pair of big hands stroked her.

"You, let me go!" The remaining reason made Brittany Sherry want to push away the man in front of him.

She is an open Brittany, how can she lose her virginity to such a man!

However, she is really uncomfortable now, and she desperately wants a man's touch.

The place touched by a man is like a fire.

Brittany Sherry couldn't help it any longer. He reached out and wrapped his hand around the man's neck...

Lany calculated the time, it should be almost, so he secretly informed the reporter to go to the second floor lounge, and called Xu Muyang and Steph and others in the past.

The more people see Brittany Sherry and Asher Hawn having a relationship, the more things go wrong, and the more irresponsible Asher Hawn is.

When the reporters received the news, they were excited one by one.

Huo and Brittany are burning in the lounge, which is super exciting news!

In particular, Asher Hawn is the leading actor of many recent gossip, and Nora Smith and Tang Ruoying are locked in a tight fight. Now killing a Brittany Sherry halfway is the ultimate Mr. Right, which is so eye-catching!

Journalists rushed to the door of the lounge on the second floor, fearing that they had missed something.

"This is it!" A reporter looked at the house number and pushed through the door.

In the lounge, it was a charming scene.

Brittany Sherry was lying on the sofa with half-bare shoulders, kissing a man.

It's just--

The man lying on Brittany Sherry, with yellow hair, is not Asher Hawn.

Hearing the sound, the man was surprised. Looking back, he saw many reporters coming in with long guns and short guns.

"What are you doing?" The man was frightened by the battle and quickly put on his clothes.

The reporters looked at each other. How can this be different from the anonymous news sent to them?

Clearly, someone anonymously broke the news that Asher Hawn and Brittany Sherry were in the lounge. Why didn't you see Asher Hawn?

Where did this yellow-haired man come from?

However, although there is no Asher Hawn, Brittany Sherry really exists.

At the Sherry Group's 50th anniversary dinner, Brittany and a strange man were having sex in the lounge, which was also very exciting!

Journalists gathered around, looked at Brittany Sherry, who was in a mess, and bombarded her excitedly.

"Brittany, is this man your boyfriend?"

"Brittany, how long have you been together? When are you going to make your relationship public?"

Brittany Sherry woke up and quickly pulled his clothes to block himself. "Go away, you all, I don't know him!"

"Brittany, you don't know him? Then why do you hide here and make out at the 50th anniversary celebration of the the Sherry Group?" Journalists are chasing after each other.

Xu Muyang and Steph, who heard the news, saw this scene and almost fainted.

Steph went straight forward and slapped the yellow-haired man in the face. "Get out of here!"

He and Xu Muyang received anonymous news that Brittany Sherry was not feeling well and was in the lounge on the second floor. Please ask them to go and have a look.

Who knows, as soon as I came up, I saw such an ugly scene.

Xu Muyang frowned, took off his suit and covered Brittany Sherry. "What's going on?"

"Brother, I have been calculated!" Brittany Sherry broke down and wept, but he couldn't tell why.

Because today's events were originally designed by herself.

What Brittany Sherry didn't think of was that Asher Hawn, who had been drugged, had the reason to push her away, and called Clark over and took him away.

What's more, I got her a man!

Now being besieged by a bunch of reporters is simply suffering the consequences!

Brittany Sherry was only thankful that the reporters had arrived just in time and that she and the man did not get down to business.

However, even so, her ugly appearance has been photographed by reporters, and her face has been lost!

"Shame! Shame!!" Steph stomped and shouted at the reporter, "Get out! Get out!"

Steph's majesty still exists, and the reporters dare not offend him, and they go out trembling one by one.

"Today's things, no one is allowed to leak out, otherwise it will be difficult for me Xu Muyang!" Xu Muyang snapped.

If today's events are in the media, Brittany Sherry's reputation will be completely ruined.

After the reporters left, Xu Muyang looked down at Brittany Sherry and asked, "What's going on!"

"I... I was drugged." Brittany Sherry gritted his teeth and said.

"Check! Be sure to find out!" Anger burned in Steph's eyes.

Who is so bold as to design his precious granddaughter to drug her?

Are you impatient to live?

"Grandpa, forget it, I have nothing to do now anyway." Brittany Sherry took Steph's hand and whispered.

Brittany Sherry was afraid of being found out. Everything was her own plan.

It's just a move, and it falls short!

"Grandpa, leave it to me." Xu Muyang saw that something was wrong with Brittany Sherry and frowned. "Now the banquet is still going on, Grandpa, you go and greet the guests."

Steph nodded and turned out.

"Brittany, tell me the truth." Xu MUYANG's eyes are a little cold. "You know, I will find out the truth."

"Brother, I..." Under Xu MUYANG's cold eyes, Brittany Sherry bowed his head. "I just want to be with Asher."

Reminiscent of Brittany Sherry repeatedly urged him to let Asher Hawn come to dinner, Xu MUYANG guessed the general idea of things.

"It's outrageous!" Xu MUYANG full face of anger, "Brittany, how can you do this?!"

"Brother, I love him so much! I can't watch him with other women.." Brittany Sherry blushed. "Brother, you help me, you must help me!"

Chapter 346 - 344 The Great Earthquake In Y City



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Early in the morning, the bright sunshine shone on Asher Hawn through the glass window.

He opened his eyes in a daze and found himself lying in Nora Smith's bed.

Asher Hawn rubbed his temples, and the memory of last night gradually gathered back.

He remembered that he had gone to the Sherry Group's fiftieth anniversary celebration last night, only to be drugged by Brittany Sherry.

Fortunately, he was determined, did not fall into Brittany Sherry's trap, and left at a critical moment.

Later, Clark sent him to Nora Smith.

Just then, Nora Smith pushed through the door. "Are you awake?"

"Hmm." Asher Hawn nodded faintly.

Asher Hawn's face looked a little ugly when he thought of what Nora Smith said to him last night.

"How are you feeling? Are you better?" Nora Smith asked, approaching Asher Hawn.

"Much better." Asher Hawn replied coldly.

Nora Smith saw that he looked pale and took his hand. "What's wrong with you?"

"Why did you refuse me last night?" Asher Hawn's handsome face is tight and his tone is unpleasant.

It dawned on Nora Smith that he was angry about it.

She smiled. "Didn't I explain it to you last night? If you don't accept it, I'll have to reconsider whether I want to be engaged to you."

Asher Hawn: ...

"Don't think again, you are mine." Asher Hawn stretched out his hand, took Nora Smith's shoulder, and overbearing the oath.

He leaned over and put his thin lips in Nora Smith's ear. "I will respect you."

Leaning against Asher Hawn's chest and listening to his magnetic voice, Nora Smith suddenly felt a warm feeling.

She nodded slightly. "Thank you."

Asher Hawn stretched out her hand, stirred her stay in the sea, and wrapped it around her fingertips. "I hope I can marry you home as soon as possible."

Nora Smith smiled. "It's beautiful."

She suddenly remembered something. "By the way, I made breakfast. Try my craft today."

Asher Hawn's eyes flashed with surprise. "Breakfast specially made for me?"

"Yes, it was specially made for you." Nora Smith chuckled.

She seldom cooks herself.

"Then I really have a good taste." Asher Hawn's sexy thin lips raised a satisfied smile.

"Then get up quickly and I'll wait for you in the restaurant." Nora Smith stood up, and happiness crept through her mind.

When Asher Hawn finished washing, he went to the restaurant.

On the dining table, there is a loving breakfast made by Nora Smith himself.

The slightest unhappiness of last night was swept away at the moment.

Asher Hawn's heart is full of happiness.

"Try it, it doesn't suit your taste." Nora Smith sandwiched a fried egg and put it on Asher Hawn's plate.

Asher Hawn's knife-shaped eyebrows were picked and his tone was exaggerated. "As long as it is made by his wife, it is the best delicious food in the world."

Nora Smith was speechless and gave him a supercilious look. "Who is your wife? Big talk, shameless!"

Asher Hawn chuckled. "Soon enough."

"By the way, who drugged you last night?" Nora Smith changed the subject.

"Brittany Sherry." Asher Hawn's face sank at the thought of last night.

Nora Smith mused. "It was her."

Asher Hawn stared blankly for a moment. "Did you guess?"

Nora Smith smiled and took out his mobile phone and clicked on the headline. "See for yourself."

Asher Hawn took the phone and looked down.

Impressively, it was the 50th anniversary of Brittany Sherry's stay in the Sherry Group, and the exciting news of fooling around with Cowherd.

"Brittany Sherry's reputation is completely ruined." Nora Smith pursed his lips and thought, "Did you arrange that cowherd in Brittany Sherry?"

Since Brittany Sherry drugged for Asher Hawn, there is no reason to shout a cowherd.

Thinking of what happened last night, Nora Smith guessed what happened.

Asher Hawn returned his cell phone to Nora Smith and sneered. "It's just a small punishment and a big commandment."

"Brittany Sherry is sincere to you. Aren't you afraid of her being sad when you treat her like this?" Nora Smith joked deliberately.

"Why, are you jealous?" Asher Hawn smiled low and deep.

"No!" Nora Smith put a mirror cake into Asher Hawn's mouth. "Eat quickly!"

"By the way, I'm leaving for a few days." Nora Smith suddenly remembered something.

Asher Hawn asked with concern, "Where to?"

"Accompany Nana to Y City." Nora Smith replied, "Ask Wu Tianhe clearly."

Just then, Nora Smith's cell phone suddenly rang.

Nora Smith picked it up and looked at it. It was Nana.

Must have come to urge her to the airport.

She quickly picked up the phone. "Nana, wait for me. I'll find you at the hotel after breakfast. We'll go to the airport together..."

But before she spoke to me, Nana's panicked voice came from the other end of the phone. "Nora Smith, no, there was a big earthquake in Y city!"

A big earthquake? !

Nora Smith stunned, "What?"

"Just now, Wu Tianhe called me and said that the house collapsed in the earthquake in Y City, and he was crushed under the ruins." Nana cried.

"No way..." Nora Smith said subconsciously, "How can there be a big earthquake?"

"It's true! Wu Tianhe just called me, but he hung up without saying a few words. If I call back again, I can't get through." Nana was in a hurry. "I'll go to the airport at once. I want to find him in Y city at once!"

"Nana, don't panic, wait for me at the hotel, and I will find you right away." Nora Smith mused, "If there is a big earthquake in Y, the plane will stop, even if it is useless to go to the airport."

"Nora Smith, I'm afraid... Wu Tianhe will be all right..." Nana worried about Wu Tianhe in his heart, and he was incoherent.

"Wait for me!"

Nora Smith hung up the phone, was about to speak, but see Asher Hawn a serious face handed her mobile phone, "just out of the news, Y City 7. 8 magnitude earthquake."

"What? Is Nana telling the truth?" Nora Smith's heart gave a jerk.

A big earthquake really happened in Y city!

Then Wu Tianhe...

According to Nana, Wu Tianhe was crushed under the ruins. Isn't it dangerous?

Nora Smith, looking fiercely, immediately packed up his things and walked outside the door. "I'll find Nana and Asher Hawn. You arrange the plane for me. I'm going to Y City with Nana."

"It's too dangerous." Asher Hawn took a long leg and followed. "Nora Smith, don't go. I'll send someone else."

7. The magnitude 8 earthquake is no joke. There will be many aftershocks. If the trade rushes past, it will be very dangerous.

"No!" Nora Smith refused with a firm tone. "I must go."

Because she knew that Wu Tianhe was in danger and Nana would definitely go.

How can she rest assured that Nana will go to such a dangerous place alone?

When she was in danger, Nana was desperate to save her.

Now, no matter how dangerous it is, she will accompany Yuna.

"I'll go with you.." When Asher Hawn saw Nora Smith's insistence, he could only settle for the next best.

Chapter 347 - 345 Flying To Y City



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nora Smith disagreed. She turned her head to Asher Hawn and said, "You are here, staring at Tang Ruoying."

If the two of them go to Y City at the same time, Tang Ruoying will be blind in vain.

"I can't let you go to such a dangerous place alone." Asher Hawn's knife-shaped eyebrows frowned tightly, and his tone was somewhat worried.

Nora Smith thought for a moment. "Find more people to join me."

Rescue and disaster relief, naturally, the more people, the better.

Asher Hawn said nothing more and made several phone calls to ask Clark to help arrange manpower and planes.

Nora Smith and Asher Hawn hurried to the hotel together.

Along the way, Nora Smith brushed his mobile phone.

The overwhelming news is the latest news about the earthquake in Y city.

Nora Smith's beautiful eyebrows frowned, and the place where Wu Tianhe was located happened to be the earthquake center, so the situation was not optimistic.

Soon, they arrived at the hotel, and Nora Smith went straight to Nana's room.

Nana was distracted. When he saw Nora Smith, he hurriedly walked over and grasped Nora Smith's hand. "Nora Smith, what should I do? Will Wu Tianhe be all right?"

Nora Smith patted her on the shoulder and soothed. "Since he can call you, it should be fine."

"But it broke without saying a few words. I can't get through when I call again." Nana said anxiously.

"After the earthquake, all the facilities were destroyed, including the communication base station, so it is normal to get through." Nora Smith said.

She looked at Asher Hawn again. "Is everything arranged?"

"Let me ask Clark." Asher Hawn took out his cell phone and called Clark.

Clark respectfully said, "President, everything is ready. I'll pick you up right away."

Soon, Clark drove to the hotel.

Nora Smith got on the bus with Nana, and the group drove towards the airport.

Several private jets in the Hawn family are parked on the lawn.

Hundreds of bodyguards stood by, and when they saw Asher Hawn and Nora Smith coming, they immediately shouted respectfully, "Asher, Nora!"

Seeing that the bodyguards were well trained and everything was arranged properly, Nora Smith's heart warmed.

"Thank you." Nora Smith looked at the man beside him.

"Do you really want me to accompany you?" Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows.

Nora Smith shook his head. "You are staring at Tang Ruoying and BPL here. We can contact you at any time if there is any news."

Seeing Nora Smith insist, Asher Hawn didn't say anything more.

Nora Smith and Nana boarded the plane, and the plane took off and flew all the way to Y city.

Looking at the white clouds outside the window, Nora Smith's heart was heavy.

Although she has never met Wu Tianhe, she doesn't want anything to happen to him.

If something really happened to Wu Tianhe, Nana would be sad all his life.

Nana's heartstrings kept tense, and she sipped her lips. "I'm sorry, Nora Smith, I know you're afraid of heights, and I want you to accompany me on the plane."

"We are good sisters, and your business is my business." Nora Smith smiled.

Seeing Na's haggard appearance, Nora Smith felt distressed. She let Nana lean on her shoulder. "You sleep first, and I will call you when you arrive at Y City."

"I can't sleep." Nana has a low voice.

Wu Tianhe's life and death are uncertain. How can she sleep?

My mind is full of bits and pieces of being with him in the past.

Why do you have to work so hard to love someone?

If something really happened to Wu Tianhe, she didn't want to live.

Nana even felt that it was an illusion for Wu Tianhe to break up with her

before.

Otherwise, why would he call her when he was in such danger?

She still remembers that Wu Tianhe said to her in a hoarse voice on the other end of the phone, "Nana, I wish you happiness."

Before she could say anything, the phone was cut off.

Wu Tianhe, you must hold on!

An hour later, the plane landed slowly at the airport in downtown Y.

"Here we are!" Nora Smith pulled Nana off the plane.

The local rescue team contacted by Asher Hawn is waiting for Nora Smith.

"What's the situation now?" Nora Smith asked the captain of the rescue team.

The captain went to Nora Smith. "The earthquake affected a wide range, and the rescue team was seriously understaffed. Rescue is now being carried out in several big cities."

"What about Hailin Mountain area?" Nana couldn't wait to ask.

The captain opened his mouth with a serious expression and said, "There is the hardest hit area. Now aftershocks continue and cannot pass."

"Nora Smith, I want to go, Wu Tianhe is waiting for me to save him!" Nana's expression is firm.

Nora Smith rubbed his eyebrows and thought to himself that it was dangerous to rush past now, but life waits for no one.

If the golden seventy-two hours pass, there is basically no hope.

"We're in the past now." Nora Smith made up his mind to say.

She comforted Nana, "You can rest assured that we will find Wu Tianhe as soon as possible."

Just then, a familiar figure came towards them.

Far away, waved to them and greeted them, "Nora! Sister Na!"

"Levi Lambert? Why are you here?" Nora Smith said in surprise.

Levi Lambert quickly came over and exaggerated, "Lying in the trough, scared me to death! Our crew just came to Y City to film, and just arrived here and encountered an earthquake."

"Are you all right?" Nora Smith cares.

Lin's entertainment company, where Levi Lambert is located, is also second to none in China, with the same strength as Star Entertainment, and its president is Levi Lambert's eldest brother.

"Nothing, nothing, fortunately not in the epicenter, a director was slightly injured and was in the hospital. This play can't be filmed, and the rest of us are preparing to go home."

"It's good to be fine." Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief.

"By the way, Nora, why are you here?" Levi Lambert looked at the dark bodyguards in front of him. "What happened?"

After a pause, his eyes fell on Na. "Sister Na, what's wrong with you? Your face is so bad?"

There is a white mist in front of Nana's eyes. "My boyfriend is in Hailin Mountain area."

"Lying trough, Hailin Mountain area, that's the epicenter! Your boyfriend? Is it the one who broke up with you before? Isn't that..."

Before Levi Lambert finished speaking, Nora Smith gave him a busy stare. "Can you say a few words less?"

"Sorry!" Levi Lambert hurriedly apologized, "Are you going to Hailin Mountain for rescue? I will go with you."

"No, you should hurry back to A City!" Nora Smith refused.

In case something happens to Levi Lambert, she can't afford the responsibility.

Levi Lambert followed them directly. "Many people have many strengths. Maybe I rescued Sister Na's boyfriend!"

A group of people changed to helicopters and headed for Hailin Mountain area.

Seeing that Yu Na was unhappy, Levi Lambert teased her all the way. "Sister Na, I'll tell you a joke..."

"Levi Lambert, will you keep me quiet?" Nana is not in the mood at all. Her mind is full of Wu Tianhe.

Levi Lambert was turned away, but he said, "Well, well, I'll shut up, Sister Na, don't worry too much, so many of us will be able to save your boyfriend. If he dares to bully you, I will be the first in Levi Lambert to let him go!"

Chapter 348 - 346 Someone Added Fuel To The Flames



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Xu villa.

Brittany Sherry lay limp on the sofa, watching the news on the Internet that she was fooling around with the cowherd in the lounge that night.

Xu Muyang can't suppress it.

"Look at the good things you have done, the Xu family's face has been lost!" Xu Muyang hated iron and failed to produce steel, and was extremely disappointed with Brittany Sherry.

"Brother, I don't want to do this either!" Brittany Sherry a face of grievance, "originally planned well, but who knows Asher Hawn he..."

Brittany Sherry's voice did not fall, and he was interrupted by Xu Muyang. "You are not bashful to say that you are open to Brittany and use such obscene means. If Grandpa knows, he will have to be angry with his old man."

"Then what can I do?" Brittany Sherry's eyes are red. "I really love Asher

Hawn, brother. You have never loved anyone. You don't understand how I feel."

Xu MUYANG: ...

"It's Nora Smith's bitch's fault!" Brittany Sherry was furious at the thought that that night, when Asher Hawn, who had been drugged, kept shouting Nora Smith's name.

If Nora Smith hadn't shamelessly hooked up with Asher Hawn, Asher Hawn would have belonged to her!

"Brittany, why do you have to be Asher Hawn?" Xu MUYANG sat next to Brittany Sherry and earnestly persuaded him. "There are many good men in this world..."

"But I only love Asher!" Brittany Sherry interrupted Xu MUYANG and took his arm. "Brother, can you help me?"

"I can't help." Xu MUYANG sighed.

He can give Brittany Sherry anything, but he can't do anything about feelings.

"Brittany, have a good rest." Xu MUYANG sighed helplessly again.

This matter, he thinks, is not that simple.

At that time, Brittany Sherry and the cowherd were in the lounge, and the reporters took a red-handed photo.

However, he warned those reporters that with the strength of the Xu family, there should be no more reporters who dare to write indiscriminately.

But now, the Internet is full of scandals in Brittany Sherry, and it has rushed to the hot search.

If it weren't for the sudden earthquake in Y city, I'm afraid the heat will last longer.

Someone must be behind it.

Who the hell is it?

Is it Asher Hawn?

Asher Hawn is angry with Brittany Sherry for drugging him, so he wants Brittany Sherry to lose his reputation?

For the sake of Xu's reputation and his sister, Xu Muyang decided to talk to Asher Hawn.

Xu Muyang went directly to The Hawn Goup.

The receptionist knew Xu Muyang and let him in directly.

Xu Muyang went straight to the president's office on the top floor.

He knocked at the door.

"Come in!" Asher Hawn's clear voice came.

Xu Muyang pushed the door and entered. Asher Hawn was staring at the computer screen and arranging to go to Y City for disaster relief.

Since Nora Smith won't let him go, he can only think of other ways.

Hearing the sound, Asher Hawn looked up and was surprised to see someone. "Is that you?"

"Asher, do you have a minute to talk?" Xu Muyang went straight to Asher Hawn.

"What is it?" Asher Hawn frowned slightly.

Xu Muyang said straight to the point, "I apologize to you for what Brittany did."

"I don't want to mention this matter again. You can discipline her well in the future. I don't want to have another time!" Asher Hawn said coldly.

Brittany Sherry has paid her due price for what she did.

"As Brittany's big brother, I'm sorry, I spoiled her, but, Asher, you almost

ruined Brittany's innocence. Now there are so many rumors about Brittany on the Internet, which have a great influence on her."

Asher Hawn frowned. "Why do you think I arranged those online?"

"Not you?" Xu MUYANG stunned.

Asher Hawn's lips evoked a cold radiance. "No."

He just asked Clark to find a cowherd for Brittany Sherry. As for what happened later, he didn't intervene.

"Who would that be?" Xu MUYANG twisted his eyebrows.

He knows Asher Hawn's personality and is uncompromising.

Asher Hawn said it wasn't him, so it must not be him.

In this case, there is another person behind it.

Who the hell is it?

Enemy of the Xu family? Or did Brittany offend someone himself?

For a while, Xu MUYANG couldn't think of a reason.

"All I have to say has been said. I will go to the meeting soon. Do you have anything else?" Asher Hawn gave the marching order with a faint look.

Xu MUYANG looked dignified. "Then I'll go first."

Back to Xu's house, Xu MUYANG just went to the study, and Brittany Sherry followed him. "Brother, did you go to Asher? Why don't you take me with you? What did he say?"

"Brittany, have you ever offended anyone?" Xu MUYANG asked thoughtfully.

Brittany Sherry was confused. "What?"

"Asher Hawn said he didn't let anyone tell you what happened that night." Xu MUYANG sinking track.

Brittany Sherry was delighted. "Does that mean that he still can't bear to hurt me? In fact, he still likes me a little bit?"

Xu Muyang was speechless.

"Brittany, wake up! If he likes you even a little bit, he won't arrange for that cowherd." Xu Muyang suddenly stood up. "What you have to consider now is, have you ever offended anyone and exploded your things that night on the Internet!"

"No!" Brittany Sherry shook his head. "Who can I offend? At most, someone is jealous of me."

"Come on, I'll have someone look into this matter." Xu Muyang waved his hand. "Brittany, go back to your room and rest first."

"I don't want to rest, I want to see Asher Hawn." Brittany Sherry took Xu Muyang's arm. "Brother, take me to see him!"

"Are you still stubborn?" Xu Muyang didn't take out his arm, cold track, "Go out!"

Brittany Sherry angrily walked out of the study, since Xu Muyang refused to take her to see Asher Hawn, she went by herself!

Brittany Sherry called to Lany, and they went to The Hawn Goup's gate together.

"Brittany, it's in the limelight now. Would you like to avoid it first, and then you can find Asher when this matter is over?" Lany spoke carefully.

Brittany Sherry glared at Lany. "How dare you say it? If you hadn't called the reporter, how could I be so humiliated now?"

"Sorry, Brittany, I didn't know Huo would suddenly leave and find a man to come over." Lany kept apologizing.

"Wait for me here!" Brittany Sherry said impatiently.

She walked straight into The Hawn Goup, but was stopped by the

receptionist.

"I'm looking for Asher Hawn." Brittany Sherry held out his chest.

The receptionist smiled politely. "Sorry, Brittany, Asher just went out."

"Where has he gone?" Brittany Sherry pressed.

The receptionist replied, "It seems to have gone to the hospital."

To the hospital?

Maybe go to see Tang Ruoying?

Chapter 349 - 347 Knowing People, Knowing Face, Not Knowing Heart



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"You say, Asher Hawn, what is he doing in the hospital? Isn't Howard out of the hospital?" Brittany Sherry asked, frowning and looking sideways at Lany.

"Since Howard was discharged from the hospital, Asher must go to the hospital to see Tang Ruoying." Lany thought about it and replied.

"Let's go and have a look." At the thought of Asher Hawn visiting other women, Brittany Sherry's jealousy began to burn brightly.

Two people came to the hospital again. Lany asked about Tang Ruoying's ward. They sat in the elevator together and came to the door of the ward.

The ward door was left unlocked. Through the crack of the door, Brittany Sherry saw Asher Hawn in the ward.

"How are you, Mia?" Asher Hawn hanging eyes, looking at Tang Ruoying lying in the hospital bed, expressionless asked.

Just now, while he was in a meeting, he received a phone call from the doctor.

"No, Asher, Miss Tang's condition has worsened."

Asher Hawn frowned slightly. "Deterioration? How can good things deteriorate? How is she?"

"Miss Tang's illness was under control, but she suddenly vomited blood this

morning and was in a coma. We are giving first aid now." The doctor's voice came through the radio waves.

"She had been waking up for a while and had been shouting Asher your name. I wonder if you could come and see her?" The doctor asked cautiously.

Remembering Nora Smith's exhortation, Asher Hawn nodded. "OK, I'll be right over."

He ended the meeting in a hurry and rushed to the hospital.

When I arrived at the hospital, the doctor was giving Tang Ruoying first aid.

Asher Hawn waited outside the operating room for a while, and several nurses pushed Tang Ruoying out.

Asher Hawn asked the doctor in a white coat behind him, "Tang Ruoying, is she all right?"

The doctor replied respectfully, "Fortunately, the rescue was timely, and it was no big deal."

"How can the condition suddenly deteriorate?" Asher Hawn asked in a low voice.

The doctor's eyes flashed and explained, "After all, Miss Tang suffers from advanced gastric cancer. If her condition is repeated, it is also very normal."

Asher Hawn nodded thoughtfully and followed the nurse to Tang Ruoying's ward.

He looked down at Tang Ruoying for a moment and was about to turn and leave.

Tang Ruoying suddenly woke up. "Asher, have you come to see me? I thought I would never see you again."

Tang Ruoying's face was pale, and she looked at Asher Hawn's eyes and made no secret of her love.

Asher Hawn hadn't seen her for days, and every time she called Asher Hawn,

Asher Hawn said she was busy.

In desperation, Tang Ruoying could only pretend to have a relapse, and finally met Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn still cared about her. When she heard that her illness had relapsed, she immediately came to the hospital.

Besides, I heard that Nora Smith went to Y City these days.

Asher Hawn didn't go with him either. It seems that they really fell out.

Thinking of here, Tang Ruoying's eyes flashed a touch of pride at the bottom.

"How come? The doctor said that your condition is much better, so you should have a good rest." Asher Hawn's lips evoked a faint smile.

But he was thinking about Nora Smith in his heart. By this time Nora Smith should have arrived in Y City.

Asher Hawn's men told him that Nora Smith insisted on going to Hailin Mountain Area, and Asher Hawn was worried.

"I have business, Mia. I'll go first and see you again in a few days." Asher Hawn said absently.

"Asher, can you spend more time with me?" See Asher Hawn in a hurry to leave, Tang Ruoying grabbed her arm, tone with expectation.

When Brittany Sherry and Lany came over, they saw exactly this scene.

See Tang Ruoying clutching Asher Hawn's arm tightly, Brittany Sherry can't beat it.

She stepped on high heels and walked into the ward. "Asher, you are here. I just went to your company to find you, but you are not there."

When Asher Hawn looked back to see Brittany Sherry, his handsome face sank.

"What is it?" Asked Asher Hawn, frowning.

"Can you go out and talk?" Brittany Sherry glared at Tang Ruoying with jealousy.

This woman's appearance of suffering from illness can win Asher Hawn's sympathy.

Asher Hawn didn't want to stay any longer. He nodded for a moment and walked out of the ward with Brittany Sherry.

Looking at the back of two people far away, Tang Ruoying's jealousy in the light of eyes can't be suppressed.

Brittany Sherry, she is nothing, dare to come and rob Asher Hawn with her.

Asher Hawn doesn't like Brittany Sherry at all, and Brittany Sherry really doesn't know himself at all, and brings disgrace to himself!

In any case, Asher Hawn can only belong to her in the end!

"Asher, I actually came to apologize to you today." Brittany Sherry quickly followed Asher Hawn's footsteps and said carefully.

Asher Hawn didn't even give him a cold look at all. He walked directly to the hospital gate, got on the bus, stepped on the accelerator, and went away.

Looking at Asher Hawn's distant limited edition Rolls Royce, Brittany Sherry stamped his feet in anger.

She gritted her teeth, looked at Lany next to her, and asked, "What do you mean by him? Why didn't you say a word to me?"

Lany spoke carefully. "Is Asher Hawn still angry with you?"

"But I have apologized to her." Brittany Sherry gnashed his teeth and said.

Originally, Brittany Sherry wanted to take the opportunity to apologize and get close to Asher Hawn again.

But unexpectedly, this man ignored him at all.

Even a woman like Tang Ruoying, Asher Hawn rushed to the hospital to see her.

She is open to Brittany. What is it that can't compare with Tang Ruoying, a singer who used to sing in a bar?

"Brittany, don't be angry, we'll think about it again." See Brittany Sherry a face of scowl, Lany said flatteringly.

"What else can be done?" Brittany Sherry's delicate face was twisted, and she used all the tricks of drugging. What else could she do?

"If you want me to say, Tang Ruoying is nothing good at all, but he will pretend to be pitiful. Didn't he still cry, make trouble and hang himself before, and jump off a building with a lot of noise? You see that she used this method to grab Asher Hawn from Nora Smith's hand." Lany seemed to say inadvertently.

"You mean..." Brittany Sherry mused.

"Brittany Sherry, if you get hurt for Asher Hawn, she will be soft-hearted." Lany's eyes flashed a touch of naked.

Lany has long seen that Asher Hawn doesn't care about Brittany Sherry at all.

Even if Brittany Sherry and Tang Ruoying, to commit suicide, it is estimated that Asher Hawn will not look at her again.

However, Lany just wants to see Brittany Sherry injured.

Yes, she is jealous of Brittany Sherry!

Chapter 350 - 348 I Could Die For Asher Hawn



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Brittany Sherry just cast a good baby, born in the rich and prominent Xu family, and is useless except spoiled and arrogant!

In order to get on well with the Xu family, Lany repeatedly wronged himself to please Brittany Sherry, be Brittany Sherry's sidekick, be on call, and meet all Brittany Sherry's requirements, but Brittany Sherry didn't treat her as a human being at all.

Not only yelled at her, but also pushed anything on her head. Even in order to drive Nora Smith away from Asher Hawn, Nora Smith and Julian Spencer were designed several times to be together.

Julian Spencer is Lany's male god, a man she has loved for so long.

How could she watch Julian Spencer be designed by Brittany Sherry?

Therefore, Lany did a lot of little tricks in secret.

That night, Brittany Sherry and Cowherd were in the lounge, which was also secretly sent to the media by Lany, adding fuel to the flames behind the scenes, so that things continued to ferment.

However, Lany did it very carefully, because she knew that if Brittany Sherry found out, she would really be finished.

"Do you think it will be useful if I commit suicide?" Brittany Sherry, who had been carried away by her anger, was stirred up by Lany's words, and suddenly felt that what she said was very reasonable.

Lany sipped his lips and said, pretending to be worried. "It should work, but it's too dangerous, Brittany. Don't do this."

"If you can get him, what if it's dangerous?" Brittany Sherry's eyes flashed a touch of determination to win.

Lany's words reminded him that since even Tang Ruoying can pretend to be pitiful and attract Asher Hawn's curtain, why can't she?

See stratagem succeed, Lany's eyes bottom micro invisible flash a touch of yin flock.

Suicide?

It will only make Asher Hawn hate Brittany Sherry more.

So what if Brittany Sherry comes from a good family?

Isn't she playing with it?

When he returned to Xu's house, Brittany Sherry went back to his room alone and locked himself in.

Brittany Sherry didn't go downstairs until supper time.

"And Brittany?" Steph see Brittany Sherry slow down, frowned at Xu MUYANG.

Xu MUYANG looked up. "I locked myself in the room as soon as I came back, and I didn't know what I was doing."

"Go and ask Miss to come downstairs to supper." Steph looked at the housekeeper and said in a low voice.

"Yes, sir." The housekeeper replied respectfully, and then turned to the second floor.

He knocked on Brittany Sherry's door, but there was no movement inside.

"Miss, it's time for dinner." The housekeeper knocked for several minutes, but Brittany Sherry still didn't respond.

He could only turn and go downstairs to the dining room and tell Steph, "Miss's door is locked. I knocked for a long time and there was no movement. I don't know if she is asleep."

"It's so late, I shouldn't be still sleeping." Xu MUYANG rubbed his eyebrows, and suddenly a bad feeling rose in his heart.

Brittany Sherry has been unhappy and listless since the night of the Sherry Group's 50th anniversary celebration.

Today, I ran to find Asher Hawn myself. When I came back, the whole person shriveled like frost.

Needless to say, it must be Asher Hawn again.

Xu MUYANG can think of how Asher Hawn treated Brittany Sherry MoMo with his toes.

It happened that his precious sister got into a corner and had to hang herself

from this tree in Asher Hawn.

Xu MUYANG was worried in his heart. He stood up and walked to Brittany Sherry's room on the second floor.

"Brittany, what are you doing? Open the door quickly!" Xu MUYANG reached out and knocked on the door.

However, the room was still quiet and there was no movement.

The feeling of uneasiness in my heart became stronger and stronger. Xu MUYANG found the key to the room, but the door was locked from the inside.

Xu MUYANG, who was in a hurry, forced open the door of the room.

"Brittany, Brittany!" Xu MUYANG looked at it and there was no one in the room.

Brittany Sherry's not here?

I can't believe it!

In the afternoon, he clearly watched Brittany Sherry go back to the room with his own eyes, and then never came out. Besides, the door was locked, so she should still be in the room.

"Brittany, where are you?" Xu MUYANG shouted as he walked into the room looking for Brittany Sherry.

He walked to the bathroom door, saw the closed bathroom door and flung it open.

Xu MUYANG was stunned by the scene before him.

I saw Brittany Sherry lying in the bathtub, his right hand hanging down, and a bright red wound on his wrist, still bleeding incessantly, dyed the white bathtub red.

On the ground, a fruit knife, dyed with red blood, looks shocking.

"What's the matter with you, Brittany?" Xu MUYANG rushed forward and held down Brittany Sherry's wound.

Brittany Sherry painstakingly opened his eyes, pale and angry. "Brother, I can die for Asher Hawn."

"Why are you so stupid!!" Xu Muyang's face is distressed.

He knew that Brittany Sherry loved Asher Hawn, but Asher Hawn didn't.

It's painful to love but not to love.

But I didn't expect Brittany Sherry to commit suicide for Asher Hawn!

He picked up Brittany Sherry eagerly, and his voice trembled. "Brittany, hold on, I'll take you to the hospital!"

"Brother, you remember to tell Asher Hawn... I love him more than my own life." Brittany Sherry said hard, then black at the moment, fainted.

"Brittany! You can't die!"

Xu Muyang held Brittany Sherry downstairs, and Steph and his servants were stunned when they heard the news.

The housekeeper scrambled to help Brittany Sherry bandage the wound to prevent excessive blood loss.

Xu Muyang drove directly and sent Brittany Sherry to the hospital for first aid.

"Brittany lost a lot of blood and the situation is very dangerous." After the doctor examined it, he said in a heavy voice.

Xu Muyang grabbed the clothes on the doctor's chest and blushed. "No matter what the price is, you must save Brittany for me!"

"Yes, Xu!" The doctor answered with trepidation.

Looking at Brittany Sherry who is giving first aid, Xu Muyang's heart ached.

Brittany Sherry did this entirely because of Asher Hawn.

If Asher Hawn could be a little nicer to her, Brittany Sherry wouldn't think of

suicide.

Xu MUYANG thought for a moment and dialed the telephone of Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn had just arranged everything and was about to go to Y City for disaster relief when his cell phone suddenly rang.

He took out his mobile phone and looked at it. It was Xu MUYANG.

Asher Hawn picked up the phone and asked coldly, "Xu MUYANG, what can I do for you?"

"Brittany, she killed herself because of you." Xu MUYANG spoke with a hint of anger.

Asher Hawn was dazed.

Brittany Sherry committed suicide?

She's crazy!

Seeing that Asher Hawn on the other end of the phone was silent, Xu MUYANG suppressed his anger and tried to say in a calm tone, "Brittany is now in the hospital for first aid.. Come and see her."

Chapter 351 - 349 Please Go And See Brittany Sherry



[chevron_left](#)PREV[NEXTchevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"I'm not available." Asher Hawn's tone was thin and cool, and he refused directly.

Brittany Sherry committed suicide. What does it matter to him? Why do you want him to go to the hospital to see her?

It's baffling.

Asher Hawn refused so ruthlessly, and Xu MUYANG's heart sank fiercely.

He was patient. "Brittany is like this because of you. Can't you come to see her and comfort her too much?"

"I didn't let him kill himself." Asher Hawn said coldly, and then hung up the

phone.

Listening to the beeping voice on the other end of the phone, Xu MUYANG held the hand of the mobile phone tightly and tightened it bit by bit.

He knew Asher Hawn didn't like Brittany Sherry, but didn't he have any compassion for Brittany Sherry's suicide for Asher Hawn?

It's so rude.

Xu MUYANG sat outside the emergency room, staring at the door of the emergency room tightly.

In my mind, Brittany Sherry was lying in the bathtub, covered in blood, and his heart ached.

Brittany, you mustn't have anything to do.

Xu MUYANG prayed in his heart.

He only has such a precious sister!

When my mother died, she took Xu MUYANG's hand and said, "Ziyang, when my mother is gone, you must take good care of your sister."

At that time, Xu MUYANG was only fifteen years old and Brittany Sherry was only seven or eight years old.

"Mom, you can rest assured that I will take good care of my sister and not let her sister suffer a little injustice." Xu MUYANG nodded with red eyes.

He promised his mother that he would take good care of Brittany Sherry.

Therefore, in recent years, no matter what Brittany Sherry wants, Xu MUYANG will try his best to satisfy this sister, so that he has developed Brittany Sherry's arrogant character.

But he never thought that Brittany Sherry would commit suicide for Asher Hawn.

Deep guilt in my heart and a trace of anger at Asher Hawn are intertwined at

this moment.

"Grandpa, do you think Brittany should be all right?" Xu MUYANG's eyes were bloodshot and he looked up and asked Steph.

Steph's face is also very ugly. The news of fooling around with the cowherd before the baby granddaughter has made a lot of noise and lost the Xu family's face.

Now there is suicide again. If those reporters know about it, they will make a lot of noise in the city.

Steph sighed. "I hope Brittany is all right."

At this time, the lights in the emergency room went out.

The doctor pushed Brittany Sherry out.

"How is my sister?" Xu MUYANG hurriedly went up and asked anxiously.

"Fortunately, it was sent in time, and it is no big deal after rescue." The doctor pushed his gold-rimmed glasses and replied.

Xu MUYANG was relieved.

He glanced down at Brittany Sherry lying in the hospital bed, only to see her pale, eyes closed and lifeless.

Xu MUYANG's heart tightly picked up again.

How did his sister, who had always been proud and beautiful, become like this?

The culprit of all this is Asher Hawn.

If Asher Hawn and Brittany Sherry weren't in good condition, how could they almost die?

Xu MUYANG stayed with Brittany Sherry in the ward all night, and Brittany Sherry didn't wake up until the next morning.

"Brother, why are you here?" As soon as Brittany Sherry opened her eyes, she saw Xu Muiyang sitting on her bed.

"What do you think, Brittany?" Xu Muiyang see Brittany Sherry woke up, hurriedly concerned asked.

"It hurts." Brittany Sherry's beautiful eyebrows frowned tightly.

Memories began to gather back gradually.

She remembered that she had gone to Asher Hawn yesterday to apologize to Asher Hawn, but Asher Hawn had not even given her a look.

Sad, disappointed and unwilling, Brittany Sherry chose to cut his wrist and commit suicide.

Of course, she didn't really want to die, just wanted to win Asher Hawn's sympathy in this way.

But I didn't expect to cut my wrist and commit suicide. I accidentally slipped my feet, and the whole person fell into the bathtub. The knife didn't have long eyes, and I cut it deeply at once.

It hurts her to death! !

"Brittany, it's all right. The doctor has examined you. Just have a good rest for a few days and you will be cured." Xu Muiyang looked at Brittany Sherry distressed and kept comforting her.

Brittany Sherry looked around, but she didn't see the person she wanted to see.

Asher Hawn's tall and straight figure came to mind involuntarily, and Brittany Sherry swallowed a mouthful of saliva.

"And Asher?" Brittany Sherry asked, sipping his lip.

"He does." Xu Muiyang said with some difficulty.

"Didn't Asher Hawn even come to the hospital to see me?" On Brittany Sherry's face, there was an obvious flash of loss and sadness.

She had killed herself for Asher Hawn and was so badly hurt, didn't Asher Hawn worry about her at all?

"Why? Brother? Tell me, why is he so rude to me?" Brittany Sherry's tears burst out.

Is Asher Hawn really so rude to her? Not even a little compassion.

She could die for him, but he didn't even give her a look.

Why?

Xu Muiyang's heart ached when he saw his baby sister so heartbroken.

He stood up and patted Brittany Sherry on the shoulder. "Brittany, you can rest assured that Asher Hawn is just busy with his work and will come to see you soon."

"Really?" Brittany Sherry's eyes kindled a glimmer of hope again.

Xu Muiyang nodded heavily.

"You have a good rest in the ward, I will go back to the company first." Xu Muiyang said, then turned and walked out of the ward door.

He is going to find Asher Hawn, and he is going to ask Asher Hawn to come to the hospital to see Brittany Sherry anyway.

Out of the hospital, Xu Muiyang drove directly to the bedroom door.

Just in time to see Asher Hawn walk out the gate.

"Asher Hawn, may I have a word with you?" Xu Muiyang stopped Asher Hawn's way.

"What is it?" Asher Hawn spoke with a faint look.

"About my sister." Xu Muiyang frowned and said, "She committed suicide by cutting her wrist for you, and now she has just been rescued."

"That's all right." Asher Hawn's face was as heavy as water, without the slightest wave.

"Even if Brittany had made any more mistakes, she had been punished as she deserved. Now that she is so badly hurt, Asher Hawn, will you go and see her? Just consider me begging you!" Xu Muyang put down all his dignity and begged humbly.

He promised to tell Brittany Sherry that Asher Hawn would visit her in the hospital, so he must do it!

"Well, for your sake, I'll go and see her. It won't happen again." Asher Hawn thought for a moment and finally agreed.

Since Xu Muyang's said this, the Xu family's face, he still want to give.

"Thank you!" See Asher Hawn agreed, Xu Muyang finally slightly relieved.

"I'll go to the hospital later." Asher Hawn looked down at the time.. It should be in time.

Chapter 352 - 350 The Difficult Rescue



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"This bunch of fire lilies, give it to Brittany later." Xu Muyang took out a bunch of flowers from the car and handed them to Asher Hawn.

It was Brittany Sherry's favorite fire lily, and Brittany would be very happy if Asher Hawn gave it to her personally.

Asher Hawn frowned slightly and took the bouquet.

When Asher Hawn arrived at the ward, Brittany Sherry was lying weak in bed, thinking of Asher Hawn.

Hearing the sound, Brittany Sherry looked up and saw Asher Hawn's long figure standing at the door of the ward, and his heart was full of joy.

"Asher, you finally came to see me!" Without taking care of the pain, Brittany Sherry sat up, his eyes full of joy.

Asher Hawn's eyes fell on Brittany Sherry's wrist.

I didn't expect her to cut her pulse and commit suicide, and Xu MUYANG said that the wound was so deep that she almost couldn't be saved.

It's stupid and stupid.

Asher Hawn handed the fire lily to Brittany Sherry and said coldly, "Don't do anything stupid in the future."

Brittany Sherry is mistaken and thinks Asher Hawn cares about her.

"Asher, thank you! How do you know that my favorite is fire lily?" Brittany Sherry stared at Asher Hawn and asked happily.

"You have a good rest, I have to leave in advance." Asher Hawn answered irrelevant questions and turned to go out directly.

Looking at the alienated back of Asher Hawn MoMo, Brittany Sherry's heart suddenly sank again.

Asher Hawn, she won't just give up!

...

Y City, Hailin Mountain Area.

The helicopter landed slowly, and Nora Smith and Nana finally arrived at Hailin Mountain after many twists and turns.

Despite his mental preparation, Nora Smith was shocked by the sight before him.

The villages at the foot of the mountain are all covered with dust. There are many incomplete timber buildings on the roads. Most of the houses have collapsed. The stones on the mountain roll down and cry everywhere. There are even many dead animals and people.

Seeing such a sight, Nana shook his body and almost fainted.

Nora Smith quickly held her. "Nana, don't be afraid."

Nana took a deep breath and nodded.

"It should be here." Nora Smith looked at the compass and sank.

Hailin Mountain area is very large. Before that, Nora Smith asked Anthony to locate Wu Tianhe's approximate location.

"Let's look everywhere." Nora Smith opened the branch and greeted him behind him.

And next to her is Nana, who is exhausted, but still has to hold on.

Behind them, there are bodyguards who have been following them, and Nora Smith, the top rescue team they specially brought from the city.

The earthquake in Hailin Mountain area is menacing, and it is also a rare high-level earthquake according to the classification. Now it has finally arrived here, and the situation is more pessimistic than imagined.

"Wu Tianhe, where are you?" Nana muttered to himself, "You mustn't have anything to do!"

"Nana, let's find him as soon as possible. I believe we can find him." Nora Smith comforted Nana.

She knew it was important to save people now, especially after the first earthquake, but she didn't know when the aftershock would come.

If they delay another second, they may cause more casualties.

They must find Wu Tianhe as soon as possible and rescue him.

Nora Smith was about to lift his legs and go forward, but he found Nana standing in a daze.

Nora Smith grabbed her arm and said as she walked forward, "Don't hurry. According to the map, there is a village ahead. Wu Tianhe is very likely there. Let's look for it."

Nana recovered and quickly followed Nora Smith forward.

The village is not far from where they are now, but it has been too hard along the way.

"Nora, Sister Na, wait for me!" Levi Lambert was also stunned by the sight before him, and it took him a long time to recover.

When a group of people walked to the entrance of the village, Nora Smith was startled.

Most of the houses at the entrance of the village have collapsed, and some places are still braving black smoke. Just like skyfire, there are piles of rubble and remnants everywhere, and no one can be seen at all.

On the way to the village before, they saw many old people and children injured by the earthquake. The rescue team was busy all the way. Fortunately, the medicine and gauze iodine prepared were enough.

"SkyTeam! SkyTeam!" Nana is not in the mood to take care of other things now, and he is full of thoughts about Wu Tianhe.

To describe her in four words is: in a hurry.

As soon as she saw such a scene in the village, her heart, which she had been carrying tightly, became more worried. She ran forward a few steps and kept looking around, raising her voice and shouting, hoping to get a little response.

Nora Smith also pursed her lips tightly. Some bodyguards who followed her had voluntarily saved other villagers, and the doctors in the rescue team were scattered to treat the wounded.

"Please, go and bandage the wounds for the children over there. I think they are also seriously injured..."

Nana has been looking for someone, but it didn't help. Nora Smith was in a hurry, but the situation next to him couldn't be left behind, so he briefly told the doctor of the rescue team next to him.

"OK, Nora, it is our responsibility to save lives and heal the wounded and rescue the dying. We will definitely do our best to rescue them." The doctor nodded.

Seeing that the other party should go down, Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief and ran to Nana.

"Nora Smith, you say, Wu Tianhe, where is he? He won't have..." Nana said, his nose sour and tears flowed out again.

Nora Smith put his hand on Na's shoulder and comforted him. "Now the earthquake is strong. I don't know when there will be aftershocks. They are already searching for people buried under the ruins. Don't worry..."

"How can I not be in a hurry!" Nana's voice trembled. "What should I do if something happens to Wu Tianhe?"

Seeing Yu Na's sad appearance, Nora Smith sighed lightly.

To tell the truth, in this situation, no one can guarantee that Wu Tianhe can be rescued.

Even whether Wu Tianhe can be found is unknown.

After all, Anthony's positioning range is not small.

Bodyguards and people in the rescue team kept detecting with life detectors, and suddenly the instruments moved.

"There is someone down here!" A bodyguard shouted excitedly.

Nora Smith and Nana hurried over.

It was a collapsed house, with wooden boards and bricks piled all over the floor.

Down there, there are survivors.

"Dig quickly!" Nora Smith look a condensation, cold voice mouth way.

Nana was even more nervous. She took Nora Smith's hand. "Nora Smith, do you think it could be Wu Tianhe?"

"Whether it is Wu Tianhe or not, as long as it is life, we can't give up." Nora

Smith pursed her lips, her tone firm.

Several bodyguards and the rescue team began to work, afraid of hurting the people buried below, and everyone was careful.

In a short time, the crying of children came faintly below.

"It's a child." Nana's eyes darkened a little.

The man buried below is not Wu Tianhe.

Chapter 353 - 351 Mother And Daughter Under The Ruins



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

See in Na like this, Nora Smith heart also some uncomfortable.

She knew Nana's mood at this moment, but now, no matter how to say, life is the most important, no matter who is under the ruins, they must be rescued as soon as possible.

Nora Smith sipped his lips, stepped forward and gave Nana a soothing pat on the shoulder. "We'll find him."

I can't attend to the superfluous words. Seeing that the rescue team and bodyguards began to move the masonry tiles outside, Nora Smith began to help them, and made himself disgraced.

Soon, the obstacles outside were cleared, and the children's furry hair tops and double ponytails were exposed.

"It's a little girl. Come on, save her!" Nora Smith said, tone with a trace of surprise said.

Now, in addition to looking for Wu Tianhe, it is to save as many people as possible. There must be many casualties in such a big earthquake, and one more one can be saved.

Everyone is busy with rescue, and the excavation speed is getting faster and faster.

As more and more obstacles were cleared, the little girl's crying became clearer and clearer.

"Whoo-woo... mama, mama..."

The little girl cried helplessly, and Nana converged her sad attitude at the moment and helped together.

"Mom? It is mother and daughter, and there are people underneath!" Nora Smith looked a fiercely, methodically commanding everyone to rescue.

Ten minutes later, everyone made concerted efforts and finally moved a big crossbar at the bottom.

Nora Smith looked down and saw a woman with her head down in front of her.

Her indigo coat has been stained with dust and dirty.

Not only that, there are several cuts in the clothes, and there is a large crimson mark on the back. It seems that it was hit by the collapsed beam and buried in the ruins. There are also many wounds, scratches and bruises on the exposed skin... shocking.

In the woman's arms, there is a little girl of six or seven years old.

The little girl's condition looks much better, but there are some bruises, and her little face is dirty, with tears on her face, mixed with dust and fishy soil, which is very pitiful.

Seeing this scene, Nora Smith's heart was touched.

This great mother protected her child with her own body.

"Mom, mom... wake up, mom..." The little girl paused when she saw Nora Smith and them, and soon began to cry again, pressing her hands on the woman's arm and pushing her hard.

"Someone is coming, mom, wake up..."

Nora Smith stepped forward and comforted the little girl. "Little sister, don't cry."

The rescue team quickly dispatched people, moved the woman's posture, and

carefully lifted her out of the ruins and put her on a stretcher.

Nana frowned and looked at the woman worried.

The little girl was taken to a safe open space by the doctors of the rescue team, and she was carefully treated with medicine.

The little girl's voice was hoarse, but she kept looking in the direction where the woman was.

Knowing that Nora Smith and Nana were coming to save them, she cried and looked at Nora Smith and said, "Sister, please, help... help my mother..."

Nana has been taking care of the woman, but it is more awakening than caring.

The woman is pale and in a coma all the time. Even if the doctors of the rescue team give first aid, there is no movement.

"Sister, go and see your mother's condition. You can rest assured that we will try our best to save her!" Nora Smith squeezed her lips. When they saved people just now, the woman was obviously protecting her daughter. She couldn't imagine what it would be like to drop two beams and hit people's backs when the earthquake happened.

I'm afraid it's... a lot of trouble.

After trying to appease the little girl, Nora Smith motioned for the doctor to take good care of her and walked to the other side, in the direction of the stretcher.

Nana rose slowly, frowning, and Nora Smith came over and examined the woman's condition again. The blood on her arms and legs had dried up, and she didn't know how long it had been buried under the earth and rock.

"How is she? Have all the wounds been bandaged?"

Nana sighed softly, turned his head over Nora Smith, glanced at the little girl not far away, shook his head, and said nothing.

Finally, the doctor spoke first and said, "The earthquake affected the most

widely. She and the little girl were buried in the ruins for so long. It is not easy to persist until now. As for the large abrasions on the back and body, we also tried our best. The things brought this time are limited. There is no way to perform surgery, but it is too late to transfer to the urban area..."

The doctor didn't say the following words.

Nora Smith and Nana knew exactly what he meant, and both of them sighed in their hearts.

At this moment, the woman's lips suddenly moved gently, and she also tried to raise her hand.

But perhaps exhausted, she only lifted a little and then fell down again, only holding out a finger, and a faint voice sounded, "You..."

Nora Smith and Nana found her change, and hurriedly squatted down. Nora Smith took the woman's hand and didn't care about the dirt and dust under her nails. "Elder sister, we have come from the mountains to rescue you. If you have anything to say, just say it."

The woman tried to half open her eyes, but only stayed on both of them for a moment, then looked in the direction of the little girl, and slowly grasped Nora Smith's finger with her thumb.

"Thank you... thank you, she... she..."

The woman's voice is so weak and small that Nora Smith can barely hear her by bending down close to her.

Although her words are always intermittent, Nora Smith can probably understand what this woman is going to do.

"Want to see your daughter? Good."

Nana grasped it quickly, turned his head and got up, and trotted in the direction of the little girl and the doctor who was in charge of dressing her. "Little sister, come with me quickly, your mother is awake."

When the little girl heard this, she looked very happy. She let Inna hold hands and walked much faster than when she first started.

When she came over, she saw a woman lying on a stretcher almost dying, and her tears could not be controlled, and she fell down with a swish.

"Mom... what's wrong with you..."

The woman just showed a smile at this time, Raise your hand, brush your finger across the little girl's face, and help her wipe off the tears on her face. Her voice is very light and she says gently, "Nini, Mom... Mom may not be able to grow up with you. In the future, you should take good care of yourself and listen to these uncles and aunts... Mom loves you and will look at you in the sky..."

The woman glanced at Nora Smith, her lips moving, and though at last she said nothing, Nora Smith felt she read her emotions.

"Take good care of my daughter, thank you."

Chapter 354 - 352 The Whereabouts Of Wu Tianhe



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

The woman's hand slowly slipped down the little girl's face, and then she closed her eyes and completely lost her breath.

Maybe I can't accept such a big blow for a while. I just experienced an earthquake, and my dearest mother died because of protecting herself.

The little girl didn't make any noise at this time, just wait for a while looked at the woman on the stretcher.

Tears still hung on her face, but she didn't wail as she had just done, and didn't even speak.

Nora Smith bowed his head and his heart was mixed.

As the saying goes, blood is thicker than water. Even if she is most afraid of seeing such a scene now, she has just witnessed a where will you go.

She doesn't know where the little girl will live in the future, whether she will go to welfare home or be adopted by others.

But for a little girl, I'm afraid the most precious time is when she is with her

mother.

Seeing the little girl like this, Nora Smith took her hand. "Nini, can my sister sing to you?"

Nini finally cried with a wow. "I want my mother! I want my mother!"

Nora Smith put her arms around Nini and hugged her tightly. "Be good, my mother will always accompany you in the sky."

Someone in the rescue team went to dispose of the woman's body. Nana watched the people on the stretcher be covered with white cloth, turned to look at the little girl, and wiped the tears out of her eyes.

Nana took bags of bread and bottles of water, went up to Nini, handed her the water, and said, "Little sister, are you hungry? Have some bread."

The little girl blinked, took the bread callously, tore open the bag and took a bite.

The two coaxed her for a long time, and the little girl gradually recovered. The first sentence of her mouth was to choke and say to them: "Thank you sister, thank you."

Nana finally breathed a sigh of relief, looked at the little girl with distress and love, and touched the back of her head. "Nothing, this is what we should do."

When she finished speaking, she seemed to think of something. She pulled out the headshot of Wu Tianhe from her jacket pocket and handed it to the little girl. "Little sister, do you know this brother in the photo?"

"Yes." The moment Nini saw the photo, her eyes lit up for an instant, and then she nodded affirmatively. The tender voice sounded. "He is Mr. Wu who gave us lessons at school. Mr. Wu is very kind and will teach us knowledge. He often helps people in the village. He also gave me potato chips."

Nini said a face of innocence, and Nana had already restrained the excitement in his heart, and his eyes suddenly turned red, just holding back his emotions and controlling not to cry out loud.

After tossing around, she finally knew where SkyTeam was!

Nora Smith knew the news and smiled slightly on her face. She thought, "The earthquake happened at 9:00 yesterday morning. At that time, it was the time for school classes. Wu Tianhe should be in the school. Let's go quickly!"

The words completely woke Nana up. She quickly took the little girl's arm and said with some excitement, "Nini, tell your sister quickly, where is the school in the village?"

Nini turned around and reached out and pointed in one direction, which was the west side of the village.

Nana and Nora Smith looked at each other and called in some bodyguards to join them in the direction of school.

The school is outside the village, and the mountain road is rugged and narrow. Several people can only line up and walk forward. Nora Smith still holds Nini, so she walks more carefully.

After walking hard for almost an hour, they finally arrived at the school gate.

"Here we are! Here we are!" Nana's voice trembled a little, and his eyes sparkled with expectation and excitement.

Wu Tianhe, you must hold on! !

The situation in the village is still hard to say, and the school is not optimistic.

After Nora Smith entered the school gate, they also saw many collapsed classrooms.

The rescue team saved all the way, but fortunately, the teachers in the school protected the students' evacuation in time, so most of the people rescued were injured, and the death toll was much less than that in the village.

"Come on, this is bread and water. Everyone should eat some. Don't worry, don't grab it... there are all..."

Nora Smith didn't expect the mountain earthquake to be so severe. When they came, they brought a car full of food, and the rescue team also brought a lot of medical equipment and medicines.

Only a few hours passed, and half of the food reserves they brought were gone.

"Nora Smith, take care of them first, and I'll go to the front to see if there are any left unrescued people, and maybe know the news about SkyTeam."

Two more students were searched and sent out by the rescue team. Nora Smith and some doctors stayed to take care of the rescued students and teachers, while Nana followed the bodyguards to search around. She sent two children to Nora Smith, dropped a word in a hurry, and then ran forward.

Seeing that more and more people have been rescued, and their current position is likely to be in danger again when aftershocks come.

Nora Smith's heartstrings have been tense, and he gradually feels a little exhausted.

However, at this moment, she can't take a rest at all.

Nora Smith quickly organized the students rescued by the rescue team to help each other and walk to the large open space on the playground.

The seriously injured students were carried by bodyguards and rescue teams and handed over to medical staff for treatment.

After the evacuation, Nora Smith breathed a long sigh of relief.

What follows is the fatigue of the whole body.

Since entering the village, Nora Smith has been non-stop, basically never stopping.

She just asked another rescued teacher, contacted the nearby rescue team, and is now on her way here.

Half an hour later, the mountain rescue team finally arrived at the school, and the captain came to hand over to Nora Smith.

There are many media reporters from other places, who are rushing over without stopping, trying to get first-hand information to report the news.

Nora Smith said to the captain, "Hello, these are the students and teachers we have rescued at present. There are still many people in the village, but the aftershocks of this earthquake do not know when they will come. Please take them out first and send them to a safe place."

The captain of the rescue team nodded and looked at Nora Smith's eyes and was full of appreciation. "Of course, thank you this time. I have worked hard to help us rescue the affected people in the mountains. Leave the rest to me."

Nora Smith nodded.

The rescue team arranged for the rescued students to leave the school and go to a safe place, and Nini, too, had to be taken away.

"Little sister, go to a safer place with uncle? Don't delay my sister's work, OK?" The rescue captain lowered his head and touched Nini's head, with a trace of pity in his eyes.

Chapter 355 - 353 He Is In The Teaching Building



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nini has been following Nora Smith since she was rescued just now and gradually recovered.

In her eyes, Nora Smith is now like an angel her mother told her, not only saving her own life, but also saving people in the village and so many friends in the school.

This beautiful big sister is the best person in the world.

Therefore, when she heard the words of the rescue captain, Nini didn't speak, but looked up at Nora Smith pitifully, like a homeless pet, with her little hand clasped on Nora Smith's skirt.

She loathe to give up this beautiful sister, she doesn't want to go to any "safer place", she just wants to be with this beautiful sister.

Nora Smith saw Nini's poor little eyes, and her lips ticked slightly.

She also thinks Nini is very cute, not to mention that the little girl has just lost her mother and experienced such painful and sad things, so it is natural to rely

on others.

Nora Smith crouched down slowly, reached out and caressed the back of Nini's head, and her eyes were soft, coaxing the little girl. "Nini is good, this uncle is not a bad person, he is here to save you.

Listen to my sister, it is very dangerous here now, and aftershocks will appear at any time. You follow this uncle to a safer place, OK?

You should take good care of your injury first. When my sister is busy, she will come to you. "

"So... sister, will you really come to me?" The little girl lowered her head and thought for a long time before she asked timidly.

Nora Smith nodded heavily and promised sincerely. "Well, it will!"

Immediately, she stretched out the tail finger of her right hand and smiled at Nini. "If you don't believe it, let's pull the hook, OK?"

Nini just smiled and held out her hand. Two fingers, one big and one small, were hooked together. Nora Smith said very seriously, "Hanging on the hook for a hundred years is not allowed to change...! All right! Then you should follow the captain's uncle and leave. It is very unsafe here."

Nora Smith was only trying to comfort Nini, but didn't notice the scene of pulling hooks just now, which happened to be seen by several reporters who went nearby to draw materials, and was photographed on the spot.

"Well, then I'll take Nini away. It's important to send them to a safe town hospital first." The rescue captain said in a heavy voice.

Nora Smith stood up. "Then please, we haven't found the person we are looking for. Let's see if there is anyone else nearby."

Meanwhile, Nana is anxiously looking for Wu Tianhe.

"SkyTeam! SkyTeam! Where are you!" Nana looked around and shouted Wu Tianhe's name, but there was no response.

She has helped the rescue team save five or six people just now, but she

can't find the person she is looking for.

Seeing that it was getting dark, Nana was also in a hurry.

Once it gets dark, the difficulty of search and rescue will suddenly increase.

As time goes by, Wu Tianhe's danger is increasing.

After all, Nana is a girl. After tossing for so long, her physical strength is close to overdraft, and she can only hold her knees and gasp.

"Nana!" Nora Smith sent Nini away. Seeing that she was far away, she trotted forward to hold her arm and asked anxiously, "Still didn't find SkyTeam?"

Nana shook his head, gasping for breath, and said intermittently, "No... no, I've been looking for most of the circle, and so many people have not seen the shadow of SkyTeam. Nora Smith, what should I do...? He won't, won't have any accidents?"

Nana's voice faintly brought tears, and his heart was worried.

At this time, the rescue and aid captain just took the teachers and students who had just been rescued. When he saw Nora Smith, he went over and greeted her. "Then I will send them to the safety of the town first, and I will leave some players. Continue to rescue, it is hard for you here."

Nana is close to collapse at the moment, and every second is extremely long for her.

Hearing the conversation between the rescue captain and Nora Smith, she suddenly rushed to grab the sleeve of the man's rescue uniform and cried hysterically and asked, "Have you seen SkyTeam? Have you seen him? He is tall, thin, with big eyes and black hair! Is he hurt?"

See the man a face of helpless and do not speak, Nana rushed to the front of those students, one by one to ask, crazy to ask the same sentence.

"Nana!" Nora Smith pulled her away and grabbed Nana's shoulder with both hands. "Don't do this."

Looking at Nana like this, Nora Smith is also extremely heartbroken.

However, Wu Tianhe was not found, and he was so pale when he said any comforting words at the moment.

Nana backhand grabbed Nora Smith's arm, tears drop by drop slip, "Nora Smith, you say, Wu Tianhe, where the hell is he? Will he have an accident..."

Nora Smith bit his lip. "Nana, calm down!! Wu Tianhe must be fine. Don't worry, we will find him. Can you calm down now?"

Nora Smith understood Nana's mood. If Asher Hawn was crushed in the ruins and her life and death were uncertain, I was afraid she would collapse more than Nana.

"Mr. Wu seems to be in the classroom..." At this time, a student spoke weakly.

"What are you talking about?" Nana looked at the student excitedly. "Do you know where SkyTeam is?"

The student's lips were covered with solidified blood marks. Because he was injured, it was very difficult to speak. "Mr. Wu is the teacher who taught us... The earthquake was too sudden, and Mr. Wu didn't have time to run out..."

What?

Haven't had time to run out?

Nana's heart sank suddenly.

Nana's eyes grew red, and her hand was still holding Nora Smith's wrist, and her fingertips exerted subconscious force.

Nora Smith heard the children's words with some concern, but comforted her. "Nana, calm down and we'll listen to them slowly."

Several students also opened their mouths at this time and said, "Mr. Wu was giving lectures at that time... As a result, the earthquake suddenly came. He organized us to run out of the teaching building, but then the teaching building collapsed. We didn't see Mr. Wu running out outside..."

"Where is your teaching building?" Nora Smith asked in a low voice.

She seemed unusually calm at this time, and Nana was already flustered. She couldn't be confused any more.

Nora Smith frowned and analyzed, "Since Tianhe didn't run out, he must have been buried under the teaching building. Now... it should be too late!"

"There it is." The first little boy to speak looked to the left and held out his little finger.

Nana had no time to think about it and ran in that direction like a madman.

Nora Smith commanded the bodyguard. "All of you go over and try your best to collect Wu Tianhe!"

"Yes, Nora!" Dozens of bodyguards respectfully answered, followed Yu Na uniformly, and ran in the direction of the teaching building.

Chapter 356 - 354 A Narrow Escape



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith quickly and clearly said to the search and rescue captain, "Please send a few more people to the teaching building with me to save people. It will be too late!"

"Good!" The rescue captain had the rescue equipment pulled and hurried over.

Fortunately, the teaching building is not far from here, and the teaching building collapsed, leaving only one wall.

Despite the dirt and pain, Nana ran up the rocks and dug them with his bare hands. In a few seconds, his hands were bleeding profusely.

Nora Smith used to pull Yu Nora up. "You will stand in the way of the rescue team here. SkyTeam needs the help of a professional rescue team."

"SkyTeam ... you must hold on!"

Nana put his hands on his chest and kept praying.

"Excuse me!" The search and rescue team members behind them, with

professional tools and machines, quickly rushed over.

Nora Smith hurriedly pulled Nana back to one side, while strong bodyguards assisted the search and rescue team.

"Hurry up, please hurry up!" Nana's heartstrings are tense.

Seeing that it is getting dark soon, if Wu Tianhe has not been found yet...

Nana dared not think any more.

"Sister Na, we will do our best to find your boyfriend as soon as possible." Levi Lambert, who has been silently following Yu Na, said.

Shoves and machines took turns, and the collapsed part of the teaching building was cleaned up bit by bit.

Just below the ruins, there is a little black hair, which is very short.

It's a man!

"SkyTeam! It must be SkyTeam!" Nana kept staring at the team members to clean up the ruins, and her heart was in her throat. When she saw the short hair belonging to the man, her mood almost collapsed and she screamed excitedly.

"See people! Go on!"

As soon as the players' voice just fell, the ground suddenly shook violently, which was an aftershock!

Nora Smith only felt dizzy and pulled Nana, and they barely stopped.

The aftershock felt so violent and sudden that several search and rescue team members failed to stand firm and fell to the ground, leaving their shovels aside.

The next moment is the violent sound of Stone and bricks.

The only remaining half wall of the teaching building collapsed, burying the people under the ruins again.

The aftershock lasted for a minute or two, and then calm was restored, but now the teaching building has completely collapsed, and the newly collapsed half wall is firmly piled with bricks and tiles.

"SkyTeam!"

Nana really collapsed this time, tears cracked down, and he wanted to jump like crazy.

She finally found Wu Tianhe, but who knew there was an aftershock again!

If Wu Tianhe really dies, what should she do?

"In order to avoid casualties, we speed up!" After the leading rescue team finished this sentence, several men began to work again.

Nora Smith looked at Nana's distracted appearance, and quickly took her shoulder and comforted her softly.

"Don't be afraid, SkyTeam will be fine..."

"Jack! Come on!" The rescue captain shouted, everyone made concerted efforts to lift the stone wall, and several people squatted down and climbed in to save people. Nora Smith refused to let Nana see, covering her eyes with both hands until the rescue captain's joyful voice sounded: "People are still alive! Ambulance! Stretcher! Come on!"

A few people too many cooks will be buried under the ruins of the man for a long time to carry out.

Nana couldn't take care of anything. She pushed Nora Smith away and looked down.

Eyes light fell on the man who was carried out, and Nana's body shook.

It's Wu Tianhe!

It's really Wu Tianhe!

However, his clothes were badly worn, his face and arms were covered with

dust, and his whole face was pale and his lips were chapped, especially his right leg, which not only broke a big piece of trouser leg, but also had shocking scars, which had been adhered to the cowboy cloth, and his skin was raw.

As for people, they also close their eyes tightly, obviously entering a state of deep coma.

Nana watched her boyfriend become like this. The raging panic made her unable to say a word, but wait for a while looked at all this in front of her.

The doctors of the rescue team who followed them also quickly brought a stretcher. Several people put Wu Tianhe on the stretcher and carried him into the car. Nana and Nora Smith followed closely.

Nana has been kneeling beside the stretcher, clenched Wu Tianhe's hand, and tears dropped on the back of his hand. "Tianhe, don't scare me... you must have nothing to do!"

Nora Smith tightened his lips, stared at the doctor who had been examining Wu Tianhe's injury, and asked, "Doctor, how is Tianhe's injury?"

According to her judgment, Wu Tianhe's injury is not optimistic, especially his leg injury.

Sure enough, the doctor shook his head and looked very serious. "No, his condition is not optimistic now. Because he has been in the ruins for too long, and after the collapse of the teaching building, a big stone was pressed on his leg, coupled with strong shocks, it is not easy for him to save his life now.

As for his right leg... the wound is too deep, and Stone also oppresses the muscles and nerves. Besides, the time is too long, so he can only amputate, otherwise his life will be in danger. "

Amputation? !

Nana looked up in shock, tears hanging from the corners of his eyes, and his eyes were full of disbelief.

She subconsciously clenched Wu Tianhe's hand and looked helplessly at the man who was still in a coma.

If amputated, Wu Tianhe will spend the rest of his life in a wheelchair.

If he wakes up, he will be unable to stand it.

No, she can't let Wu Tianhe become a disabled person!

"Nora Smith, do something about it. You can't let SkyTeam amputate." Nana's eyes were red and her voice trembled.

Shu patted Nana on the shoulder and sighed lightly.

In fact, in this case, it is already a gift from God to find Wu Tianhe alive.

Levi Lambert looked at Nana with worried eyes, and his heart was inexplicably very uncomfortable.

He had never seen a woman like Nana, who could run to a dangerous place with constant aftershocks for a man, regardless of her own life safety.

Now, I am heartbroken for him.

Levi Lambert subconsciously went to Nana's side, tentatively held her hand, and comforted her with the sentence. "Sister Na, you can rest assured that your boyfriend has his own nature, and he will be fine. Just wait for him to be sent to the hospital in the town and have an operation. Don't be too sad."

Nana kept shaking his head and sobbing. "No, we can't let him amputate!"

Nana knows that Wu Tianhe has a strong personality. If he wakes up and finds that he has no right leg, it will kill him!

Nora Smith stared at Wu Tianhe's right leg for a few minutes, thinking to himself.

Although Wu Tianhe's injury is serious, if Uncle Qi is here, he can keep his leg.

For today's plan, only she gave Wu Tianhe a needle first, sent him to a safe place, and invited Uncle Qi to come over at the same time.

Chapter 357 - 355 Don't Want To Go To Y City

chevron_leftPREVNEXTchevron_rightnights_stay

Nora Smith walked up to the doctor and his eyes fell on the medicine box. "Do you have needles here?"

"Yes, Nora." The doctor was puzzled, but he took out the silver needle from the medicine cabinet and handed it to Nora Smith.

Nora Smith carefully disinfected the silver needle, then went to Nana's side and said softly, "Nana, Wu Tianhe is in serious condition, but he is not incurable. As long as we invite Uncle Qi to treat Wu Tianhe, his leg will be fine. Now I will give him acupuncture first."

Nana smell speech, eyes light up at once.

Yes, why didn't she think of it?

Before, Asher Hawn fell off the cliff for Nora Smith, and his leg was so badly hurt that Uncle Qi cured him.

Thinking of this, Nana grabbed Nora Smith's arm with some excitement and begged, "Nora Smith, please cure SkyTeam."

"You can rest assured that I will do my best." Nora Smith nodded.

Nana retreated to one side, and Nora Smith walked to the stretcher and leaned down.

The wounds on Wu Tianhe's legs have been bandaged, and the scrapes and abrasions around him have been treated, but the intact skin around his calves has turned blue and purple, which looks shocking.

Nora Smith paused and began to recall the acupuncture method that Qi Yuchu taught her at the beginning. She picked up the silver needle and stabbed it skillfully at the acupoints of Wu Tianhe's legs.

Nana stood aside, his heart tightly held, his hands clasped, his thumb side bloodshot and red with force.

She prayed in her heart, Tianhe, you must get better!

Probably acupuncture acupoints stimulated blood circulation, coupled with pain, Wu Tianhe suddenly snorted, and his eyebrows wrinkled unconsciously. "Well..."

"SkyTeam!" Nana noticed the movement of the unconscious man, and was very excited. He held his hand tightly and smiled on his face. "Are you awake?"

However, Wu Tianhe did not move.

"Nana, he didn't wake up so quickly." Nora Smith frowned.

All Nora Smith's attention was focused on treating Wu Tianhe's right leg. A total of five needles directly caused the purple congestion of a whole right leg to swell and spread.

Nana suddenly a burst of disappointment, looking at his beloved man, at this moment life and death is uncertain, she wish she could replace Wu Tianhe to suffer such suffering.

"Sister Na, don't worry, you have to believe Nora's medical skills, and your boyfriend will be fine." Levi Lambert walked up to Nana and began to comfort him.

I don't know why, looking at Nana so worried about Wu Tianhe, Levi Lambert has an inexplicable sour feeling in his heart.

If only she cared about him so much.

Twenty minutes passed, and the purple color on Wu Tianhe's right leg faded slowly, but became red and swollen. All the doctors and nurses in the ambulance froze, but Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief.

"It's okay for the time being." Nora Smith bent his lips and pulled out the silver needles on Wu Tianhe. "We will send Wu Tianhe to the hospital as soon as possible."

Nana recovered and asked in the driver's direction, "How long before we get to the hospital?"

"About fifteen minutes."

The mountain road is rugged and difficult to walk, not to mention that the road is full of gravel and branches that have not been cleaned up in time, and the driving is extremely difficult and slow. They managed to get out of the mountains and get to the hospital in the nearby town.

Because of the earthquake, the hospital was crowded with people, all kinds of injured people, crying constantly.

Nora Smith's heart was a little heavy.

The doctor arranged a quiet ward for Wu Tianhe and examined him carefully.

Nana sat aside with his palm against his forehead, and his heart was very anxious.

After the doctor's detailed examination, the tone was serious. "The patient has been buried under the ruins for too long, and it is not easy to save his life. His legs have been pressed by heavy objects, and his muscles and nerves have been damaged to varying degrees.

Judging from the present situation, I'm afraid I will spend my whole life in a wheelchair in the future... and the medical measures in our hospital are really limited,... there is nothing I can do... "

Nora Smith interrupted the doctor. "The situation is not so pessimistic. You give him the best medicine. Just leave the rest to me."

"All right, Nora." The doctor nodded.

After the doctor left, Nana's eyes were red and his heart was worried.

Levi Lambert tightened his lips and tried his best to persuade her. "Sister Na, calm down. Just now Nora also gave Wu Tianhe first aid. Now his right leg is saved. The doctor just said that the medical conditions here are limited. After Master Qi comes over, your boyfriend will be fine."

"I will contact Uncle Qi now." Nora Smith said, took out his mobile phone from his pocket and dialed Qi Yuchu's phone. "Hello, is this Uncle Qi?"

"Nora Smith?" Qi Yuchu received a phone call from Nora Smith and was

dazed. "What can I do for you?"

Nora Smith said, "Uncle Qi, I have something to ask you for help. Nana's boyfriend is injured. It's very serious. Can you come and see him?"

Qi Yuchu frowned. He knew that Nana was a good friend of Nora Smith and also saw Tina.

Before, in Changbai Mountain, Nana paid a lot to save Nora Smith.

Thought of here, Qi Yuchu nodded, "OK, where are you?"

"Y City." See Qi Yuchu agreed, Nora Smith heart a loose.

However, at the moment of hearing about Y City, Qi Yuchu's smile suddenly solidified. He refused, "Sorry, I don't want to go to Y City very much. I'm afraid I can't help you."

Nora Smith is on hands-free mode, and everyone can hear Qi Yuchu's voice.

Nana's mood in these short minutes is like riding a roller coaster, ups and downs.

Originally Qi Yuchu promised to save Wu Tianhe, she breathed a sigh of relief, but why did Qi Yuchu refuse when he heard Y city, and even his voice changed?

See in Na anxious appearance, Nora Smith hurriedly said, "Uncle Qi, can you go to A City? We will take Wu Tianhe to A City immediately."

Qi Yuchu pondered for a moment and finally agreed. "Well, just A City, I'll try to get there as soon as possible."

Nana was at ease, but the next second and some doubts, "Great, Uncle Qi promised to save Wu Tianhe, his legs can be saved! However, why didn't he want to come to us in Y City?"

"I don't know either." Nora Smith also wondered, "However, he can promise good, as for don't want to come to Y City, maybe this is Uncle Qi's private matter, I don't ask much. It's important to cure SkyTeam's leg first."

After Wu Tianhe's first aid, the whole person's condition finally improved. Nora Smith and Nana were tired for several days, leaning against the bed and falling asleep in a daze.

The next day, as soon as Nora Smith opened his eyes, he heard Levi Lambert say excitedly, "Wow, Nora, you are also on fire in Y City."

"Fire?" Nora Smith doesn't know what to do.

Chapter 358 - 356 A Xue Girl



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Levi Lambert handed Nora Smith the phone and pointed to the news on the screen.

Nora Smith took a suspicious look and saw the photo above, which was her and Nini.

"People are beautiful and kind, and take pains to help the affected children!"

Because Nora Smith saved people in the mountains, and the photos she agreed with Nini were taken by media reporters.

For a time, the major newspapers and online media were overwhelmed with this news, and the situation was continuously rolled out on local TV stations in A City.

After this report and photo appeared, the number of page views on the Internet quickly exceeded 10,000, and netizens also learned about Nora Smith before TV and Internet, and most of the comments praised her for her beauty and kindness.

There is no doubt that Nora Smith has become a celebrity in the local area.

Nora Smith smiled and said helplessly, "I don't know how I was photographed."

"Nora, you are beautiful and kind, and you are simply a fairy who saves mankind." Levi Lambert exaggerated.

"You will be loquacious!" Nora Smith glared at him.

As soon as the voice just fell, her mobile phone rang a sweet bell.

Nora Smith picked up his cell phone and looked at it. It was a strange call.

She got through, "Hello."

A nice young woman's voice came from the other end of the phone, "Hello, is this Miss Nora Smith?"

"I am." Nora Smith nodded, wondering in his heart. The voice sounded strange. Who was looking for her?

"We are the staff of the radio station. Yesterday, an old woman found the radio station and hoped that we could help contact you. She is one of the families of the people affected by the earthquake and would like to meet you face to face to express her gratitude. Do you think you have time in the afternoon?"

It turned out to be a TV station.

Nora Smith subconsciously refused. "Sorry, I don't have time."

"A Xue girl, it's me!" The voice on the other end of the phone suddenly turned into an old woman's voice.

Miss Snow?

Nora Smith smell speech, Leng Leng.

The name sounds familiar.

She suddenly remembered that when she first found Uncle Qi in Yubi Peak, he saw his first face and muttered to himself: Is it Ah Xue?

Who is Xue?

"A Xue girl, I saw you on TV, and I really want to meet you." Grandma said eagerly on the other end of the phone.

"Where are you? I'll look for you." Nora Smith thought for a moment and began.

She suddenly wanted to know why Uncle Qi and the old woman mistook her for Ah Xue.

The grandmother gave an address, and Nora Smith and Nana said hello and rushed over at once.

An hour later, Nora Smith came to the grandmother's door. She reached out and knocked on the door.

Soon, the gate opened and an old woman with silver hair appeared in Nora Smith's sight.

At the moment she saw Nora Smith, she looked excited, and there were some traces and surprises. "A Xue girl, is it really you?"

Nora Smith smiled. "Sorry... I don't know the snow you said, but do I look like her? Who is she?"

Hearing Nora Smith's answer, the old woman paused, and then looked at her carefully. "Yes, Axue is not as young as you."

The grandmother sighed inaudibly, nodded to Nora Smith, and said, "Well, you and Axue girl... look very similar, but my eyes are not very good, and I admit my mistake. Sorry, little girl."

Nora Smith raised his lips. "It doesn't matter, but... can you tell me who this snow girl is? I'm curious."

A large part of her curiosity is due to Uncle Qi.

Now that both men mention the same name, do they also know each other?

Why does she look like that snow girl?

Is a snow girl her relative?

Why have you never heard Grandpa mention it before?

"Come in and sit down!"

The grandmother welcomed Nora Smith into the door, then poured her a cup of hot water, and couldn't help but say, "Like, really like!"

Nora Smith was even more confused and asked, "Grandma, who is Axue girl?"

The grandmother lowered her eyes. After more than ten seconds, she spoke slowly. "That was more than twenty years ago... I have been living in the mountains, and I am a native. At that time, the days were very difficult. My man is a hunter. I go hunting every morning, and then I sew leather and sell it in the town..."

"Sounds incredible, doesn't it?" She smiled gently, and suddenly, "You young people have never experienced such a day... At that time, although we had a hard time, we had a good time.

But one day, my man's two friends hurried him back. There were two small holes in his leg, and the blood could not stop flowing out.

They said that while hunting, my man was bitten by a poisonous snake, so he couldn't move at that time, and walking was a problem. "

"I was scared at the time and quickly sent him to the hospital with several relatives and friends. As a result, the doctor said that we came late and missed the best treatment opportunity. We had to go back and wait for death."

"And what happened afterwards?" Nora Smith vaguely guessed something in his heart.

"Later, ah..." Grandma smiled on her face, which was a kind of smile for the rest of her life. "When I went back with my man, I met Axue girl and a young man on the road, who should be her friends.

At that time, I was so sad that I didn't pay attention to what they came to do. Just when Axue came to ask for directions, she asked me what happened by the way. "

"I was wronged at the time, and it was too uncomfortable. I just thought it was nothing to talk to strangers... Who knows that Axue will help us when he hears it, and said that her friend is a doctor, maybe he can cure my man. Snake venom."

Doctor? Poisoning? This person is not-

Nora Smith has a name in his heart.

Grandma stopped and took a sip of water to moisten her throat. "I didn't trust them at that time. After all, when I went to the hospital, the doctor said it couldn't be cured, and others couldn't have any way.

But my man thinks it's all like this now, so it's okay for others to try it. In this way, we got on their car and went back to my home together. Without thinking that the young man was really divine, we took out a few needles from our backpack and tied them on my man's leg, forcing out the deep purple poisonous blood. Without thinking, it would be nice!

Oops... at that time, my man and I were so happy that we didn't know how to thank them. "

"Wait." At this time, Nora Smith was very sure. "What's the name of the man who knows medical skills?"

"What's your name?" The old man hesitated and frowned unconsciously. "I really don't know this.... They lived in my house for two days at that time, and I only heard Axue ca

Chapter 359 - 357 The Sudden Appearance Of Asher Hawn



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Brother Qi?

Is it also Qi?

Nora Smith's heart jumped fiercely. Qi Ge in the mouth of A Xue girl should be Uncle Qi.

"By the way, I still have a photo of the two of them here." Grandma suddenly remembered something and said.

Nora Smith hurriedly asked, "Can I have a look?"

"Of course." The grandmother smiled, stood up, looked in the drawer for a while, and took out an old yellowed photo.

"Found it." Granny carefully held the photo in her hand and handed it to Nora Smith. "This is the photo."

With a hint of excitement, Nora Smith took the photo.

In the photo, there are two young people, a man and a woman. The man is dressed in casual clothes, short hair and black-rimmed glasses.

It was Uncle Qi.

The young girl standing next to Uncle Qi, wearing a small floral dress and ponytail, is tall and has a handsome face, so she should be Axue girl.

It really looks like her.

No wonder Uncle Qi and Grandma mistook each other.

Nora Smith stared at the photo for a moment, and his doubts deepened.

Who is this snow girl?

Why do you look so much like her?

Nora Smith felt directly that Axue girl was related to her by blood.

Could it be her sister? Or... Mom?

Look at this photo, and the past described by Grandma before. Uncle Qi and A Xue girl should be familiar people before. Will they be lovers?

Then why does Uncle Qi live alone in Changbai Mountain so cold and far away?

Where is Miss Axue?

It seems that all this will not be answered until she meets Uncle Qi.

"Thank you, Grandma." Nora Smith returned the photo to the grandmother.

The old woman was very enthusiastic and insisted on leaving Nora Smith at

home for dinner. When Nora Smith was ready to go back, it was dark.

Nora Smith walked in the direction of the hospital and came to an alley.

The alley was so gloomy that there was not even a street lamp. For some reason, she always felt that someone was following her behind her.

Nora Smith looked back, and sure enough, a dark shadow was behind her.

"Who!" Nora Smith shouted.

The shadow reached out and took her directly into her arms. The magnetic voice sounded, "It's me."

Asher Hawn?

Nora Smith looked up, by the moonlight, see clearly the man in front of him, a black suit almost merged with the night, exquisite three-dimensional facial features, a pair of peach blossom eyes, looking at her like a smile.

It was Asher Hawn.

Shouldn't he be in A City?

Why did you suddenly appear in Y city?

Nora Smith was dazed. "Why are you here?"

"If I miss you, I will come." Asher Hawn lowered her eyes and looked deeply at the woman in her arms.

Although it was only a few days apart, Asher Hawn felt as if it had been separated by a century.

He doesn't think about her all the time.

"So disgusting." Nora Smith sipped her lips, and a little joy came into her heart.

Actually, she misses him, too.

But ...

Asher Hawn leaned slightly and murmured in her ear. "There are more disgusting things."

His charming voice, in the darkness, seems to have a magic power that fascinates people.

Nora Smith's heart couldn't help jumping half a beat slower. "Hmm?"

As soon as she looked up, she saw Asher Hawn's handsome and unparalleled face, enlarging in front of her, enlarging again... and finally kissing her red lips.

That kind of long-lost feeling suddenly made Nora Smith tense. She stretched out her hands and hugged Asher Hawn's neck.

Feeling her beauty and initiative, Asher Hawn breathed and deepened the kiss.

The desire for her, at this moment, is all deeply expressed in this deep kiss.

He pried open her lips and teeth, and her big tongue poked in and sucked hard, overbearing and gentle.

Nora Smith gave a reminder and responded to him.

Just as they were kissing in full swing, a mother suddenly passed by with her child.

"Mom, what are they doing?" The little girl looked at Nora Smith and Asher Hawn curiously, and the voice of soft waxy waxy came.

The girl's mother quickly covered her eyes. "Don't look..."

Nora Smith's face burned and he pushed Asher Hawn away.

God, someone passed by and was seen. He was still a child.

It's so embarrassing.

Nora Smith took Asher Hawn's arm quickly. "Let's go!"

Seeing her shyness, Asher Hawn gave a low smile, reached for Nora Smith's shoulder and followed her footsteps.

Nora Smith changed the subject, "By the way, you haven't said, why suddenly come to Y city? Didn't you stare at Tang Ruoying?"

Asher Hawn suddenly came to Y city, wouldn't Tang Ruoying doubt it?

"Don't worry, I am here for disaster relief." Asher Hawn looked sideways at Nora Smith. Why didn't she want to see him so much?

"Disaster relief?" Nora Smith one Leng.

"Of course." Asher Hawn hooked his lips. "How can The Hawn Goup Group be missing for earthquake relief?"

"Well..." Nora Smith some speechless, this kind of thing, need him Huo big president personally come over?

Asher Hawn followed Nora Smith into the hospital, and Nora Smith told Asher Hawn about what had happened these days.

"I'll go and see Nana and Wu Tianhe first." When I arrived at the hospital, Nora Smith's heart was heavy at the thought of Wu Tianhe's injury.

Asher Hawn nodded and sank. "I'll go with you."

Two days after pushing open the ward door, Yu Na was sitting in front of Wu Tianhe's hospital bed, looking worried.

Levi Lambert, on the other hand, sat next to Na and tried every means to make her happy.

When Levi Lambert saw Asher Hawn, he stood up in a hurry. He was pleasantly surprised and surprised. "Brother Huo, why are you here?"

Asher Hawn took Nora Smith's hand and looked pale. "Come to my wife."

Nora Smith: ...

She gave Asher Hawn a supercilious look. "Who is your wife?!"

When the words fell, Nora Smith ignored Asher Hawn, went to Nana and asked softly, "How is Wu Tianhe?"

Nana sighed, his eyes full of worries. "I have been unconscious."

"Let me see." Nora Smith patted Nana on the shoulder and soothed, "Don't worry."

Nora Smith gave Wu Tianhe a pulse, and his injury was still very serious.

Although she used acupuncture and moxibustion before, she temporarily hugged Wu Tianhe's leg, but if she wanted to cure it, she had to get Uncle Qi's hand.

Nora Smith, afraid of Nana's worry, smiled and said, "It's no big problem. We will go back to A City tomorrow and wait for Uncle Qi there."

"Hmm." Nana nodded. "Nora Smith, SkyTeam, is he really going to be okay?"

"Of course!" Nora Smith's tone was firm.

Asher Hawn also stepped forward. "Nana, rest assured, Master Qi's medical skills are perfect. Isn't he the one who cured my leg?"

Nana finally breathed a sigh of relief and managed to squeeze out a smile. "Well, SkyTeam, he will be fine!"

Chapter 360 - 358 What Happens When You Don't Finish Your Task



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

A City, hospital.

Tang Ruoying was lying in a hospital bed irritably. She had not seen Asher Hawn for several days.

Since Brittany Sherry came to the hospital that day and Asher Hawn went with her, Asher Hawn has never come to the hospital again.

After that, there came the news that Brittany Sherry cut his wrist and

committed suicide for Asher Hawn.

Tang Ruoying called Asher Hawn many times, but no one answered.

She thought about it and then called Clark.

Clark was in a meeting when he suddenly received a phone call from Tang Ruoying.

Thinking of Asher Hawn's orders, Clark put through the phone. "Miss Tang."

"Lint, where's Asher? Why can't I reach him? Is he in the company?" Tang Ruoying asked.

Clark replied in a heavy voice, "The president went to Y City for disaster relief."

"What? He went to Y City?" Tang Ruoying lost her voice.

The first thing that came to her mind was that Nora Smith was also in Y.

"Yes." Clark nodded. "Miss Tang, there was a big earthquake in Y city. Our company is committed to charity. The president went to the disaster relief in person to establish the company image."

"OK, I see. Thank you Lint for your help." Tang Ruoying hung up the phone in disappointment.

I didn't expect Asher Hawn to go to Y City, and Tang Ruoying's heart was empty.

What worries her more is that when Asher Hawn goes to Y City, is it really for disaster relief? Or... for Nora Smith?

At the thought of Nora Smith, Tang Ruoying's jealous fire at the bottom of her eyes could not be suppressed.

Just then, Tang Ruoying received a short message.

Her face cooled a little.

Tang Ruoying changed her hospital gown, put on her skirt, picked up her bag and walked out of the ward.

"Miss Tang, how do you..." The nurse looked at Tang Ruoying in surprise.

Tang Ruoying bent his lips. "It's too boring to lie all day. I'll go out for a walk."

The nurse was concerned. "Yes, but Miss Tang, you should be careful. Compared with now, you are still very weak. Don't walk for a long time."

"I will." Tang Ruoying some perfunctory way.

Out of the hospital gate, a black car stopped in front of Tang Ruoying impartially.

The door opened and the bodyguard dressed in black said to Tang Ruoying, "Get in the car, Miss Tang."

Tang Ruoying looked around and found nothing unusual, so she got on the bus.

The car drove all the way to the suburbs and stopped in front of a villa near the mountains and rivers.

"Here we are, Miss Tang." The driver opened the door.

"Thank you!" Tang Ruoying got off and walked into the villa.

In the living room of the villa, a tall man, wearing a smoky gray suit and looking cold, sat on the sofa, waiting for Tang Ruoying.

It is Li Chengyang.

"Coming?" See Tang Ruoying come in, Li Chengyang raised his eyes.

Tang Ruoying spoke carefully, "Brother."

"You come here and nobody sees you?" Li Chengyang asked in a cold voice.

Tang Ruoying shook his head. "No, I am very careful."

"Why can't I do what I asked you to do?!" Li Chengyang suddenly stood up and looked at Tang Ruoying condescending, with a face of condensation.

The powerful aura came to me, and Tang Ruoying's body couldn't help but tremble. "Brother, I will try my best."

"What I want is not to try my best, but to succeed!" Li Chengyang is full of chill.

He picked up a thick rattan and approached Tang Ruoying step by step. "Over the years, how much time have I spent training you to be a Mia? I let you approach Asher Hawn, let you gain his trust and let him fall in love with you, but what about you? It's been so long, still marking time, no progress at all!"

"No, there is progress!" Looking at the rattan in Li Chengyang's hand, Tang Ruoying turned pale with fear and said quickly, "I have advanced gastric cancer, which has melted Asher Hawn's heart. He and Nora Smith have broken up. Now Asher Hawn loves me, brother, believe me! I will succeed soon!"

"Really? And where is Asher Hawn now?" Li Chengyang sneered.

"He went to Y City for disaster relief, not Nora Smith." Tang Ruoying retreated step by step.

"It better be so!" Li Chengyang snorted coldly, and a cold light flashed in his eyes. "Ruoying, you know, what happens if you don't complete the task!"

Tang Ruoying knelt down and trembled. "Brother, give me some more time, I will definitely finish the task!"

"Well, I'll give you one last chance! If you let me down again, it will be like this teacup!" Li Chengyang's voice just fell, waved the rattan in his hand, and smoked the teacup on the table.

With a bang, the teacup fell to the ground and broke into pieces.

Tang Ruoying gasped. This man is a devil from hell!

"Go back, don't make people suspect." Li Chengyang sat back on the sofa again.

"Yes, brother, I'm leaving."

Out of the villa gate, Tang Ruoying breathed a sigh of relief.

In my mind, Asher Hawn's long and straight figure emerged, and Tang Ruoying sipped his lips.

She knew that she was just a pawn of Li Chengyang.

The adoptive father adopted her, but because he wanted to turn her into Mia, let her approach Asher Hawn, and get The Hawn Goup's secrets.

Li Chengyang is the son of her adoptive father and her nominal brother, but she has always yelled at her, and will beat her if it is not as good as his wishes.

Why, why did her life become like this? Being manipulated?

Tang Ruoying's thoughts drifted away.

She still remembers the first time she met Asher Hawn.

That was when she was ten years old.

Since Tang Ruoying can remember, she has lived in a slum, surrounded by family and often hungry.

My father is a gambler. When he lost money and got drunk, he took it out on her and her mother. He often beat her black and blue, and her mother was seriously injured to protect her.

One day, when she woke up from sleep, she disappeared from her mother.

Five-year-old Tang Ruoying cried, "Mom, I want my mother..."

In exchange, it was another beating from my father. "You will never see your mother again! Cry, cry, cry all day long, and be frustrated! No wonder I lost money every day!"

Tang Ruoying was seriously ill. When she got well, there was a woman with

heavy make-up at home.

"This is your new mother, call someone quickly!" The father pointed to the woman and said.

Tang Ruoying cried. "No, you are not my mother!"

In this way, she was beaten up again.

Since then, Tang Ruoying has learned to observe what she says and try her best to please the woman.

At the age of ten, my father said that he had received a big deal, and as long as it was done, he would make a fortune.

"Dad, can we really live in a big house and eat delicious food in the future?" Tang Ruoying also has some expectations.

"Of course!" On that day, the stepmother was in a good mood and gave Tang Ruoying a candy.

Two days later, the father took them to a cabin on the mountain, where there were three fierce men.

Tang Ruoying vaguely heard them saying that they were going to kidnap someone.

Chapter 361 - 359 Past Events 1



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"... do you understand? When the time comes, we will bring people to you, you will give me a good look, the business will become, and the benefits will be indispensable to you!"

Tang Ruoying stood behind his father and watched a man with five big and three thick eyes, lighting his father's shoulder mercilessly.

And her father bowed and bowed, holding several big red bills in his hand, and smiling on his face.

Stepmother stood beside him, and the crowd's feet around her eyes were piled up with laughter, which was not like the usual vitriolic appearance.

"Understand, third brother, you please good son! It will definitely not delay you and your brothers."

Tang Ruoying cocked his head and his eyes stopped on his father's hand.

With money, can she live a good life completely?

That night, both stepmother and father looked very happy. Stepmother even cooked two more meat dishes and didn't give Tang Ruoying a look when she ate.

At breakfast the next day, Dad kept urging them to eat quickly so that they could go out to work, and even changed into a new, white indigo coat.

The three of them arrived at the cabin on the mountain. As a result, in less than ten minutes, the man named Third Brother that Tang Ruoying saw yesterday pushed the door and came in. The difference is that this time he had two children around him, a man and a woman, who all looked about the same age as Tang Ruoying.

The little boy is taller, with no expression on his face and obvious calm eyes, but his hands and those of the little girl are tied with thick hemp ropes, and there is no resistance.

Tang Ruoying was attracted by the first sight when he saw him.

The little boy is very standard handsome, with fair skin, heavy eyebrows, high nose bridge, thin lips and tight lips, and dark and bright eyes, just like a star.

Take a good look at this brother!

This is what she really thought when she first met Asher Hawn.

"Well, it's these two people, you can give me a good look! I took these two cubs up the mountain early in the morning and starved to death... Hurry, make some food for Laozi and my brothers!"

The third brother stretched out his hand and pushed the young Asher Hawn and the little girl next to him forward. Tang Ruoying's father quickly dragged them over, and his stepmother quickly agreed and turned to work in the

kitchen.

Tang Ruoying's eyes have been following Asher Hawn.

She has never seen such a beautiful boy.

After a full meal, the third brother and several punks with him did not leave, but drank and smoked in the spacious big room, while Asher Hawn and the little girl had long been locked in a small room by their father and locked.

Stepmother bowed and walked out of the big room, saw Tang Ruoying still standing outside, and stretched out her hand to push her.

"Go and play by yourself! Don't stand here!"

After the stepmother reprimanded Tang Ruoying, she just walked away and didn't care more about her.

Tang Ruoying looked in the direction of her stepmother's departure. At this time, voices came from the big house. She walked over and eavesdropped on the door.

The door of the big house was not completely closed, it was left unlocked, and there was a crack. Tang Ruoying peeked at the movement inside the house along the crack of the door.

"No, big brother, why do we do this business? If we are thankless, aren't you afraid of being caught?"

The speaker is a yellow-haired younger brother beside the third brother, and Tang Ruoying remembers him.

The third brother sat on the kang with his back against the wooden wardrobe, and there were several empty wine bottles at his feet. He slurred impatiently and said with a "experienced person" attitude.

"Tut, what do you know, do you know in the danger of wealth? What's more, people can tell me that this boy lives in the city, and his father is still a... or a big business! To sum up, their family is such a single Vivi, hey."

The third brother finished picking his teeth and the toothpick was thrown on

the ground.

"The man told me that as long as he is kidnapped, the brothers will not worry about food and clothing in the future. In the final analysis, they are also helping people to do things. When the time comes, when this boy changes hands, we will go abroad to eat spicy food as soon as we get the money. Who can find us?"

Say that finish, the third brother also hey hey smiled a few times.

Tang Ruoying frowned. It turned out that they wanted to sell the brother!

Before she could have any reaction, she saw another bald man sitting on the stool and asked, "No, third brother, since that little boy is a single child, what is the situation of that little girl? We can't be fooled, can we?"

The third brother waved his hand and looked indifferent.

"That girl is incidentally, who let her almost break Lao Tzu's business, just brought this boy out from the park and let her see it. Isn't it a disaster to start? I brought her back together. This girl is beautiful. When you find a buyer, you can still make a fortune."

"... well, don't say it, go and see them both, don't make too much noise and kill people."

The third brother drunkenly said, came down from the heatable adobe sleeping platform, and the wine bottle was kicked down, giving a "when" sound.

Tang Ruoying reacted quickly and immediately ran to the open space outside, pretending to know nothing.

When the three brothers came out, they also glanced carelessly in the direction of Tang Ruoying, and then walked to the room where the children were closed.

Tang Ruoying caught a glimpse of them going far out of the corner of his eye, and then secretly looked back. One of the men was holding a big black German shepherd with fierce eyes.

I don't know what they are doing with the dog. Tang Ruoying was worried about the little brother in his heart, so he secretly followed him and hid out of the window to peek.

Little dark room.

The little girl sat in the corner of the bed, and Asher Hawn sat beside her, frowning and looking around her.

"Are we ... are we going to make it home?" The little girl swallowed her spittle, but she asked in a low voice first.

A teenage girl suddenly comes to a strange environment, and she will be afraid.

"Don't be afraid, someone will come to save us." Asher Hawn pursed her lips, her tone firm.

"The two little rabbits think quite beautifully, and they still want someone to save you?"

A voice came from the door. It was the third brother and his two younger brothers. And the third brother looked at Asher Hawn with a ferocious face, with a mocking smile on his mouth.

Several people led the dog into the little black room.

"Who are you? Let us go!"

Although Asher Hawn's hand was helped, he had already clenched his fist. He subconsciously stood in front of the little girl and looked at the third brother without fear, but when he saw the big dog, his eyes were condensed.

The third brother sneered, and the dog in his hand was also open-mouthed, staring at the two children with great excitement, barking and barking.

"We? Children, you can only blame your family for offending people.. You two stay here and wait for your family to send money, and we will send you away."

Chapter 362 - 360 They Escape



"You are kidnapping, it is illegal! Let us go quickly! Otherwise, my grandfather will bring the police to arrest you all!"

Asher Hawn unconsciously straightened his back and chest, and at the same time tried to restrain himself from looking at the dog.

I didn't expect several men to listen to this and laugh more wildly. Asher Hawn is a boy with no hair in their eyes.

What he said, of course, is like a joke.

"Boy, do you know where this is? Who are you scaring? I tell you, don't say it's your grandfather, it's not good for the emperor and Laozi to come! You two be honest here, or-"

The smile on the third brother's face suddenly disappeared, and his low voice threatened maliciously. Even the scars on his face twitched because of his opening and closing actions.

The little girl hid behind Asher Hawn, showing less than half of her face, and clutching Asher Hawn's clothes tightly in her hands, looking very scared.

The big wolf dog wheezed and gasped, and suddenly gave a bad cry: "Wang!"

Little Asher Hawn's shoulder shook unconsciously, but he still stuck his neck and looked afraid.

He was bitten by a dog when he was a child, and he has left a shadow ever since.

The little girl paused, sipped her lips, and slowly let go of her hand. She knew that the big brother might be afraid of dogs.

And all this, of course, can't escape the eyes of the third brother. He immediately pinched the life gate of Little Asher Hawn and deliberately touched the fur of the big German shepherd.

"My dog grew up eating raw meat. You two cubs had better be quiet, or I won't be responsible if he wants to eat you when he is hungry."

The big German shepherd seemed to understand his master's words, and

echoed and barked twice, which was fierce and abnormal.

The third brother showed a ferocious smile, as if deliberately, and loosened the rope holding the big German shepherd bit by bit.

Asher Hawn closed his eyes nervously.

At the moment when the big German shepherd barked and rushed to them, Asher Hawn subconsciously closed his eyes tightly, and the next second, he heard the little girl's voice.

"Don't bite the big brother!"

Little Asher Hawn opened his eyes and saw that the little girl stretched out her arms in front of her, and confronted the big German shepherd without fear at all.

Originally, Tang Ruoying was worried that the big German shepherd would bite Asher Hawn. When she saw the little girl protecting him, her heart slowly put back into her stomach.

The third brother grinned and beckoned to let the big German shepherd come back. "Since you two are afraid, remember my words and be honest to me!"

Say that finish they turned and went out of the door. Tang Ruoying re-observed the situation in the little black room after the third brother and others left.

"Just now ... thank you."

Asher Hawn breathed a sigh of relief, looked at the little girl gratefully, and spoke softly to thank her.

"It doesn't matter, big brother. You also protected me just now. You can rest assured that I won't let you be bitten by a dog in the future."

The little girl looked at him, her tender voice sounded and she smiled sweetly at Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn looked at her seriously, and suddenly made up his mind and said to the little girl sincerely: "You are so kind to me, if we can successfully go

home, I must marry you when I grow up, you can rest assured!"

Say that finish, the two children also pulled up the hook, and they all looked very serious.

When Tang Ruoying outside the door saw this scene, she secretly clenched her fist and looked at the little girl opposite Asher Hawn with jealousy.

Why does the big brother say that he will marry that girl in the future? She is unwilling, the big brother can only be hers in the future!

Since then, Tang Ruoying has come to the cabin almost every day to secretly deliver meals to Asher Hawn and the little girl. Although more often, she is with her stepmother, but the woman doesn't care what she does.

Tang Ruoying has also been waiting for the opportunity to let Asher Hawn go.

As long as he can let the brother go, he will remember her!

Finally, one day, the third brother and his younger brother didn't come to the cabin. After lunch, my father was lying on the heatable adobe sleeping platform in the main room, and soon fell asleep. My stepmother didn't know where to go.

Tang Ruoying heard his father's snoring.

She slipped into the main room and saw her father lying on his side on the kang, and the key belonging to the little black room was in his pocket, showing a corner.

Tang Ruoying carefully approached her father and took out the key from his pocket. Seeing that the man didn't wake up, she quickly ran to the little black room. The key turned the lock hole and opened the door.

Asher Hawn heard the sound, suddenly turned his head and looked at Tang Ruoying with a wary face.

"Who are you?"

I'm here to save you. My father is sleeping in the back room now. Those men didn't come today. You... you hurry! "

As she spoke, she tried to pick up the empty wine bottle on the cabinet next to her and fell to the ground with a bang.

The little girl got a fright and looked at Tang Ruoying at a loss.

Tang Ruoying just picked up a piece of glass and tried to cut the hemp rope on Asher Hawn's wrist.

It's just that this process is too long. Just when the hemp rope is finally about to be cut, the angry voice of Tang Ruoying's father suddenly comes from the door.

"Little rabbit, what are you doing!"

The man was just sleeping soundly in the back room when he suddenly heard the sound of something breaking, suddenly woke up with a start, and subconsciously touched the pocket with the key.

Empty.

Tang Ruoying was also startled. She turned her head and panicked at the moment she saw her father. She even stuttered when she spoke.

"Dad, I, I just--"

Before she finished speaking, Tang Dad had angrily walked to Tang Ruoying and threw her a slap in the face.

"Eat inside and outside! I have raised you for so many years, not to make you mess up!"

Tang Ruoying fell to the ground at once, and the red slap marks appeared on her face. The place where she fell was just close to the bottle fragments.

There was a sharp pain in the wrist, and blood oozed slowly. Tang Ruoying frowned in pain, and her heart was extremely wronged. She couldn't help crying.

And under her wrist, a sharp piece of glass was stained with blood.

"Go and go, get out and cry!"

Tang's father hated to roar, regardless of Tang Ruoying's hand injury.

Tang Ruoying only remembers that after that day, she never came into contact with Asher Hawn and the little girl again, and her father and stepmother became more and more guarded against her.

...

"Somebody! Somebody! Those two little rabbits have run away!"

That night, Tang Ruoying was sleeping soundly when she suddenly heard the angry voice of the third brother in the main room.

Then there was a noisy noise, and she heard the curses of her father and stepmother.

"Find it! Find it quickly! Shit, the cooked ducks are flying-"

Tang Ruoying trotted to the main room, just in time to see the angry adults who hurried out to find the two children.

Tang Ruoying's heart suddenly lifted, and the big brother and the little girl ran away?

Chapter 363 - 361 Wu Tianhe Allen Su



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Tang Ruoying also hurriedly chased out. She must see her big brother!

Fortunately, the third brother only turned on the flashlight to find someone, and didn't care about Tang Ruoying who followed at the back.

When Tang Ruoying chased the cliff, she saw the little girl standing on the cliff, and her big brother had disappeared.

The third brother angrily touched a bald head and bah on the ground. "Mama of, unlucky... can catch one is one, take her back!"

Say, several men are all around up, eyeing up the little girl, want to catch her back.

The girl was also frightened by this battle. She kept shaking her head and retreating until she wanted to retreat to the edge of the cliff. Suddenly, she stepped on the air and fell.

"Ah!"

Tang Ruoying only had time to hear her screams.

Thoughts back, Tang Ruoying frowned frowning.

When the little girl fell from such a high place, she must have died.

The adoptive father adopted her only because she was the daughter of the kidnapper and knew what happened at that time. Over the years, the adoptive father deliberately trained her to be Mia and let her approach Asher Hawn at the right time, with the aim of bringing down The Hawn Goup.

She doesn't know what's wrong with Li Jiahe and the Hawn family, only that she loves Asher Hawn.

From the first time she saw Asher Hawn, she couldn't extricate herself from falling in love with him.

So, she won't do anything to hurt Asher Hawn!

...

City of Y.

Wu Tianhe has been lying in the ward, and people are in a coma.

Nora Smith acupuncture him on time every day, so the condition of his right leg did not continue to deteriorate.

"Nora Smith, how is SkyTeam?" Nana's eyes are full of worries.

Nora Smith was skillful and carefully acupuncture Wu Tianhe. "Don't worry, I'm controlling his injury now. Wu Tianhe's condition is fairly stable. Yesterday, Uncle Qi also told me that he booked a air ticket to A City, and we can return to A City with Wu Tianhe tomorrow."

"Great, then I will prepare now!" Nana finally showed a happy smile.

Nora Smith nodded, watched Nana leave, and began to pack his things.

"You're going back to A City tomorrow?" Asher Hawn sat in a chair beside him, holding a financial magazine in his hand, but his eyes fell on Nora Smith, who was constantly busy.

"Yes, Wu Tianhe's injury can't be delayed any longer." Nora Smith packed everything, looked back at Asher Hawn and smiled.

Asher Hawn's heart moved.

He put down his magazine, walked behind Nora Smith, and said, "I'll go back with you tomorrow."

"How can that work?" Nora Smith shook his head. "You'd better not go back. Since it is said that it is to come to Y City for disaster relief, it is better to stay here for a few more days. Going back so soon should be suspected by Tang Ruoying."

"Why don't you want to be with me?" Asher Hawn stretched out his hands, big and well-knit hands, and took Nora Smith's willow waist from behind her.

Suddenly, the closer distance made Nora Smith's breath tight.

All his warm breath was sprayed on Nora Smith's neck, which was tingling.

Nora Smith only felt his face burn.

Why is this man so ambiguous?

Wu Tianhe is still in the ward!

Nora Smith hurriedly pulled Asher Hawn to the corridor outside the ward, Jiaochen said, "Of course I want you to be with me, but business is important. You forget that Jaxson Lambert is probably related to your father's accident, and Jaxson Lambert is now relying on Li Chengyang, and Tang Ruoying is inextricably linked with Li Chengyang."

"You're right." Asher Hawn's face condensed at the mention of his father's accident.

As a son of man, he has the responsibility to find out the truth of that year. He can't let his father die in vain.

However, he really didn't want to be separated from Nora Smith.

Not for a moment!

Asher Hawn touched Nora Smith's side face and rubbed her earlobe.

He could not help but bow his head and kissed the red lips that he longed for, and the hand around Nora Smith's waist slowly tightened, kissing each other patiently and gently.

"Um..."

Nora Smith was kissed by Asher Hawn and struggled uncomfortably. Only soon, she was immersed in the kiss and began to respond to the man in front of her.

Feeling Nora Smith's response, Asher Hawn throbs.

He deepened the kiss.

Big Tongue forced to pry open Nora Smith's small mouth, probed in, and tasted the cold-like sweet red lips of the woman in front of her.

The familiar and beautiful taste made Asher Hawn want to stop.

For a long time, Nora Smith was almost suffocated by kissing, and they let go.

Nora Smith bowed his head and his face flushed with shyness.

Asher Hawn looked down at the shy Nora Smith, her sexy lips slightly evoked. "Have you noticed that the two of us seem to be getting more and more in tune, especially when kissing?"

Nora Smith: ...

This man is getting thicker and thicker, thicker than the city wall!

Nora Smith gave him a supercilious look. "This is a hospital, and you are not afraid of being seen."

Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows. "What are you afraid of when you see it? I kiss my own wife. What can I do?"

After that, he paused for another second or two. Before Nora Smith could speak, he put his hands on her shoulders, looked her face carefully, and said, "Nora Smith, I want you to marry me tomorrow. I can't wait."

As cold as Asher Hawn, it is rare to express your feelings so hot and straightforward.

Only in front of Nora Smith would he be like this.

Nora Smith Leng Leng, raised his head just to look at the deep bottom of the man's eyes.

There, what she saw was Asher Hawn's sincerity and sincerity to her, but ...

Nora Smith slowed down, showed a faint smile again, and deliberately ridiculed and said, "You think beautifully. Now the mountains need disaster relief, so there is no time to think about this. And we have to wait until we solve Tang Ruoying's problems. Don't worry."

Tang Ruoying?

Asher Hawn's eyes sank as he thought of her, but he nodded and agreed to Nora Smith's words.

...

The next day, Nora Smith and Nana and others returned to A City with Wu Tianhe.

Stepping on the plane and looking at Asher Hawn who came to see him off, Nora Smith suddenly felt a feeling of being reluctant to give up.

"Wait for me, I will go back soon." Asher Hawn dropped a kiss on Nora

Smith's forehead.

Nora Smith blushed. "Hmm."

The plane took off and soon flew into the sky.

Along the way, Nana has been holding Wu Tianhe's hand tightly.

"SkyTeam, we are going to A City soon. Uncle Qi will come to give you diagnosis and treatment, and you will be back as usual. You must hold on, you know?" Nana kept saying.

She hoped Wu Tianhe could hear her and wake up early.

Perhaps, Wu Tianhe really heard her words. At noon, when everyone was asleep, Wu Tianhe's hand suddenly moved. After more than ten seconds, he slowly opened his eyes and asked weakly, "Where is this?"

"SkyTeam! SkyTeam, you are finally awake!" Nana shouted excitedly.

Chapter 364 - 362 Wu Tianhe's MoMo



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nana had been holding Wu Tianhe's hand tightly, and just when his fingers were moving, she suddenly woke up with a start.

When I opened my eyes, I saw Wu Tianhe finally wake up.

Nana's heart, which has been hanging tightly these days, finally landed.

She hugged Wu Tianhe, excited and happy, her eyes turned red, and she couldn't help crying.

"Tianhe, you wake up, you finally wake up! It's really great... worried me to death!"

Wu Tianhe frowned, only feeling severe pain all over, especially in his right leg.

What's wrong with him?

Memories gradually gathered back, and Wu Tianhe remembered that before,

when he was in class in the classroom, he suddenly encountered a big earthquake.

He organized the students to retreat outside the classroom, but he didn't have time to run out, and the collapsed house was crushed under the ruins.

At that time, he felt that he couldn't live. He called Nana with his remaining consciousness.

Now, why did Nana appear in front of him?

When Wu Tianyi turned to see Nana around, there was a moment of surprise in his eyes, and then he immediately cooled down and opened his mouth blandly. "Nana? Why are you here?"

Nana looked at Wu Tianhe with tearful eyes, happy, excited and worried ... All kinds of emotions are intertwined in his heart.

"I'm worried about you... Fortunately, you are fine, it's really great... Tianhe, you can rest assured that your right leg will definitely be fine... I am here."

Nana's words were intermittent, with tears in his voice, and he was almost speechless.

"SkyTeam, you wake up good, scared me to death! I don't know, when I received your call and learned that you had encountered a big earthquake, how scared and worried I was. Nora Smith and I rushed to Y City to find you without stopping, and finally found you!"

Wu Tianhe lowered his eyes slightly and looked at his bandaged right leg. He deliberately didn't open his eyes and looked at a more empty place.

"Why save me?"

"What ..." said Nana stunned, looking overwhelmed. "What did you say?"

Wu Tianhe looked sideways at her, covered a trace of distress in her eyes, and adjusted her mood. Even some MoMo continued, "I said, why did you save me? Didn't we break up? I have nothing to do with you for a long time."

He still didn't look Nana in the eye, and tried his best to control his emotions.

Nana's heart suddenly sank to the bottom as if she had been thrown from the sky. She was stunned and spoke with a nasal voice. "No, it's not Tianhe... I'm worried about you, you're just angry, you don't really want to break up with me, do you?"

"I don't believe you're in love with someone else, it's just an excuse..."

Nana looked at Wu Tianhe almost imploringly.

Wu Tianhe closed his eyes wearily, forced down his impulse to hold Nana, paused for three or four seconds, and his eyes were alienated. "What I told you before was not clear enough? I like others, you don't have to waste time on me."

"No, it can't be!"

When Nana heard these words, he flushed as if he had been stimulated by something, and tears crackled down his face.

"We've been five years... five years, how can you fall in love with someone else? It won't..."

Nora Smith and Levi Lambert sat aside, and Levi Lambert's eyes were full of distress.

Wu Tianhe, this bastard, how can you do this to Na? !

Nora Smith frowned, too. She stepped up to Nana's shoulder and patted her on the back. "Nana, don't cry."

Say that finish, Nora Smith then bowed his head and looked at Wu Tianhe lying on a stretcher. "Wu Tianhe, I shouldn't have said these words today, but what you said is too hurtful.

You teach as a teacher in the mountainous area. As soon as Nana heard about the earthquake in the mountainous area, she immediately asked me to come with her to find you overnight. As you know, aftershocks keep coming... We had a narrow escape to find you, and Nana almost had an accident to find you!

Don't you know all this in your heart? You should know how she feels about you. "

Wu Tianhe listened to Nora Smith's words, and his heart turned a thousand times. He raised his eyes slightly and looked at Nana, who was distracted. There was a moment of softness.

But at last I moved my lips and didn't say anything.

Nana's parents were right. He was just a poor boy now. Compared with Nana's family conditions, he couldn't give her happiness at all.

What's more, after the earthquake, my right leg suffered such a heavy injury, and now I have no consciousness at all. I'm afraid I will be a cripple in the future...

In this way, he is not worthy of Nana, and he doesn't want to bring trouble to her.

"So what?" Wu Tianhe disdained to smile and asked Nora Smith.

After a pause, Wu Tianhe said coldly, "I have already told her to break up, and it is my own business to encounter an earthquake. I didn't beg her, and I didn't let her come to me to save me. Even if she cried, she almost died. What does that have to do with me? It is not what she wants."

Nana raised her head. She looked at Wu Tianhe with consternation. She didn't believe it was something that could come out of his mouth.

Why?

Why did Wu Tianhe become like this now!

Nora Smith also frowned and was about to say something, but Levi Lambert got up immediately and looked at Wu Tianhe angrily.

He stretched out his hand and pointed to Wu Tianhe, gnashing his teeth. "Wu Tianhe, don't be unappreciative!"

Wu Tianhe scoffed, and even looked at the man in front of him with contempt. "How about it? Do you still have to fight for Nana?"

"You!" Levi Lambert flushed with anger and even waved his fist, but Nora Smith quickly grabbed him.

Nora Smith grabbed Levi Lambert's wrist and persuaded him, "Calm down, don't do it,... wait until we get back to A City."

She had heard Nana say about Wu Tianhe before, and always felt that there would be any hidden feelings in it.

Hearing this, Levi Lambert had to give up, and reluctantly returned to his chair to sit down.

Nana red eyes, also want to find Wu Tianhe ask a clear, but Wu Tianhe simply closed his eyes, ignore her.

Looking at Nana's sad appearance, Nora Smith secretly sighed.

Three hours later, the plane landed and several people left the airport.

On the way to the hospital, Wu Tianhe also kept his eyes closed and didn't say a word to Nana.

After Wu Tianhe was sent to the ward, Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief.

Nana worried about the opening, "I don't know when Uncle Qi can come over, SkyTeam legs..."

Levi Lambert really can't listen to it, can't help but open his mouth and retort, "I think this boy just owes a beating. He said that about you. Sister Na, why are you still so worried about him?"

"Don't say it.." Nora Smith frowned at Levi Lambert. "Levi Lambert

Chapter 365 - 363 Affection



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith pushed Levi Lambert out of the hospital.

"Nana, don't worry, Wu Tianhe may be in a bad mood because of injury. When Uncle Qi comes to cure his leg, you can talk about it again." Nora Smith comforted Nana.

Nana blushed and nodded. "Hmm."

"I will call now to ask when Uncle Qi will arrive." Nora Smith said, took out his mobile phone and dialed Qi Yuchu's phone.

"Hello? Uncle Qi, when can you arrive in A City?... Yes, Nana and I just came back today. If you arrive, give me a call and I will pick you up in advance."

Qi Yuchu just put another dress in his suitcase. "I have already bought a air ticket and will go to A City to treat him at one o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Please send the address of the hospital in advance."

"Well, good." Nora Smith said a few words briefly, and after hanging up the phone, he showed a relaxed expression.

Nana looked at her nervously. "How's it going?"

"Don't worry." Nora Smith smiled. "Uncle Qi can come to A City tomorrow afternoon to treat SkyTeam's leg."

"That's great!" Nana finally breathed a sigh of relief and showed a faint smile.

Nora Smith is right. As long as Wu Tianhe's legs get better, his mood should also get better, right?

When the time comes, she will have a good talk with him again.

Nana absolutely does not believe that Wu Tianhe will fall in love with other women, which is absolutely impossible!

Looking at Nora Smith with a tired face, Nana patted her on the shoulder.

"Nora Smith, go back to rest first. I want you to bother with me these two days. I think you are haggard."

"OK, then I'll go back first?" Nora Smith heard Nana's words and touched his face subconsciously.

She has been busy saving people in the disaster area these days, and has run to the hospital several times in a row. Now she really feels tired.

Nora Smith glanced at the condition in the ward again, and still looked at Nana anxiously. "But can you really watch him here alone?"

Nana smiled faintly and shook his head. "I'm fine, you don't have to worry about me. OK, go back quickly."

Seeing her so determined, Nora Smith said nothing more, but compared a telephone gesture in her ear and turned away.

When she got home, Nora Smith felt relaxed. She went straight to take a bath and felt very comfortable after changing her pajamas.

She is really tired these days.

Nora Smith lay in bed and took out his mobile phone, brushing the web page casually, but suddenly saw the news about Asher Hawn going to the disaster area in Y City for disaster relief.

"Do everything personally! The president of The Hawn Goup Group personally went to the earthquake-stricken area for disaster relief!"

At the end of the manuscript, there is also a video of Asher Hawn in the disaster area. In the video, he is still unsmiling and let no one in, but when facing the elderly and children in the disaster area, his eyes and tone of speech soften.

Nora Smith watched this video, and his mouth rose unconsciously.

Somehow, although I was separated for less than a day, I suddenly missed him at this time.

As soon as this idea came out, Nora Smith's cell phone rang in the next second, and it was Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith's heart jumped inexplicably.

She got through to the phone.

"Nora Smith, are you home yet?" Asher Hawn's voice of concern came from one end of the phone.

"I just got home and took a shower. Now I am lying in bed, still watching other people report that you went to the disaster area for disaster relief." Nora Smith's lips unconsciously raised a happy smile. "You are quite handsome in front of the camera. By the way, how is the situation in the disaster area?"

"What about being handsome..." Asher Hawn's voice suddenly sounded a little low and wronged. "Without my wife around, who am I handsome to show?"

This man!

When did the mouth become so poor!

Listening to his love words, Nora Smith suddenly felt a little fever in his ears, and couldn't help but anger. "Don't make trouble, who is your wife? I'm telling you seriously."

"The situation here in the disaster area is almost the same. Now it is mainly to settle the survivors. You don't have to worry."

After Asher Hawn had finished reporting to Nora Smith, he paused for a few seconds, and suddenly a man's extremely magnetic voice came from the receiver.

"But, Nora Smith, I'm serious with you, too. I miss you very much, and I want to see you at once."

He had said many sweet words, but when he heard them, Nora Smith's heart still rippled.

...

The voice grew smaller and smaller, and Nora Smith only felt so tired that she even forgot when she hung up the phone. She just closed her eyes, got on the pillow, and fell asleep.

In her dream, she suddenly saw Asher Hawn.

Two people in the bedroom, he came up, his hands around her waist, in her ear low and ambiguous said, "Nora Smith, I miss you very much, want to... want to kiss you."

The hot air from the man whisked in her ear, and Nora Smith's face was red, and then the man's thin lips were printed on hers.

"Hmm..." Nora Smith couldn't help moaning out loud, and his hand tightened Asher Hawn's collar. They were touching each other to death.

Suddenly, the alarm clock rang.

Nora Smith frowned and suddenly opened his eyes to wake up.

She sat on the bed and couldn't help but put her hand on her forehead, only to find that what had just happened was a dream.

There is a feeling of loss in my heart.

The dream scene, caught off guard, jumped out of her mind again.

Nora Smith's face is a little hot. How could she have such a dream?

It's all Asher Hawn's fault for his love words last night. When did this man get so angry?

After Nora Smith got up, he went to the stars for entertainment.

She has been away for so long that even the film Farewell My Concubine has been handed over to Julian Spencer for casting. When she comes back now, the first thing is of course to see how Julian Spencer handles it.

She went to Julian Spencer's office door and knocked.

"Come in." Julian Spencer's low voice came.

Nora Smith pushed through the door.

Julian Spencer looked up and appeared in front of him, which was the girl he was thinking about.

A surprise flashed at the bottom of her eyes, and Julian Spencer stood up.
"Nora Smith, are you back?"

"Hmm." Nora Smith smiled faintly.

"After going for so long, I thought it would take you a few days to come back. How's the situation in the disaster area? Are you not hurt?"

As soon as Nora Smith sat down, he was greeted by Julian Spencer's concern for three consecutive questions.

Nora Smith took a sip of the water cup in front of him and put his bag beside him. "Nothing, Asher Hawn is there now, and things are much better. I just came back yesterday, and I came to the company today to see if you are ready. Have all the other actors of Farewell My Concubine been settled? Do you have any information for me to see?"

See Nora Smith just talk about work with him, Julian Spencer's eyes light, can't help but bleak a few minutes.

Chapter 366 - 364 Wu Tianhe's Missing



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Just a moment!" Julian Spencer went to his desk, picked up some materials, turned around and handed them to Nora Smith. His deep eyes stared at her closely. "This is the actor and director I chose. Take a look and see if it is inappropriate."

Nora Smith took it and began to turn over the information page by page.

The director chosen by Julian Spencer was born in a special literary film. The details of the lens language and the training of actors are in place. There is nothing to worry about, just the heroine of this film...

Nora Smith clicked some photos on the data, looked up at Julian Spencer, and said, "I have seen Du Jiayue's plays. Most of the plays she shot before were costume plays, and the eye play was very good, but the temperament did not quite conform to the heroine's design.

In my opinion, I'd better change the heroine to Nina Lewis. The little girl's temperament is very clean and malleable. "

Nina Lewis could be said to have been discovered by Nora Smith. She knows better what plays her employees are suitable for. Besides, The Hawn Goup is very popular now since she made the promotional film of Nina Lewis's Ice and Fire last time.

Julian Spencer pondered for a moment, then nodded. "Well, it just happened that this is a short-term candidate, and there is still time to change it. I'll call their agent."

After Julian Spencer went out to make a phone call, Nora Smith just subconsciously clicked his fingertips on the coffee table and received a phone call from Nana.

"Nana, what's the matter? What's the matter?"

From the receiver came Nana's crying and anxious voice. "Nora Smith, SkyTeam is gone. I can't find him anywhere. What should I do?"

"What? Wu Tianhe is gone?" Shocked by the news, Nora Smith got up from the sofa and was ready to walk out with his bag.

As she walked, she comforted Nana. "Don't worry, I'll be right there. Wait for me!"

"What's the matter, Nora Smith?" Seeing Nora Smith's face suddenly changed, Julian Spencer quickly hung up the phone and asked with concern.

"I have something to deal with now. I'd better leave the actor's affairs to you first. Call me if there is anything!" Said, and Nora Smith hurried out of the office.

When Nora Smith arrived at the hospital ward, he pushed open the door with a thud, and Nana was the only one inside.

Nana covered his face with his hands, his shoulders kept shaking, and he cried like a tearful person.

"How's it going?" Nora Smith walked quickly over and held her shoulder.

Nana kept shaking his head, and even his voice trembled. "No... I can't find him. I've looked before and after the hospital. I've looked everywhere. No... where the hell is he? Will there be no accident?"

Nora Smith frowned and looked around, but Wu Tianhe was gone.

She stretched out her hand and patted Nana on the back, comforting way, "Don't panic, let's go out and look for it now. There is a park near here. If Wu Tianhe goes out, someone should see it. Moreover, his leg is injured and it is inconvenient to walk. It must be very conspicuous and someone will notice it."

Nana finally stopped crying, looked up at Nora Smith and nodded.

When two people leave the hospital, when they catch pedestrians nearby, they will ask them if they have seen Wu Tianhe.

However, no one has seen Wu Tianhe.

Nana's mood is getting heavier and heavier.

When Nana and Nora Smith came all the way to the little park, Nana was exhausted, his head hurting and his heart worried.

"Tianhe, where have you been..." Nana walked on the railing of fitness equipment and looked around helplessly.

There are many people in the park, but none of them are Wu Tianhe.

At this time, a little boy came up, patted Nana on the wrist, and handed her a folded piece of paper. "Big sister, a big brother just now said to let me give you this letter and tell you not to go to him."

Big brother?

Is it Wu Tianhe?

Nana suddenly came to the spirit, turned his head and looked around, but he didn't see Wu Tianhe.

At this time, the little boy also went away. Nana looked at the letter in his hand, and his heart was mixed. He opened the paper slowly, and it was Wu Tianhe's handwriting.

Nana's heart jumped suddenly, and she looked down.

"Nana, I am very grateful to you and Nora Smith for rescuing me from the disaster area, but I really don't love you anymore. It's no good for both of us to

pester again. Let's break up like this. When you read this letter, I have already left the hospital. Don't look for me. May you take care of it."

In just a few lines, Nana was extremely worried, and tears hit the paper drop by drop. She didn't know where Wu Tianhe could go now, but she couldn't help it.

Nana squatted down slowly and burst into tears. "Wu Tianhe, why on earth did you leave!"

He just left. What about his legs?

Uncle Qi will come tomorrow!

Why did Wu Tianhe choose to leave at this time?

If his leg is not treated in time, it will definitely be crippled... Nana did not dare to think further.

The Xu family.

"Brittany, although you have been discharged from the hospital, you still need to have a good rest. The doctor says you are still very weak."

Xu Muyang put a cup of warm water on the bedside, sat by the bed conveniently, and told him.

Brittany Sherry lay in bed. She had just returned home from hospital today. The scar on her wrist was almost better, but she still left a ferocious scar, which was very conspicuous.

"Well, I will." Brittany Sherry some weak nod, and remember what, asked Xu Muyang, "Brother, Asher? Why didn't you come to see me these days?"

Xu Muyang paused for a while. He thought about it before he said to Brittany Sherry, "Asher Hawn went to the disaster area for disaster relief, and it will take some time to come back, and..."

"What else?" Brittany Sherry pressed.

Xu Muyang sighed. "Nora Smith is back."

"Is Nora Smith back?" Brittany Sherry sat up at once, his eyes changed, and his voice rose. "How did she come back..."

Y city so big earthquake, unexpectedly can't shake her dead?

Nora Smith is really lucky!

Brittany Sherry lowered his eyes, and his right hand unconsciously clenched the sheets. His hands trembled slightly because of excessive force, and the scar on his wrist became more conspicuous.

Looking at the extremely eyesore scar on her wrist, Brittany Sherry's eyes showed hatred.

If Nora Smith hadn't shamelessly hooked Asher Hawn's heart, how could she commit suicide? How can you leave such an ugly scar!

Now Nora Smith, a bitch, has the face to come back! Come back unscathed!

In Brittany Sherry's eyes, there flashed a touch of yin.

Shu! Love!

You shameless bitch!

I will definitely not let you go! !

Chapter 367 - 365 Narrow Road, Extraordinary Envy



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

A day has passed, and there is still no news from Wu Tianhe.

Nora Smith couldn't see the past, so he advised Nana to go home and rest first.

As for Wu Tianhe, she thought of another way.

This afternoon, Qi Yuchu's plane just arrived in A City.

Nora Smith saw Qi Yuchu in the crowd and waved hard. "Uncle Qi!"

She quickly ran to Qi Yuchu and took the suitcase from him.

Qi Yuchu smiled. "What is the situation of Nana's boyfriend now? We go directly to the hospital."

When Uncle Qi mentioned Wu Tianhe, Nora Smith was silent for a moment and shook his head. "He broke up with Nana and ran out of the hospital yesterday. Nana and I don't know where he went or can't find him until now. Uncle Qi, why don't you rest in the hotel for a few days first?"

Qi Yuchu frowned. "That's all right."

Nora Smith suddenly thought of Axue and tried to open his mouth. "By the way, Uncle Qi, I have a question to ask you."

At the moment when Qi Yuchu looked over, Nora Smith said thoughtfully, "I want to know... who is Axue girl, why do you all say that I am very similar to her, and are you two friends?"

When I heard the name of A Xue, Qi Yuchu's eyes faded. He was silent for a long time before asking, "How do you know? Why do you want to ask Axue?"

Nora Smith told Qi Yuchu about chatting with her grandmother in the mountains.

Qi Yuchu raised his head slightly and deliberately staggered Nora Smith's eyes. "It's just a friend and old friend I knew in the past. There's nothing to say."

See Uncle Qi insisted on refusing to say, Nora Smith's doubts in his heart were even worse.

Who is this snow girl?

Why won't Uncle Qi tell her?

But since this is somebody else's private matter, if Uncle Qi doesn't want to say it, she can't ask any more questions.

After several days, Wu Tianhe still hasn't heard from him.

A bar.

Nana sat alone at the bar, half a bottle of foreign wine at hand, and the glass she picked up obviously had a little left over from her drink. She took another gulp without knowing it, and her heart was extremely bitter.

At this moment, the telephone rang constantly. Nana took out his mobile phone and pressed the answer button.

"Nana, where are you? Why have you been called so many times and never answered?" Nora Smith asked worriedly.

Nana's eyes were dim and his speech was vague. "Me?... I drink at the bar we often go to. Don't worry about me..."

"I'll pick you up." Nora Smith sighed slightly, worried about Nana.

Half an hour later, Nora Smith's car stopped in front of the bar.

As soon as I entered, I was drunk, and all kinds of men and women drank or flirted.

Nora Smith struggled through the crowd, looking around for Nana's figure. Then, with a casual glance, Nora Smith saw a familiar figure.

Annie.

At this time, Annie was wearing a sequined suspender skirt, snuggling up to a blonde foreigner, holding a wine glass in his hand, and smiling to send it to the man's mouth.

"Jhon, then let's have a deal. I'll accompany you to finish this glass of wine. The female number two in the new movie you invested in must be mine-"

"It's easy to say." Jhon, a well-known French investor who has invested in many films, patted his hand on Annie's smooth white thigh and his eyes sparkled with intimacy.

"As long as you accompany me well, it will be yours."

Annie while brimming with the nausea in the heart to make amends, she

inadvertently turned her eyes, but just with the look over Nora Smith four eyes.

Annie's eyes suddenly became cold and serious.

Nora Smith? !

How can she have the face to show up here!

If it weren't for her at the beginning, why should she be reduced to becoming a little actor with no one in the 18th line? Now, for a broken resource, you have to accompany a man to drink and open a room? How unfair!

Annie's teeth tickle with hate at the thought of this.

"What are you watching?" Jhon sensed something was wrong with Annie's eyes and asked subconsciously.

He followed Annie's eyes.

The moment he saw Nora Smith, Jhon's eyes lit up. He had been in A City for so long and had never seen such a beautiful woman as Nora Smith.

"Tut..." He tut, thumb unconsciously caressed the upper and lower lips, eyes flashing excited light. It was the cheetah's eyes when she saw its prey. "She is so beautiful... she is really a personal stunner."

Annie has been paying attention to Jhon's every move. She knows that this man is an old goat, and there are many abnormal means in bed. She has been enduring, so that she can get a few piecemeal resources from Jhon.

But looking at Jhon like this, I probably have a crush on Nora Smith...

Annie knew him better, but he became more jealous of Nora Smith in his heart, and his hatred only increased. His fingers clenched the skirt horn tightly, and he looked in Nora Smith's direction bitterly.

Nora Smith didn't look at Annie any more. Now it's better to do more than one thing. The most important thing is to find Nana.

Jhon couldn't sit still as Nora Smith was leaving. Now he couldn't care about

Annie. He quickly walked through the crowded crowd around him and walked to Nora Smith with a smile that he thought was a gentleman.

"Hi, this beautiful lady, are you alone? Are you interested in accompanying me to have a drink over there?"

Jhon pointed to his booth and wandered around Nora Smith without scruple.

Nora Smith took a step back alertly and said coldly, "Sorry, my friend is still here, and I have to find her."

As he said, Nora Smith tried to bypass Jhon, but he grabbed his wrist and his body came over.

Jhon pretended to be a gentleman and said, "Don't worry, this beautiful lady. I would be very happy if you could accompany me to drink a glass of wine. It's not too late to accompany you to find your friends later."

Nora Smith looked at Jhon in disgust, kept a certain distance from him all the time, and pulled his hand back hard. "This is not your foreign country, please respect yourself!"

Jhon's expression became serious. It was obvious that he had just been stimulated by Nora Smith's eyes and was not going to disguise himself any more.

He directly dragged Nora Smith into his arms, regardless of it, he would bow his head and kiss her, even some of the meaning of becoming angry from embarrassment.

Who thought Nora Smith didn't eat this set, she saw that she couldn't break free, so she stepped on Jhon maliciously, and when the man had to let go of her in pain, she slapped Jhon's face again.

"Sorry, I really don't have much interest in people like you. If you don't want to get a second slap, get out of the way as soon as possible!"

Nora Smith dropped this sentence coldly and left quickly.

Jhon glared at the woman's back in resentment.

He has never been so despised!

Damn it!

He must find a way to get this woman!

Chapter 368 - 366 Overreach



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Jhon returned to the couch with a face of displeasure. Annie winked and wanted to give him ice compress. He was fended off by a man, and his angry voice sounded, "Get out!"

Annie's smile solidified for a moment, then forced himself to endure this tone in his heart. He leaned in Jhon's ear and said, "Mr. Jhon, don't you just want that woman... I know her old enough. I have a way to make you kiss her."

Jhon was still angry, but when he heard Annie say this, he suddenly became interested. "Are you telling the truth?"

"Absolutely true." Annie nodded seriously, and an intriguing smile appeared at the corners of his mouth.

"What can you do?" Jhon narrowed his eyes slightly, with a touch of suspicion in his tone.

Annie leaned into Jhon's ear and whispered, "Well, you..."

After a whisper, Jhon looked suddenly enlightened and nodded again and again.

He reached out and pinched Annie's chin. "Baby, you have a good idea."

When Annie saw this, he was even more determined to win. "Then don't forget to promise me. After the job is done, I will be the woman in the next play."

"Don't worry, as long as I can get her, I can say anything." Jhon gave a flirtatious smile.

He can't wait to press the little pepper under his body and ravage it.

"Then it's a deal." Annie raised his head slightly, and a touch of Yin flock flashed at the bottom of his eyes.

Nora Smith, see how you can escape from my palm this time!

"Nana, stop drinking and come back with me quickly."

At this time, there were many people in the bar. After much trouble, Nora Smith finally found Nana drunk in the corner.

"No... I won't go back, we'll drink again, Nora Smith, drink with me..." Nana was not awake, and his face was red and full of wine.

Nora Smith shook his head helplessly, feeling unworthy for Nana.

I really don't know if Wu Tianhe's heart is made of iron. Nana loved him so much and gave everything for him. He left without saying goodbye!

It's really sincere to feed the dog.

Nana was so drunk that she had no choice but to put Nana's arm on her shoulder and help her walk slowly back.

At this time, Asher Hawn also called Nora Smith. "Where are you, Nora Smith?"

Nora Smith frowned and tried to answer loudly, "I was in the bar and took Nana home. She drank a lot of wine... OK, stop talking, and talk when I get back."

After hanging up the phone, Nora Smith put his cell phone in his pocket and kept an eye out for Nana to bump into anything.

Just as she was helping Nana to the door of the bar, she was suddenly stopped by two uninvited guests.

--Jhon and the bar owner.

As soon as Jhon saw Nora Smith, he pointed excitedly at her and said to the bar owner, "She! That's her! I just met her and wanted to buy her a drink, and this woman took the opportunity to steal my necklace! It's worth 20 million.

This happened in your bar. You must take full responsibility!"

Annie stood beside Jhon and nodded and echoed, "Yes, I also saw it, but it's more than 20 million! Boss, if you just let this woman go today, then the money must be from you."

Jhon stared at Nora Smith fiercely, then pointed to the mobile phone in the hand of the bar owner. "Call the police, arrest this woman and ask her to compensate me for my losses!"

Annie slurped twice at this time, his hands wrapped around his chest, as if he were watching a good show, and he was full of cynicism towards Nora Smith.

"Yo, isn't this Nora Smith? Before, the scenery was infinite... Why, now that there is no big tree of The Hawn Goup Group, do you even have to come to the bar to steal other people's things? Yes, 20 million, this is not a small amount. It is estimated that taking this necklace will be enough for you to squander for a long time."

Nora Smith squinted and looked at Annie funny.

This woman, why haven't you seen her for so long, is still the same without brains.

"Aren't you here to accompany others? Still meddling in my business?"

"You!" Annie blushed with anger, stared hard at Nora Smith, and finally turned his head aside, and then urged the boss to come.

"You have heard what Mr. Jhon said just now. Twenty million necklaces are enough for her to stay in the police station for three or five years. Don't you call the police quickly? Or do you want to sweep the floor and close your bar?"

Nora Smith frowned at Jhon and Annie, who now looked like fools to her.

She sat Nana in a high chair, stretched out her hand and untied the necklace around her neck to show it to three people. "This necklace, a hundred million necklace, only 20 million necklace, I still don't like it."

Annie looked down and saw that the necklace in Nora Smith's hand was shining and really expensive.

Annie and Jhon's faces suddenly became a little ugly, and they looked at each other. Finally, Annie opened his mouth first. "Who knows if your necklace is real or not? You said one hundred million is one hundred million? Besides, even if you wear a precious necklace, you won't steal someone else's necklace? Who can guarantee for you?"

"Yes, if you say you didn't steal the necklace, unless you open your bag and let's check it!" Jhon blushed with anger and had a thick neck.

"Good." Nora Smith shrugged indifferently, opened his bag and showed them gracefully.

There is nothing in it except a pair of earrings and a pack of paper towels.

There is no necklace as Jhon said!

Nora Smith's lip angle evoked a sarcastic radian. "How about it? Have you seen it clearly?"

"This--" Annie's face suddenly went white, a face of disbelief.

How could she have found Nora Smith's bag and put the necklace in it? How could she not have!

Nora Smith looked up at Annie's eyes, amused, and said deliberately, "As you can see, there is nothing in my bag, and it's you thieves shouting to catch thieves, if you don't mind--"

She looked at Annie. "You might as well check this lady's bag, too. Maybe you'll find the necklace."

"Why, how is it possible? How can I have a necklace in my bag?"

Annie, struggling to prove his innocence, opened his handbag and found the ruby necklace in it.

"How possible! Not me, really not me!" Cried Annie.

How is that possible!

She had put the necklace in Nora Smith's bag just now. Why is it in her own bag now?

"Well, now that the truth has come out, it is clear at a glance who is the thief." Nora Smith raised his lips and smiled coldly.

Annie, a big-breasted and mindless idiot, still wants to frame her?

Hehe.

It's too overreaching!

Chapter 369 - 367 Brittany Sherry's Plan



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Jhon's face froze at once. How did this happen?

Annie clearly said to put the necklace in Nora Smith's bag, but how did the necklace appear in Annie's bag?

Does this woman Annie want to embezzle his necklace?

Thinking of this, Jhon looked at Annie angrily. "What's going on?"

Annie's face was blue and white, and he was at a loss. "It wasn't me, I didn't!"

Nora Smith was about to speak when a clear man's voice came not far away. "You are going to jail for deliberately stealing other people's property and planting it. Besides, this necklace is 20 million yuan. It is estimated that Miss Annie will sit through the bottom of the prison."

The voice... is so familiar.

Nora Smith's heart leapt.

She subconsciously turned her head and saw a tall and long figure coming in their direction.

It's Asher Hawn!

Shouldn't he still be in Y city?

Why are you suddenly back?

In the face of Nora Smith's puzzled eyes, Asher Hawn hooked his sexy lips and coldly told the security guard around him, "Send Annie to the police station. As for this Mr. Jhon, you might as well follow him to make a record."

As soon as the words sound just fell, two security guards forced Annie out of the bar, and Jhon was scared by Asher Hawn's cold aura. He couldn't say anything, and turned away in vain.

After the farce, Nora Smith finally breathed a sigh of relief. She looked at Asher Hawn. "Why did you suddenly come back? Don't tell me."

"If I miss you, I will come back." Asher Hawn rubbed Nora Smith's hair, her thin lips close to her ears. "But... that trick you just used was really good."

His warm breath sprayed all over Nora Smith's cochlea, which made her face red. "So you saw it all."

Just now, when Annie was plotting with Jhon to frame her, Nora Smith had already noticed.

As for the 20 million necklace, Annie did put it in her bag at first, but at that time Nora Smith pretended to help Nana. While Annie turned to talk to other men, Nora Smith took advantage of his unprepared, opened Annie's handbag on the bar, and successfully transferred the necklace to the target.

Very simple operation, Nora Smith did very hidden, but I didn't expect Asher Hawn to see it.

"Yes, I saw it." Asher Hawn picked the knife-shaped eyebrows with a smile. "I called you just to make sure where you are. Who knows... let me see such a wonderful scene."

He approached Nora Smith, clasped his hands around the waist of the woman in front of him, and looked at each other close at hand.

It's an ambiguous atmosphere.

"But that's what I like about you."

Asher Hawn brushed the hair on Nora Smith's cheek with her fingertips and tucked them carefully and gently behind the woman's ears.

All these days he and Nora Smith were apart, he thought about her all the time.

"Do you miss me?"

The man's low voice rang in his ear, and Nora Smith couldn't help blushing. It was a lie to say that he didn't miss Asher Hawn at all.

She paused for a few seconds, and finally gently stood on tiptoe and printed a kiss on Asher Hawn's forehead.

"People say that a little farewell wins a new marriage, and I miss you very much."

Asher Hawn was stunned. Nora Smith rarely poured out his love directly and actively. It was a pleasant surprise for him. He bent his lips and hugged Nora Smith more tightly, putting his jaw on her shoulder.

"Miss me... don't move, let me just hug you..."

Nora Smith smiled and pushed Asher Hawn away. "Well, let's send Nana back first. This is no place to talk."

Asher Hawn can only let her go, Nora Smith helps Nana, who is still drunk, and the three of them walk out of the bar together.

...

Police station.

Annie is on pins and needles. If she is convicted of theft, she will be ruined for the rest of her life.

Nora Smith must have tampered with it!

This shameless bitch!

Just then, a policeman came up with a man in a black suit and glasses.

"Annie, you can go back."

"Really?" Annie looked up with joy.

"This gentleman has insured you and paid your fine. Now you can go."

The policeman knocked on the door, repeated it mechanically, and then walked away, leaving only the man in black suit standing at the door.

The man pushed his glasses on the bridge of his nose. "Miss Annie, I'm here to help you. Someone asked me to help pay a fine to protect you. I want to see you."

"See me?" Annie doubtfully pointed to himself, and saw the eyes of the glasses man, suddenly some alert, "Who wants to see me?"

"You'll see."

The glasses man took Annie to the door of the hotel room marked "3103", nodded to her and left.

Annie wondered who saved her.

She took a deep breath and knocked on the door.

"Come in!" A young woman's voice sounded, somewhat familiar.

Annie opened the door and entered. When she saw the woman sitting in the room, she was stunned for a moment.

The woman sitting on the sofa in the room is Brittany Sherry.

"Annie." Brittany Sherry looked up. "Come in."

It dawned on Annie that it was Brittany Sherry who saved her.

It's just, I don't know why Brittany Sherry is suddenly so kind.

She asked thoughtfully, "Brittany, did you save me?"

"Yeah." Brittany Sherry nodded neatly. "I know, someone must have set you

up, right? Is it Nora Smith?"

She this sentence is undoubtedly caught Annie's life gate, also said to her heart, Annie suddenly red rim of the eye, heavy nodded, seems to have a belly of grievances.

A moment of pride flashed through Brittany Sherry's eyes. She patted Annie's hand and comforted her. "I know you have suffered a lot of grievances. Don't be afraid. I will help you later."

"You help me?" Annie showed surprise eyes and some vigilance. "What conditions?"

"Help me get rid of Nora Smith, we both have our own purposes, but after you help me get rid of her, I can make you a big star in the world."

Annie hates Nora Smith very much. Now that Brittany Sherry offers such conditions, how can she not be moved?

"Good!" Annie's tone was firm.

Brittany Sherry's lip angle slightly raised, and a touch of yin flock flashed in her eyes.

Nora Smith, you wait! !

However, it is not enough to have a Annie.

Better add some more weight.

Brittany Sherry thought, and gradually he had an idea in his heart.

Early the next morning, Brittany Sherry came to Star Entertainment.

Julian Spencer was sorting out the materials in the office when he looked up and saw Brittany Sherry standing at the door.

"Shen Yingdi, can you talk?" Brittany Sherry stepped in.

Julian Spencer's eyes were pale. "Brittany, what can I do for you?"

"Ming people don't say dark words." Brittany Sherry sat down on the sofa and looked up at the man in front of him. "I know you like Nora Smith.. Why don't we cooperate? If you can help me get Asher Hawn, Nora Smith will be yours."
Chapter 370 - 368 Can't Wait For A Moment



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

In the face of Brittany Sherry's confident statement, Julian Spencer couldn't help sneering.

He leaned over his desk and said seriously to Brittany Sherry, "Brittany, with all due respect, you are too naive. If Asher Hawn and Nora Smith could really be separated by a few words because of you and me, you wouldn't come to me today."

This sentence is undoubtedly the key point of poking Brittany Sherry. Her hand clenched slightly, her lips sipped, and her smile faded a little.

"So?"

Julian Spencer shook his head, looked at Brittany Sherry faintly, and said unceremoniously, "So, I don't want to cooperate with you. Although I like Nora Smith, I will never get her by such disgraceful means. I'm afraid you are looking for the wrong person."

Julian Spencer's refusal was clear, and Brittany Sherry's eyes dimmed for a moment.

"If there is nothing else, Brittany, please go back!" Julian Spencer gave the marching order unceremoniously.

Brittany Sherry suddenly stood up from the sofa and stared at Julian Spencer. "Shen Da, I hope you don't regret what you said one day."

Say that finish, Brittany Sherry quickly left.

Lany, who followed Brittany Sherry's side, had her eyes slightly invisible and dark.

Brittany Sherry unexpectedly started Julian Spencer's idea again. If she wanted to get Asher Hawn, she insisted on putting Shen Junyan and Nora Smith together?

Julian Spencer belongs to her Lany!

It seems that the lesson she taught Brittany Sherry last time was still too light.

...

When Nora Smith got home, he got a call from Julian Spencer. "Nora Smith, are you at home?"

"Just got home, do you have anything to do with me?" Nora Smith changed his shoes at the porch and replied.

"About the launching ceremony of Farewell My Concubine, I will go to you and tell you in person." Shenjun said and hung up the phone.

Twenty minutes later, the doorbell rang.

Nora Smith opened the gate, and Julian Spencer, a tall figure, was standing at the gate.

"Come in." Nora Smith smiled.

Julian Spencer nodded and stepped in. "The company will hold the launching ceremony of the film in three days. You and I must attend at that time, so as to highlight that we attach great importance to this film. Are you free to attend?"

"So soon?" Nora Smith rubbed her eyebrows. She was so busy these days that she almost forgot about it.

Julian Spencer sank. "I'm not fast. I won't be able to attend the international film festival later."

Nora Smith thoughtfully said, "OK, I see. Farewell My Concubine is my book, and I will definitely attend."

"Nora Smith, haven't you had dinner yet? Why don't you join us?" After talking about business, Julian Spencer looked at Nora Smith with heavy eyes.

I haven't seen you for a few days, but she has lost a little weight.

Julian Spencer felt distressed. He knew that Nora Smith was busy looking for Nana's boyfriend these days and was running around.

"No..." Nora Smith shook his head and refused.

She felt very tired after a busy day and just wanted to stay at home and rest.

Julian Spencer's eyes dimmed a little, and he was about to say something when there was a knock on the door, and then there came Asher Hawn's magnetic voice, "Nora Smith!"

Nora Smith stared blankly for a moment. Why did Asher Hawn suddenly come over?

She opened the door. "Why are you here?"

Asher Hawn's eyes fell on Julian Spencer in the living room, and his handsome face sank a little cold.

"Julian Spencer, what are you doing here at this late hour?"

This man is jealous again!

Nora Smith knows Asher Hawn's temper too well. It's obviously not too late. He has to say this. If he is not jealous, what else can he do?

Nora Smith patiently explained, "Let's talk about something at work."

"Really?" Asher Hawn hooked his lips and opened his mouth with no expression. "Have you finished your work?"

"That's it." Nora Smith shrugged his shoulders.

"Now that you're done, Julian Spencer, won't you go?" Asher Hawn gave the marching order unceremoniously.

Asher Hawn could see that the way Julian Spencer looked at Nora Smith, he didn't give up on Nora Smith at all.

This made Asher Hawn very upset.

Seeing that Asher Hawn's jealousy is getting bigger and bigger, Nora Smith said helplessly to Julian Spencer, "You go back first, and then I will attend the opening ceremony on time."

"Well, then I'll go." Julian Spencer stood up, and Zhang Jun's face was full of loss.

At the moment the door closed, Nora Smith turned around and gave Asher Hawn a sharp stare. "Julian Spencer is really talking to me about work. What are you jealous of and scaring people away?"

"I think he has a good talk with my wife. Shouldn't he be jealous?"

Asher Hawn stretched out his arm and took Nora Smith into his arms. He approached her and deliberately lowered his voice.

He stretched out his hand and raised the jaw of the woman in front of him. The beautiful face was close at hand, and it was still flushed...

Asher Hawn suddenly felt his throat tighten. He hadn't been so close to Nora Smith in a long time. Coupled with the jealousy he had just been, he couldn't help but get angry and grabbed Nora Smith's chin and kissed him strongly.

"Well, you--"

Shu love words were kissed before they were finished, and it was men's overbearing attack on cities.

Asher Hawn pried open her teeth strongly and poked her big tongue in.

Nora Smith sat on his lap, only half tilted his head to bear the response, and his hands unconsciously fastened the man's shoulder and neck, and his suit was grabbed out and wrinkled.

"Nora Smith."

Kissing and kissing, Asher Hawn's hands became dishonest, and she walked up and down Nora Smith's waist line, trying to roll up her clothes, and her voice was slightly ambiguous.

"I miss you so much..."

As soon as the words fell, he picked Nora Smith up sideways, strode into the bedroom, and put her on the bed.

Asher Hawn looked down into her eyes with the utmost seriousness, rubbing his fingers against Nora Smith's side face and sliding slowly to her neck and collarbone, with the utmost tenderness of caress.

Then, he sealed her red lips again, but unlike the overbearing just now, he was very gentle and took great care of her.

Nora Smith was inexplicably nervous, and his heart was pounding like a fawn.

She didn't refuse, but suddenly woke up when her pajamas were about to be rolled up.

She pressed Asher Hawn's hand, half-opened her eyes, and looked at him vaguely.

What can be said is the rejection.

"Asher, I know you miss me, and so do I. But not yet. Let's, let's not do this yet, shall we?"

The more Nora Smith said, the more sober he became. His tone was gentle and soft, but he refused firmly.

Asher Hawn was there, and suddenly he didn't know what to say.

"Didn't you say you would respect me?" Nora Smith took a few deep breaths and pushed Asher Hawn away.

There was still a flame in Asher Hawn's eyes, and his voice was low and dull. "But I can't wait for a moment."

"I really can't do it now." Nora Smith is a man who adheres to principles.. "You promised me, you must keep your promise."

Chapter 371 - 369 Finding Wu Tianhe



"... all right." Asher Hawn eyes color deep, fixed to see Nora Smith for a long time, the fire in the eyes has not disappeared, but finally compromise.

He loosened his hand and straightened up, sitting beside Nora Smith in some helplessness.

Nora Smith felt sorry to see him forbear this way. She put her hands on Asher Hawn's shoulder, snuggled up to him, and looked up at him. "We still have a long time, and there is a long way to go, huh?"

Asher Hawn turned her head slightly, saw Nora Smith's stunning face, and dropped a kiss on her forehead. "Well, there's a long way to go."

...

Julian Spencer went out and walked under the dim street lamp, which was just in the direction of Nora Smith's living room. He couldn't help looking up. There was still a bright light behind the window.

Asher Hawn and Nora Smith must stay together now, right?

They may also ...

Julian Spencer heart a astringent feeling, dense poured out.

He shook his head, afraid to think again, and finally just lowered his head and smiled mockingly.

But the thought that Nora Smith might be snuggling up in Asher Hawn's arms at this time, and the two of them talking about those love words, made his heart feel as if it was blocked by some paste, and it was painful and uncomfortable.

The knuckles of the fingers tightened a little bit, and finally they got into their jacket pockets and stepped forward.

Somehow, Julian Spencer suddenly thought of Brittany Sherry's words.

"We work together, you help me get Asher Hawn, and Nora Smith is yours."

This sentence kept ringing in his mind, and Julian Spencer was inexplicably

agitated. He took a deep breath and drove away the inexplicable emotions in his heart.

Julian Spencer, what are you thinking!

He didn't look at the direction of Nora Smith's home again, forced the feeling of irritability in his heart, and left quickly.

These days, Nora Smith and Nana have not given up looking for Wu Tianhe's whereabouts. Seeing Nana getting more and more haggard, Nora Smith is also sorry.

"Nora Smith, you said, where did Wu Tianhe go?" Nana was red-eyed and exhausted.

Nora Smith sighed lightly in his heart and comforted him. "Nana, go and have a rest first. You can rest assured that I will definitely help you find Wu Tianhe."

"Really?" Nana bit his lip.

Nora Smith nodded and just took Nana to bed and let her have a good rest. "You can't go to Wu Tianhe until you have enough spirit."

Nora Smith watched Nana fall asleep before she left. Just a few steps later, she received a phone call from a bodyguard. "Nora, we found Wu Tianhe!"

"Really?" Nora Smith eyes color a happy, "Where is he?"

"In B City." The bodyguard said on the other side of the phone where Wu Tianhe is now.

"Well, well... OK, I see. I'll be right there." Nora Smith answered again and again, and then returned to Nana's hotel.

She pushed Nana's shoulder. "Nana, wake up and find the whereabouts of Wu Tianhe!"

Nana heard Wu Tianhe's name and instantly opened his eyes and sat up from the bed.

"Really? Where is he now?"

"The bodyguard looking for Wu Tianhe said that someone has seen Wu Tianhe on the outskirts of B city. His current situation must not go far. B city is not far away. If we go now, it will arrive in an hour or two!"

Nana immediately came to his senses and went out with Nora Smith. "Come on, let's go!"

An hour later, they finally arrived in B City, and Nora Smith quickly contacted the bodyguard who called her and hurried to meet her.

"Where is SkyTeam?" As soon as he saw the bodyguard, Nana hurried to ask.

A middle-aged man beside the bodyguard said, "The man you mentioned, I met once when I was fishing in the suburbs before, which is only half an hour's drive from the city. Oh, there is also an artificial lake nearby, which is easy to find."

Nana was already excited, wanted to cry and laugh, and unconsciously clenched Nora Smith's hand. Nora Smith hurriedly patted her back and asked the middle-aged man about the specific direction of the artificial lake. Several people hurriedly drove over.

At this time, there were not many people in the suburbs. As soon as Nora Smith got off the bus, he began to look around for Wu Tianhe. Nana walked up a small hillside and Nora Smith was nearby.

She found a hut on the hillside, which looked so old from the outside that it seemed that no one would live at all. Nana stood in front of the door, thought about it, and was about to turn away when suddenly there was a loud noise in the house.

It seems to be the sound of the basin falling to the ground.

Nana paused at once and pushed open the door of the cabin without hesitation. As a result, the first thing she saw was Wu Tianhe, who stood still and looked appalled.

His right leg is still scrawled and bandaged, and the gauze has turned yellow. It seems that the wound has not been properly treated for several days.

"Tianhe... Tianhe, I finally found you!"

Nana's eyes turned red and he was very excited. He hugged Wu Tianhe tightly a few steps forward.

Wu Tianhe paused, and then he quickly wanted to get rid of Nana. He took a hard step back and tried to break Nana, and his right leg still hurt.

"What are you doing here? Didn't I break up with you? We don't matter, you should leave quickly."

He tried to turn his body to one side, controlling himself not to look at Nana's face, and his voice became very MoMo.

Nana looked at Wu Tianhe with consternation, shook his head gently, or wanted to catch Wu Tianhe's arm, "No... Tianhe, your right leg is not good, has not been dealt with for a long time? Uncle Qi has come to A City, you quickly go back with us, at least cure the leg..."

"No!" Wu Tianhe's mood suddenly became extremely excited, and he blushed and shouted to Na: "I am a cripple now. What do you care about me? I won't go back with you!"

Just when they were still deadlocked, the door of the cabin was suddenly pushed open again. It was Nora Smith.

The moment she saw Wu Tianhe, her eyes were full of surprise.

When Nana saw Nora Smith, he was just like seeing a savior. While tugging at Wu Tianhe's wrist, he hurriedly said to Nora Smith: "Nora Smith, come and help me persuade him. Tianhe said he didn't want to go back to A City with us and didn't want to cure his legs..."

"You don't understand people's words? If I don't go back, it's useless for any of you to persuade me!"

Wu Tianhe's mood is getting more and more excited, as if crazy. Nora Smith frowned at him, and his eyes were full of hate for iron and steel. He simply motioned the bodyguard behind him to come forward from left to right, grabbed Wu Tianhe's arms, and forcibly took him out of the cabin and followed them to get on the bus.

When in the car, Wu Tianhe still struggled until he got to the car, he finally quieted down, but he still resisted saying nothing, and ignored Nana, just looking out of the window.

After returning to A City, Nora Smith immediately contacted Qi Yuchu, and directly took Wu Tianhe to the hotel where Qi Yuchu stayed with Nana.

"Uncle Qi, this is Wu Tianhe. We finally found him.. Please help me see the current situation of his legs."

Chapter 372 - 370 Who Do You Think You Are?



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Qi Yuchu nodded, but when he saw Wu Tianhe's right leg, his expression became serious.

Nana has been holding Wu Tianhe, looking at Qi Yuchu nervously. After seeing Nora Smith's eyes, he slowly held Wu Tianhe to sit on the side chair.

Qi Yuchu removed the old gauze on Wu Tianhe's leg, only to see that his wound had deteriorated.

He pursed his lips tightly, carefully examined the wound for Wu Tianhe, and pressed the surrounding skin with his fingers several times. As a result, Wu Tianhe frowned and even broke out in a cold sweat, but he still clenched his teeth without saying a word.

Qi Yuchu straightened up, Nana's hands tightly held together, and hurriedly asked, "Uncle Qi, how is Tianhe's condition... Can his legs be cured?"

Qi Yuchu shook his head and his expression was very serious. "His right leg is seriously injured, and it has dragged on for so long. He has not dealt with it well. Now the wound has deteriorated and hurt the muscles. Even if I try my best to treat it, I am afraid it will not be completely recovered... In other words, even if he cures this leg, he may fall into disability."

"What?" Nana lost his voice.

How did this happen ...

Wu Tianhe seemed to have talked about this point for a long time, and he

gave up on himself. He hung his eyes and didn't speak, just snorted.

When Nana heard this, her tears fell down. She had cried many times these days, but even so, her heart was still twisting hard now, and she looked at Wu Tianhe with tearful eyes.

Wu Tianhe... He must be very sad, right?

But no matter what, she must not let it go!

Nana made up his mind, clenched his fist in his right hand, looked at Qi Yuchu very sincerely, and said almost imploringly, "Uncle Qi, no matter what, I beg you to try your best to cure Tianhe, and you can't just ignore him... otherwise you may have to amputate, and he will be very sad..."

As she spoke, tears fell and she subconsciously looked in the direction of Wu Tianhe.

But Wu Tianhe simply ignored her words as if he didn't hear them.

Nora Smith looked at Nana, his eyes full of distress, and also looked at Qi Yuchu. "Uncle Qi, help him."

According to Nora Smith's judgment, Wu Tianhe's leg could have been cured with Uncle Qi's medical skill.

But Wu Tianhe doesn't cherish himself, so he made a mistake.

Even if Uncle Qi helps him with acupuncture and moxibustion without amputation, he will be disabled.

What a pity.

Qi Yuchu thought for a while, and finally nodded. "OK, I will try my best to help you treat his legs. I will prepare first and give him acupuncture later."

Who knows Wu Tianhe, who was silent, suddenly shouted like crazy when he saw Qi Yuchu go to get the acupuncture bag, "No! I don't need you to treat my leg! What masters-quacks are quacks! I'm already a cripple! What are you bothering to do, get out of here!"

As he spoke, he stared at everyone who wanted to get close to him, especially Nana.

"Wu Tianhe, have you had enough trouble!" Nora Smith really can't see the past, full of anger, can't help but shout, quickly forward, directly hand knife hit Wu Tianhe's back neck.

Wu Tianhe blacked out at the moment and fainted directly.

"SkyTeam, what's wrong with you... SkyTeam..." Nana said, very worried, want to come forward to see Wu Tianhe's condition.

Nora Smith grabbed Nana, sipped his lips and shook his head with relief: "Nothing, I just hit the acupoints on his back neck, let him be quiet for a while, so that Uncle Qi can give him acupuncture with peace of mind."

Then, she turned her head and looked at Qi Yuchu, who came with a sterilized acupuncture bag, and nodded. "Uncle Qi, please."

...

It was evening when Wu Tianhe woke up again, and Nana sat beside him with a bowl of porridge in his hand.

He dropped his eyes slightly and saw his right leg that had been re-bandaged.

"Tianhe, you finally woke up, great... Uncle Qi has already helped you acupuncture and re-bandaged."

When Nana saw him wake up, a smile appeared on his face, and he filled a spoonful of porridge and handed it to his mouth. "You have been sleeping for several hours. Drink porridge first. Master Qi said that you can only eat light porridge now."

"Why save me?" Wu Tianhe ignored the bowl of porridge, turned his head to one side, didn't go to see Nana, and threw out a word dry for a long time.

Nana stunned, then pretended that nothing had happened, smiled and said, "You are my man-"

"I'm not your boyfriend!"

Wu Tianhe quickly grabbed white. He turned his head and stared at Nana. Perhaps because he was angry, his eyes turned red.

Nana, why doesn't she understand ...

He is a poor boy, and now he is a cripple. Nana will be brought into trouble by him when he is with him...

This silly girl, why did you come to him?

He choked back the urge to feel distressed and want to hug Nana, gritted his teeth and said to the woman with a face of consternation opposite him, "Didn't I say we had broken up? Why did you come to me? Nana, why didn't I find you so dead-hearted before!"

"You are a spoiled rich lady, and I am only a poor boy. I am with you for your family's money. Who do you think you are? I have to be you in my life? You are too proud of yourself!"

Wu Tianhe's voice was almost hoarse, and his eyes were vicious, just like Nana had any deep hatred with him.

Nana froze, and the expression on his face changed from joy to consternation to loss. At last, he just lowered his eyes and put his porridge on the bedside table.

"Tianhe, you are in a bad mood now... It doesn't matter, then I will go first, porridge is here, you remember to drink it."

Nana slouched out of the hotel, her eyes red again. She looked up slightly and suppressed her tears abruptly.

In the next few days, she has been to the hotel room to take care of Wu Tianhe's diet and daily life, but the man has always been looking cold, and has never said a good word for Na.

A bar.

Nana sat at the bar, ignoring the waiter's accosting, holding a glass of light yellow whisky, looking up and drinking again.

She has had four or five drinks in a row.

Nana, drunken, flushed with drunkenness, slept unconsciously on his arm, stared at the glass in front of him, and murmured, "SkyTeam, SkyTeam..."

Levi Lambert, who was in the bar with some friends, came out of the booth and saw Nana at the bar.

He stopped at once, looking at the woman's back, with a trace of heartache in his eyes.

"I'll be there later." He waved in the direction of his friend, and then went in the direction of Nana.

He walked to Nana, saw the woman drunk, subconsciously looked up at the waiter at the bar, and finally only turned the distress in his eyes into a sigh, and gently put his hand on Nana's shoulder.

"Sister Na, you are drunk."

Chapter 373 - 371 Drunk Mistakes



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"... Hmm? Not drunk, I'm not..." Nana heard the voice dimly, turned his head subconsciously, and saw Levi Lambert's face.

She was giggling, with a flush of wine on her face. She reached out and tugged at Levi Lambert's sleeve. "Yo, Levi Lambert... why are you here? Just in time, drink with me!"

Nana's tone was firm, and Levi Lambert couldn't help but sit beside her.

"Come, let's drink!" Nana poured wine into another glass and handed it to Levi Lambert.

Instead of reaching for it, Levi Lambert looked worried at Nana, who seemed haggard these days.

When Yu Na was about to pour wine into her mouth again, Levi Lambert subconsciously grabbed her wrist. "Sister Na, don't drink, you have drunk enough."

"Let go, let go!" Nana frowned and shouted impatiently at him, shaking off Levi Lambert's hand. "You, if you still think of me as a friend, drink with me, or... leave me alone."

Said, and she suddenly took a big gulp.

Levi Lambert sat beside Na, frowning and sipping her lips, and the distress in her eyes was obvious.

How did she become like this for Wu Tianhe...

Levi Lambert turned his head and looked at the glass of wine on the stage. Suddenly, there was an impulse in his heart. He picked up the glass and gulped it down without hesitation.

"I'll drink with you!"

Nana laughed, sparkling, and offered to touch Levi Lambert's with his glass. "That's right, let's drink!"

...

The next day, in the hotel room.

Before the curtains were completely drawn, the sun came through the cracks and shone into the room. The ground was also a mess, and a pair of disheveled men and women lay on the bed.

Nana and Levi Lambert.

Perhaps the light feeling is too strong, Nana unconsciously frowned, slowly opened his eyes, a violent headache.

"Hiss..."

Pain all over, she gasped, slowly sat up, and looked around, which was very strange to her.

Hotel, why is she here?

"Hmm..." A familiar voice came from around him. Nana hitched in his heart, suddenly turned his head and saw Levi Lambert lying beside him.

Why would she sleep with Levi Lambert? !

What happened last night!

The alarm rang in Nana's mind, and she closed her eyes tightly. Scenes of what happened last night flashed back in her mind like fragments.

Yesterday she was drinking in the bar and saw Levi Lambert. Both of them were drunk. Then they stumbled out of the bar. Levi Lambert said he would take her home... As a result, they came to the hotel and then...

Oh, my God!

She had that relationship with Levi Lambert last night!

Nana's head suddenly went blank, so it would be like this!

What if SkyTeam knows about this?

At this time, Levi Lambert also slowly woke up, and he froze at the moment he saw Nana.

Last night's memory came back, and Levi Lambert looked at Nana with some embarrassment. "Sister Na, I..."

Levi Lambert's mind was a little confused at the moment. Last night's events happened so suddenly that he didn't know what to say or what to say. In the end, he only suppressed a word.

"Sister Na, I am sorry for you. You can rest assured that I will be responsible."

Nana sad to close his eyes, she now mood is also very complicated, mind is the shadow of Wu Tianhe, she loves Wu Tianhe, there is no way to accept such a thing.

Levi Lambert looked earnestly at Nana, and Nana took a last deep breath, then lifted the quilt and got out of bed, and began to dress.

"I don't remember what happened last night, so do you."

Nana got dressed, picked up her bag and went out. She was in a mess now and didn't want to see Levi Lambert.

Even when he went to the hospital to take care of Wu Tianhe, Nana was absent-minded and often sat alone in a daze.

Although Wu Tianhe has never had a good face for Na since he went from the hotel to the hospital, he always misses her in his heart.

There is something wrong with Nana today. What happened to her?

Wu Tianhe secretly looked at Nana's face several times, worried and awkward.

"If you don't want to take care of me in the hospital, go back quickly, so as not to add chaos here." Wu Tianhe's pretending to be tough made Nana recover.

Nana sipped his lips and then began to say, "SkyTeam"... you don't have to do this to me all the time, you want to break up, I promise you. "

Nana also think clearly now, she and Levi Lambert have gone to bed, also have no way to face Wu Tianhe, it is better to break up.

Wu Tianhe tightened his heart, controlled his impulse to ask Nana, or calmly opened his mouth. "You finally think clearly, this is the best."

"However," Nana looked at Wu Tianhe and said seriously, "you have to cooperate with Master Qi in the hospital. As long as your legs are good, I won't come to see you again in the future. Let's... forget about the rivers and lakes, and I will help you."

God knows how sad she felt when she said this sentence. Pantothenic acid was bitter, and she resisted her impulse to cry.

Wu Tianhe didn't speak either, as if he had acquiesced.

The White's family.

"Miss, Brittany is here." The housekeeper heard the doorbell, saw the man

standing outside, and turned to Lany, who was reading a magazine on the sofa.

Lany snorted a little thoughtfully, but when she heard the sound of high heels, she looked up and already smiled on her face. "Brittany, why are you free today?"

Brittany Sherry sat down on the sofa, with the same old attitude of holding his head high, as if he didn't pay any attention to Lany.

"Don't say that there is nothing left. I came here today because I want to find you for something."

"What is it?" Lany looked curious and stared at Brittany Sherry intently.

In fact, she knew in her heart that besides Nora Smith, what else could Brittany Sherry come to her personally?

Brittany Sherry looked askance at her, a glimmer of gloomy eyes, and his hand on his lap slowly clenched. His voice was not loud, but it was full of gnashing teeth.

"Lany, I want you to find a way to help me ruin that bitch Nora Smith completely. I don't want to see her around Asher Hawn anymore."

Sure enough.

Lany laughed in his heart. Brittany Sherry is really a stupid woman. Isn't she running to Baba to ask her for help now?

She lowered her head slightly, and the corners of her mouth crossed the imperceptible sneer.

"What are you thinking? Don't tell me you can't figure it out?" Brittany Sherry could not help but frown when he found that Lany had not made any noise for a long time, and asked impatiently.

"No, no," Lany hurriedly raised his eyes, shook his head in denial, and carefully approached Brittany Sherry, after thinking about it, he said.

"In this way, isn't Star Entertainment going to hold the launching ceremony of Farewell My Concubine in a few days? It was a good opportunity at that time."

Chapter 374 - 372 Pursuing Nana



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Are you sure?" Brittany Sherry looked at Lany suspiciously.

Seeing Lany nodded seriously, Brittany Sherry nodded with satisfaction. After all, for so long, Lany has always been around her to advise.

"OK, then I'll wait for your news."

In the evening, Nora Smith came to the hospital to visit Wu Tianhe, and Nana was about to leave. When he saw Nora Smith coming in, he was obviously stunned.

"Nana."

Nora Smith said hello, looked down at the man in the hospital bed and asked, "Wu Tianhe, how are your legs? Do you feel better?"

Unexpectedly, Wu Tianhe seemed to have not heard her at all, but looked out of the window sideways, and even Nana had been standing by the window and drooping his eyes.

Nora Smith was keenly aware that something was wrong and looked at Nana. "What's the matter? Is something wrong with you?"

When Nana heard this, he looked up, smiled reluctantly at Nora Smith, and pulled her sleeve. "It's okay... let's go outside and talk, don't disturb SkyTeam's rest."

The smile was very reluctant, and Nora Smith could see it.

But she didn't say anything, and followed Nana straight out of the hospital gate.

Seeing Nana still lost his mind, Nora Smith couldn't help catching up with her. "Nana, just in the ward, you and Wu Tianhe were all wrong. What happened to you? What happened?"

"I decided to break up with SkyTeam and help him." Looking at Nora Smith's concern for her expression, Nana finally couldn't hold on, and even her voice brought tears.

"Why?" Nora Smith was surprised.

Nana's intention to Wu Tianhe is a discerning person who can see it. Otherwise, he wouldn't insist on looking for her when the earthquake struck the disaster area. How did he suddenly agree to break up?

"Don't you always want to break up with Wu Tianhe? How suddenly..."

Nana shook his head, sniffled, managed to control his emotions, looked up at Nora Smith's face, and told Levi Lambert about her drinking with Nora Smith in the bar, and then they went to the hotel for a one-night stand.

"What?! You and Levi Lambert..." Nora Smith was shocked to hear the whole story.

In any case, she never thought that the dog blood plot in this TV series would appear on Na.

"I don't know how this happened." Nana blushed and shook his head.

See in Na like this, Nora Smith asked some worried, "What about your own thoughts? In fact, this is just an accident..."

"No," Nana shook her head. She is a very traditional girl. She doesn't know how to tell Wu Tianhe about such a thing.

SkyTeam, should also not accept this kind of her.

"Nora Smith, I love SkyTeam very much. He is the only one in my heart... but I have had a relationship with Levi Lambert, and some mistakes happen, and there is no way to save them. I don't know how to tell SkyTeam about this, and he will definitely not accept it."

"In that case, I will respect his opinion and break up with him.... As long as he can cure his leg, I will stop seeing him, and then I will go back to France and start over. As for everything here..."

She lowered her head and smiled mockingly.

"I will think of them as a dream and forget them all."

Nora Smith was very emotional. She knew that Nana must be in a bad mood at the moment. She patted Nana on the shoulder and said firmly, "Nana, no matter what happens, no matter what decision you make, I support you."

Nana nodded and forced a smile. "Well, with your words, my heart is much easier. I'm going back, so you should go back quickly."

Nora Smith twisted her eyebrows and looked at Nana turning away from her pretended relaxed back. What she wanted to say was still not said at last.

She must be very sad in her heart.

...

Levi Lambert looked at the mobile phone that always showed "not dialed" and frowned tightly.

It's been a whole day and night, and Nana hasn't answered his phone, either not dialed, or no one answered it after it got through.

Even when she went to the hotel to find her, Nana avoided seeing her.

The more Levi Lambert thought about it, the less interesting he was. He wanted to talk to Nana, but there was nothing he could do.

After thinking about it, Levi Lambert decided to ask Nora Smith for help.

Nora and Sister Na are good friends. Do you know where she is?

Ten minutes later, Levi Lambert knocked on Nora Smith's door.

"Who?" Nora Smith's voice came from the door, but when she opened the door and saw Levi Lambert standing outside, the smile on her face disappeared in an instant. She turned around and said faintly, "Why are you here?"

Levi Lambert squeezed into the room with a face of eagerness, and looked at

Nora Smith hectically and earnestly. "Nora, do you know where Na Jie went? She hasn't answered my phone all the time. I want to talk to her, but I can't contact her..."

Nora Smith frowned and asked, "Talk? How do you want Nana to talk to you? Levi Lambert, I'm not talking about you. You are also an adult and even an artist. Why don't you know what you should do? Nana was drunk that day, so you are willing to play with her in the bar? Even..."

Halfway through, Nora Smith really found it difficult to say.

After a pause, she added, "You clearly know that Nana's favorite person is Wu Tianhe, how can you do such a thing! Now, Nana also feels ashamed of Wu Tianhe. She is bored to death now, so how can she be in the mood to see you? I advise you not to go to her first!"

Levi Lambert stood in place with a face of consternation and even stuttered. "Nora, you, you all know about me and Sister Na?"

Nora Smith gradually calmed down at this time. She frowned. "How could I not know that such a big thing has happened? Nana, she is very sad now. Don't disturb her."

"Nora." Levi Lambert dropped his eyes, as if he had got up his courage, and looked up to Nora Smith and said, "In fact, I have always liked Sister Na, and I really want her to be my girlfriend. It was also an accident to meet her in the bar that day... that day. I saw that she was so uncomfortable, so I thought about drinking a few more drinks with her. I didn't expect to get drunk and do something I shouldn't do."

The more Levi Lambert said, the more regretful he was. He felt sorry for Nana. He didn't expect things to develop to this point, but it was too late to say anything.

The person he wants to see most now is Nana, and only Nora Smith can help him at present.

"Nora, I also know it's my fault. I shouldn't be impulsive, but I have already thought about it. I want to be responsible for her, and I want to pursue Sister Na and let her be my girlfriend. Please help me!" Levi Lambert said sincerely.

Chapter 375 - 373 The Woman Who Occupies The Magpie Nest

chevron_leftPREVNEXTchevron_rightnights_stay

"Of course I am serious, very serious!" Levi Lambert immediately blurted out his answer, and nodded hastily, like a chicken pecking rice.

He can't think more clearly. Nana is the person he wants to guard in this life.

What's more, when such a thing happened, even if the two of them were impulsive, he must be responsible as a man.

Nora Smith was still hesitant. She knew who Nana loved in her heart, but Levi Lambert was so sincere that she...

"This..."

Levi Lambert, seeing that Nora Smith was loosening, could not help but step forward, look into her eyes, and show twelve points of eagerness and sincerity.

"Nora, I swear I really like Nana. I want to protect her for the rest of my life. Please help me!"

"... all right." Nora Smith saw Levi Lambert's eyes, felt that he didn't seem to be lying, and finally agreed.

But she knew Nana's character, not to mention that she certainly didn't want to see Levi Lambert these days.

Urgent.

Nora Smith said to Levi Lambert with a little hesitation, "Well, you go back first, don't worry, and don't disturb Nana for two days, let her calm down."

When Levi Lambert heard this, a smile appeared on his face immediately. On second thought, he understood what it meant and nodded again and again.

"Well, well, then I'll go back first, Nora, please help me persuade her more--"

The man left happily. Nora Smith looked at his back, but he still had some worries in his eyes. At last, he shook his head and turned into the study to do his own thing.

Hospital.

Tang Ruoying was lying in the hospital bed and turned to look in the direction of the door.

She hadn't seen Asher Hawn for a long time, even after he came back from Y City, he hadn't come to the hospital once.

Will he revive with Nora Smith?

No, it won't. Asher is hers!

Tang Ruoying became more and more nervous when she thought about it. She lifted the quilt and sat up from the bed. She saw the mobile phone on the bedside table and dialed Asher Hawn's phone.

"Hey, Asher..."

Tang Ruoying's voice sounds weak.

Asher Hawn closed a document at hand. "Mia, what's wrong?"

The man's voice sounded very gentle, and Tang Ruoying couldn't help smiling. After Asher Hawn made another noise, she reacted and said softly, "Asher, are you busy at work these days? I haven't seen you for a long time."

"I just came back from Y City. There are many things waiting for me to deal with in the company recently. I can't get away to the hospital to accompany you."

Hearing Asher Hawn say so, Tang Ruoying finally breathed a sigh of relief.

Anyway, it would be nice if Asher Hawn wasn't with Nora Smith.

But in this case ...

Tang Ruoying sipped her lips and said, "Asher, I asked doctors and nurses before, and they said that my condition is getting better!"

She smiled, listened carefully to the man on the phone, and tried to say, "But

the hospital is too stuffy... Asher, I want to leave the hospital and live in your house."

Live in his house?

Asher Hawn frowned lightly and imperceptibly.

He didn't expect Tang Ruoying to make such a request, but now think about it... it's just right.

Asher Hawn thought about Nora Smith and his plan, but still "hmm" and said to Tang Ruoying: "OK, then you have a good rest tonight, and I will pick you up tomorrow to go through the discharge formalities."

...

At nine o'clock the next morning, Asher Hawn arrived in the ward as promised and took Tang Ruoying out of the hospital.

The woman has been cleaned up, and her clothes have been changed into the one before she was hospitalized.

When I saw Asher Hawn coming, Tang Ruoying showed a happy smile. "Asher, you finally came to pick me up."

"Hmm." Asher Hawn smiled gently at her. "I have already completed the discharge formalities and come to pick you up."

Go home?

On hearing this word, Tang Ruoying smiled and was shy.

Since Asher Hawn has said so, it proves that this man must still have her in his heart!

As for Nora Smith? I'm afraid that's a thing of the past.

Tang Ruoying slightly converged her smile, looked up at Asher Hawn's eyes, and nodded heavily.

At this rate, her plan will soon succeed, and then she can justifiably replace

Nora Smith as the Hawn family's little lady.

That woman, in the end, is just a Mistress that everyone shouts and beats.

The bus is on its way to Water Moon Island.

Tang Ruoying's hand took Asher Hawn's arm and snuggled up to him, very innocent girl.

"Asher, if I move in with you ... will Nora be angry?"

Tang Ruoying looked at Asher Hawn as he said, intentionally studying each other's look.

She also mentioned Nora Smith deliberately in front of Asher Hawn, just to see what he thought of Nora Smith.

Sure enough, Asher Hawn was looking at his mobile phone and didn't know who to send a message to. As a result, when he heard Tang Ruoying's question, his face suddenly became gloomy.

"What is she angry with? I have nothing to do with her now. You can live there with peace of mind. If the company is not busy, I will come back often."

Tang Ruoying suddenly realized and nodded. She sat down and asked no more questions, but her mouth was evoked, showing a happy smile.

It seems that Nora Smith has no place in Asher Hawn.

The car soon drove to the door of Water Moon Island, and Tang Ruoying followed Asher Hawn into the door, looking at the furnishings in the house with curiosity and surprise.

Asher Hawn put her luggage next to the cupboard and said to Tang Ruoying, "OK, you will live here in the future. The room on the left is your bedroom. I will have your things moved here."

"Please, Asher."

Tang Ruoying showed a shy smile and thanked her softly.

I didn't expect Nora Smith to appear at the door the next second. "I came back to get-"

Halfway through, she saw Asher Hawn and Tang Ruoying standing in the living room, while Asher Hawn's hand was still on the top of Tang Ruoying's hair.

Tang Ruoying heard the voice and looked back, also looking surprised. "Nora Smith? Why are you here?"

Nora Smith paused for a moment, his brow tightly wrinkled, and anger appeared in his eyes.

She walked in quickly, and when she heard Tang Ruoying's words, she couldn't help but snort coldly. Her eyes were full of disdain. "Why can't I come? I am a justified the Hawn family grandson-in-law admitted by my grandfather, and I am much better than a woman who uses improper means to occupy the nest."

"What's more, my things are still here, and I still have Water Moon Island's keys. Why can't I come and get them? Do you still need your consent? Don't look at who you are."

Nora Smith is very scornful, and looked up and down Tang Ruoying contemptuously.

She just received a text message from Asher Hawn, so she appeared here, which is also part of the plan.

Chapter 376 - 374 There Is Hacking



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Asher Hawn squeezed his lips and looked at Nora Smith with a bad face, without saying a word.

When Tang Ruoying heard her words, she blushed and clutched Asher Hawn's hand. When talking to Nora Smith, even her voice trembled.

"Nora Smith, I have no grievances with you. Why do you say that about me? Why do you want to destroy me and Asher? You know that the person he likes is me. He said he would marry me..."

"You are Mistress, why do you want to accuse me again and again?"

Tang Ruoying wanted to cry, and looked at Asher Hawn with injustice, asking him for help.

Nora Smith put his arms around his chest, and his eyes swayed between them. He was angry and funny. "You don't really think Asher Hawn likes you. You are the rightful hostess of the Hawn family in the future, do you? I tell you, Grandpa's grandson-in-law is only me, only me, and you are just a wild girl who doesn't know where to come from!"

Nora Smith staring at Tang Ruoying, a face of scowl, with usual calm and elegant appearance is not the same at all.

She seldom gets so tense with a woman.

"You!"

Tang Ruoying's apricot eyes were wide open, staring at Nora Smith, but when she only said this word, her footsteps were vain, and she looked as if she was angry, and her hands were on her forehead, and her face was pale.

And her hand, just right to grasp Asher Hawn's cuff, people will fall into his arms.

"Mia!"

Asher Hawn was livid and hurriedly held Tang Ruoying and helped her to rest on the sofa.

He turned his head and stared at Nora Smith gloomily. When he came to the woman, he reluctantly opened his mouth and scolded, "Nora Smith, have you had enough trouble? Mia has just been discharged from hospital. Can you stop pestering here?!"

Tang Ruoying looked at Asher Hawn in some surprise, but she was still a little happy.

Asher Hawn quarreled with Nora Smith about her, and it seemed that this woman would not soon be the Hawn family's little lady.

Nora Smith widened his eyes, looked at Asher Hawn in disbelief, and retorted fiercely: "Asher Hawn, you can't believe I'm importuning? It seems that her weight in your heart is still not small... Don't forget, Grandpa wants me to be your wife. If I don't let go, she!"

Nora Smith stretched out his hand and pointed to Tang Ruoying. "Don't try to enter the Hawn family's door for a day!"

Asher Hawn knocked out Nora Smith's hand, and his anger, which had been restrained, could be heard in his words. "You have a little respect for Mia, and don't come here to make trouble without reason. As for you-I have no mutual affection with you. After a while, I will tell Grandpa to take Mia over."

"You--!" Nora Smith listened to this, a face of disbelief, suddenly raised his head and stared at Asher Hawn, squinting, then crossed him and looked at Tang Ruoying sitting on the sofa.

Finally, she gnashed her teeth and said, "Well, Asher Hawn, this is what you said. As long as Grandpa likes me for one day, I will always be the little lady of the Hawn family, and you and her will never get what they want."

"Don't bother you." Asher Hawn sinking voice said that finish, Nora Smith stared at Tang Ruoying, angrily turned to leave.

"Asher..."

Tang Ruoying spoke weakly and looked at Asher Hawn with some worries. "Nora Smith... is it really okay?"

"Never mind her." Asher Hawn threw down an arc, quite impatient, but when he looked at Tang Ruoying, he deliberately converged his emotions.

"You just need to rest here."

Nora Smith left Water Moon Island with a smile on his face.

Just now, she was like a shrew in the apartment. In fact, she also wanted Tang Ruoying to relax her vigilance completely. I believe there is no entanglement between her and Asher Hawn, so as to find out the main messenger behind her more directly.

...

"Lany, the opening ceremony of Farewell My Concubine will be held tomorrow. You'd better tamper with it. When the time comes, I will make everyone see Nora Smith make a fool of herself. I will make her never lift her head."

Brittany Sherry and Lany are drinking coffee on the garden terrace in The White's family. Brittany Sherry puts down his coffee cup and informs Lany seriously.

Yes, her tone can be called a notice.

Lany nodded and smiled pleasantly. "Brittany, you can rest assured of this matter. I have already contacted you."

"Have you contacted?" Brittany Sherry raised his eyebrows and raised his tail voice, looking at her in disbelief.

"Yes." Lany said with certainty: "I contacted Ling. He is a famous hacker. I have asked him to help invade the intranet of Star Entertainment. When the time comes, they will definitely put video materials at the boot ceremony. It is not certain what will be released."

Brittany Sherry nodded abruptly, and a satisfied smile appeared at the corners of his mouth. "That's up to you. In a word, I must see Nora Smith make a fool of himself."

After Brittany Sherry left, Lany called Ling. "Do you know everything I told you?"

"Don't worry." On the other side of the receiver is a completely unfamiliar voice, which can be heard and processed with a voice changer. "I am already processing it."

"Good." Lany should come down, lip angle is obviously tilted, "If you do it, the reward must be indispensable to you. However, there is one more thing..."

Apartments.

The boot ceremony is just around the corner. Nora Smith typed on the

keyboard, ready to go into the company's intranet and check the video materials to be used tomorrow. As a result, she just typed in and clicked on the webpage to be used, and a string of garbled codes appeared on the screen, which kept flashing and increasing.

..... The preview video originally prepared was hacked.

Nora Smith took a deep breath and frowned slightly. The code used by the other party was very high-end, but it was just a piece of cake for her.

However, she is not going to crack this hacker code now.

Nora Smith knows that there are many people who have a problem with her, and people who want her to make a fool of herself at tomorrow's boot ceremony... but there are only a few, but it can't be ruled out that someone deliberately bribed hackers.

Nora Smith leaned in his chair, pinched the bridge of his nose, closed the video page and dialed Anthony's phone.

"Sister Ada, come to me at this time. What can I do for you?"

"Our company's intranet has been hacked, and the video materials to be played at the launching ceremony tomorrow have now completely become garbled."

Anthony was surprised when she heard the news. "How did this happen?..... But with Ada sister, can you crack the garbled code easily? Or is there something I need to do?"

"I can crack the garbled code, but not now..." Nora Smith smiled. "Go and help me find out who did it behind my back. It's best to tell me before twelve o'clock so that I can make preparations."

"OK, I see."

Anthony said yes.

Chapter 377 - 375 Stealing Chickens And Eating Rice



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

After hanging up the phone, Anthony began to get busy, his slender fingers tapping and jumping on the keyboard.

After seeing a large string of codes and red warning signs on the webpage of Star Entertainment, he frowned and clicked on several video and data pages at will, all of which were black screens and even naughty faces.

It's provocative.

Anthony entered a string of programs, found the source code of the virus, and put it on ordinary hackers. It may take a while to decipher it, but unfortunately, the other party is a very clever hacker, but it still falls into his hands.

About twenty minutes later, Anthony called Nora Smith.

"Sister Ada, I found out that a hacker named Ling invaded your company's intranet. This boy is quite powerful. I checked his information. There was an international competition three years ago and he was the champion."

"Well, I know, hard you. Go to bed early."

Nora Smith listened to the voice on the phone, stared at the code on the screen, and smiled.

The hacker champion of the international competition?

Then let me meet you.

After hanging up the phone, Nora Smith moved his wrist and began to tap the keys on the keyboard quickly. His fingers flew flexibly on the keyboard. It didn't take long for him to completely crack the virus code in the system.

Looking at the restored pages and video materials, Nora Smith showed a satisfied smile, but instead of stopping there, she entered another specific string of codes, and she wanted to hack each other's computers.

It must be said that Ling's computer defense system is very strict, but it is still a little worse than her.

Twenty minutes later, Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief. She had just completely hacked Ling's computer system, and now I'm afraid he has

problems even using it normally.

She called Anthony again and reported a string of numbers. "Anthony,... I just found Ling's mobile phone number and address. You should go to him now. You'd better bring him to see me. I hope to cooperate with him once."

Nora Smith looked at the clock on the wall. It was half past eight in the evening, and there was still a long time to go.

About an hour and a half, Anthony appeared in Nora Smith's house, and there was a teenager beside him. The teenager looked at Nora Smith as if he didn't believe it, but his eyes were still shining with excitement.

This is the woman who hacked the program code he planned, and also his computer...?

Nora Smith gracefully walked over and held out his hand and nodded politely. "Hello, I just let your computer system crash. I'm sorry."

The teenager held out his hand and didn't mean to resist at all. Instead, he was full of worship. "I'm Ling. She just told me what you meant. I promised to cooperate with you..... But I am still curious about one thing. My program design is perfect. You can crack it so quickly and hack my computer. How can you do it?"

Nora Smith smiled. "I'll tell you as soon as we're done with this."

After a teenager's meal, he immediately shrugged his shoulders in understanding, called Lany, pinched the miniature voice changer on his collar, "Hello? I have finished what you told me, and their company intranet is simply vulnerable.... Remember to put the rest of the money into my account."

Nora Smith and Anthony looked at each other and smiled tacitly.

At nine o'clock the next morning, at the launching ceremony of Farewell My Concubine.

The periphery of the venue is full of media reporters and entertainment editors from various platforms. Before the creative staff officially appeared, the shutter sound has been ringing.

There is no doubt that Brittany Sherry and Lany were also present.

Brittany Sherry stood in the middle of the crowd, looking proudly at the host who was already preparing in the middle of the venue, his eyes fell on the big projector, and his face showed a winning smile.

Nora Smith, after today, I see how you can turn over!

"Brittany, just watch. Yesterday Ling told me that he had everything ready to make sure Nora Smith made a fool of himself later!"

Lany stood beside her and said with a flattering face.

The launching ceremony officially started soon, From the beginning of the host's opening remarks, the creative staff appeared one after another, and Nora Smith and Julian Spencer spoke in person. Until the moment when the launching ceremony was finally announced to be successfully concluded, there was nothing abnormal on the projector responsible for playing video materials, let alone anything unfavorable to Nora Smith.

The smile on Brittany Sherry's face slowly disappeared, and he looked coldly at Nora Smith, who was interviewed on the stage, and his fingers unconsciously fastened the leather surface of his bag.

Lany frowned, too. Ling told her everything was done.

Brittany Sherry clenched her teeth, but now her good face became gloomy. She couldn't help but turn her head and scold Lany in a low voice. "What's the matter? Didn't you say that the person you asked for has done everything well? Now that the opening ceremony is over, what I want! What do you do!!!"

Lany is also confused by the second monk. When he saw Brittany Sherry like this, he quickly explained: "Brittany... I don't know what happened. Last night Ling clearly told me that everything was done well, and said that the intranet of Star Entertainment was vulnerable..."

"What are you talking about?"

Behind Brittany Sherry came Nora Smith's voice.

Brittany Sherry turned his head in surprise, and Lany also instantly silenced,

but he saw Nora Smith followed by two policemen, Ling was also by her side, and he tilted his head and smiled when he saw Lany.

"Nora Smith?" Brittany Sherry frowned and asked wearily; But when I saw the policeman behind her, I changed my face instantly. "What are you going to do?"

"Should I ask you this?" Nora Smith still smiled politely and alienated, but as soon as the voice fell, the smile on his face disappeared.

She leaned over and said to the policeman behind her, "Hello, this is the man-"

Nora Smith's hand crossed Brittany Sherry and pointed to Lany. "Trying to sneak into the intranet of our star entertainment company and steal important information in the company is, in essence, a commercial crime. As for the people she hired..."

Nora Smith looked at Ling. "He's right here. He's a witness."

Lany looked at Ling in disbelief.

Brittany Sherry's heart thumped, but he breathed a sigh of relief when he saw that Nora Smith was referring to Lany.

Lany, on the other hand, looked appalled and stunned, and quickly retorted: "I... what evidence do you have to prove that I want to steal your company secrets? Nora Smith, don't talk about it, I'll sue you for slander!"

Ling grinned, stepped forward, took out his mobile phone and released a recording. It was yesterday that Lany looked for him and asked him to sneak into the stars entertainment intranet.

"You said she was lying to you, so the recording in my hand is also false? Sorry... people still can't know the law and break the law."

After hearing this recording, the police also looked serious and went to Lany, handcuffing her wrist.. "Sorry, you'd better come with us."

Chapter 378 - 376 There Is No Next Time



"No, I am not, I am innocent!"

Lany hides back again and again, his face is also panicked, but where the police listen to her to distinguish, and when Lany is taken away, the woman is constantly defending.

As she passed by Brittany Sherry, Brittany Sherry staggered his eyes, and this little gesture gave Nora Smith a panoramic view.

The media reporters who arrived at the ceremony have not completely left, and many people have witnessed this scene. For a time, the shutter sound came one after another.

Miss The White's family tried to steal the secrets of the entertainment company and was brought back to the police station. What a shocking gossip!

It must be interesting!

The next morning, several hot searches about Lany being brought back to the police station appeared on the social platform. Even the entry of Star Entertainment has a place on the hot search, and the following logo is either "explosive" or "hot"

"Lany is suspected of stealing the secrets of Star Entertainment Company!"

"Star Entertainment Farewell My Concubine"

"Lany has now been brought back to the police station!"

...

After such a toss, Star Entertainment Company and Farewell My Concubine have received great attention, and even in the stock market, they have become popular all the way.

On the contrary, because of such a big incident in Lany, The White's family's situation, which was not as good as before, has plummeted, and the business in the company has stagnated. Many cooperative companies have called to withdraw their contracts.

Police station.

Lany sat in the interrogation room, staring at the table, his eyes constantly wandering, and the policeman sitting opposite her asked seriously.

"Why do you want to steal the internal secrets of Star Entertainment Company? Do you know that this is illegal?"

Lany kept shaking his head and retorted again and again: "I didn't, I was innocent, not me, but the big lady of the Xu family, Brittany Sherry! It was Brittany Sherry who threatened me to do this!"

She didn't expect things to get to this point, and even she was brought back to the police station. If she didn't tell Brittany Sherry, I'm afraid she would go to jail, which is also a stain on her life!

Lany showed a cruel look for an instant.

Man is not for himself, the devil takes the hindmost, and the eternal truth.

Brittany Sherry?

The policeman paused, and then motioned the recorder around him to write down all these words. Since another person was asked, it meant that there was an accomplice.

"You said she told you to do this. Is there any evidence?"

"Evidence..." Lany flustered, then helpless shook his head, "Evidence... I don't have, but I can assure you that every sentence I say is true. It is out of jealousy that she let me find someone to sneak into the intranet of Star Entertainment and want to give Nora Smith some color to see see! I am just helping people."

The policeman nodded and put down his pen.

"Well, we know this matter and will investigate it clearly, but you can't leave the police station until it is clear. OK, you go back first."

Lany was taken out of the interrogation room.

...

Brittany Sherry has been distracted since returning from the launching ceremony of Farewell My Concubine, full of the eyes Lany looked at her when she was taken away, and the smile on Nora Smith's face at that time.

No, Lany won't tell her...

She pursed her lips, her eyebrows twisted up, and she was immersed in her own panic. Even Xu MUYANG didn't hear her call.

"Brittany, Brittany?"

"Ah!" Brittany Sherry heard the voice in his ear, and he came to his senses, but he was obviously distracted, and almost knocked off the water cup in Xu MUYANG's hand.

"What's wrong with you?" Xu MUYANG looked at his sister anxiously.

Brittany Sherry adjusted his mood a little, forced a smile and shook his head. "I'm fine, maybe I'm too tired recently."

The brother and sister were talking when suddenly there was a knock on the door. Xu MUYANG walked over to open the door and saw several policemen coming in. He couldn't help but be stunned. "Hello, what can I do for you?"

Brittany Sherry looked away with a flicker of alarm in his eyes.

The police headed by Xu MUYANG, took a look at Brittany Sherry, quickly took back his eyes, and said to the man in front of him in a business-like manner: "Hello, we are here to investigate the theft of business by Star Entertainment. It is said that Brittany is related to this case. We want to ask her to go back with us and assist in the investigation."

"Brittany?" Xu MUYANG can't believe the rhetorical question, then looked back at his sister, Brittany Sherry's face turned white, hurriedly denied.

"I didn't. Although I was at the scene that day, I didn't know anything, brother..."

Xu MUYANG knows Brittany Sherry's stubborn temper, but this is his sister after all, and he doesn't believe Brittany Sherry will do such a thing, so he quickly

explained.

"Comrade police, you must be mistaken. My sister is just going out for fun. As for stealing secrets, she won't do it at all. She is still recovering from illness and can't stand big stimulation. If there is no evidence, you can't take her away casually."

Xu MUYANG finally persuaded the police to leave, so that Brittany Sherry didn't have to be taken away. I thought this matter would pass like this, but it was known by a paparazzi near Xu's house.

The police's visit to Xu's family was immediately poked out, and for a time, Xu's company's market in the stock market also plummeted.

...

Brittany Sherry was so angry that he simply went to Nora Smith's house that day.

Nora Smith is inquiring about the stock market, and she has heard about the decline of Xu's share price. Only when she sees the trend chart on the screen all the way down did she smile on her face.

Brittany Sherry, I hope you can settle down in the future.

At this time, the door was knocked, and Brittany Sherry, who was angry, came in.

"Nora Smith, why are you so calculating our family, me and my brother! How do you deserve to be with Asher like this? Does he know you are such a woman?!"

Seeing Nora Smith's instant home, Brittany Sherry obviously became more unsettled. He quickly stepped forward, pointed at Nora Smith's nose without tutoring, and began to reprimand her.

It's like I didn't do anything wrong to Nora Smith at all.

Nora Smith just looked at her calmly, and finally just smiled softly, as if he didn't care about Brittany Sherry at all.

Brittany Sherry was very angry for a moment. The moment he just raised his hand, he was clutched by Nora Smith.

She stared into Brittany Sherry's eyes, and the smile on her face disappeared. Instead, it was cold and strange in her eyes.

"Brittany Sherry, I don't care about it with you for so long, and don't think I'm easy to bully. Lany has always been a little sidekick by your side. Without your instruction, she will find Ling to hack our company's intranet?"

Brittany Sherry's face suddenly went white.

Nora Smith shook her hand and warned in a cold voice. "If you come up with any evil tricks to harm me next time, it won't be as simple as this time!"

Chapter 379 - 377 Nightmares



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

At the moment, Nora Smith is different from its usual gentle appearance, but it is exactly the same as Asher Hawn's MoMo and seriousness, with more warning meanings.

This time it's just a small punishment and a big commandment. If Brittany Sherry does anything wrong next time, she won't show mercy.

Brittany Sherry gave Nora Smith an incredible look, with resentment, surprise and incomprehension in his eyes.

But soon, they were all replaced by an emotion called "hatred".

She won't let Nora Smith continue to be so proud!

"Nora Smith, wait for me!"

Brittany Sherry lowered his voice, gnashed his teeth and said this. He turned angrily and left, and the door was closed with a thud.

Nora Smith looked at the closed door, shook his head helplessly and sat down on the sofa.

Forget it, she is not in the mood to stare at Brittany Sherry every day. It is the business to keep an eye on Farewell My Concubine and make this film win

the prize successfully.

Water Moon Island.

Tang Ruoying has not mentioned how happy she is since she successfully lived in her apartment in Asher Hawn. She seems to regard herself as the hostess here, but she is far from satisfied with it.

What she wants is to be the proper hostess of the Hawn family in the future.

"Asher, why did you come back?"

It's already eight o'clock in the evening. Tang Ruoying has been sitting on the sofa, looking at the clock hanging on the wall from time to time. She didn't smile until she heard the door open, and quickly walked to the door to meet Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn rubbed her hair and said with a smile: "Recently, many things in the company were busy, and we talked about a business, so we came back a little late."

Tang Ruoying originally looked at him with a worried face, because since she lived here, Asher Hawn never came back several times, and she was afraid that Nora Smith would use any tricks again.

It was not until she heard the man say so that her doubts were dispelled.

Tang Ruoying took Asher Hawn to the restaurant and sat down. She cooked several dishes herself. Tang Ruoying filled 20,000 square meters and put a bowl in front of Asher Hawn.

"Asher, this is my own cooking. Try it quickly."

Asher Hawn had a meal, picked up a few pieces with chopsticks and put them in his mouth. After chewing carefully, he nodded and remembered something again. He said to Tang Ruoying, "By the way, Mia, although your condition has improved now, you still have to take more care of your body. I'm usually not at home, and you are left alone. I found a nurse to accompany you, let her move here to take care of you, and pay attention to your physical condition at any time, so if there is anything, let me know as soon as possible. "

Tang Ruoying stunned for a moment, his eyes unconsciously glanced at the bowl.

What if Asher Hawn and the nurse he called found out about her so-called terminal illness was a fake?

Asher Hawn has been looking at her, or paying attention to Tang Ruoying's state.

He tentatively asked, "What's the matter? Aren't you happy?"

Tang Ruoying reacted and shook his head with a smile. "No, I just wonder if this will bother you too much."

"How come, I have already contacted, and the nurse will come tomorrow."

After dinner, Asher Hawn has been dealing with things in the study, and Tang Ruoying has a plan, but she is really unwilling that Asher Hawn and she have been in this relationship.

Only by thoroughly "going further" can she completely rest assured that Asher Hawn and Nora Smith will not rekindle their old feelings.

She put on her newly bought lace pajamas, walked to the door of the study with a bowl of mung bean soup in her hand, and knocked gently, revealing a sweet smile.

"Asher, this is my mung bean soup. Drink some."

Tang Ruoying put mung bean soup on the table, and a shallow gully on her chest was looming. I didn't expect Asher Hawn to just look at her lightly and return to work.

"It's hard for you. Put it there first. I'll drink it later."

"Oh..." Tang Ruoying quickly hid a touch of loss in her eyes, and she didn't believe it. How do you say it is also the type of little beauty? Now standing here, Asher Hawn won't be moved?

With this in mind, she buckled her hand on Asher Hawn's, sat in the man's arms, upstairs Asher Hawn's neck with both hands, and whispered: "Asher,

it's so late, not to mention that you have been busy in the company all day. Don't look at the computer at this time, go to bed early."

Said, she also deliberately narrowed the distance between two people, and when they were getting closer and closer, she gently lowered her eyes and wanted to kiss the thin lips in front of her eyes.

The atmosphere was already ambiguous, but Asher Hawn pressed his shoulder at the moment when he was about to meet.

Tang Ruoying looked at Asher Hawn at a loss, and her fingers on the man's shoulder tightened slightly.

Asher Hawn opened the distance between them, and still said politely and gently, "Mia, it's getting late now. I still have something to deal with, which is needed for the company meeting tomorrow. You are weak, don't catch cold, or go back to the bedroom to rest quickly."

"Asher..."

Tang Ruoying opened her eyes wide. She didn't expect Asher Hawn to refuse. She was stunned for a long time, but she still didn't give up trying to say something.

But after seeing Asher Hawn's eyes, the confidence that just surged was doused.

Tang Ruoying still let go of his hand and nodded and said, "Then I'll go back to bed, Asher, and you should go to bed early."

Asher Hawn nodded, and at the moment when the door closed, his eyes finally relaxed.

As a result, less than three hours later, Tang Ruoying's panicked shouts came faintly outside: "Asher, Asher...!"

Asher Hawn pushed open the door and went out to find that the sound came from inside the bedroom.

He quickly walked over and pushed open the bedroom door, and found that Tang Ruoying sat up with a white face, and turned to look at the door. The

movements were stiff, as if he had seen something terrible.

Tang Ruoying blinked and dared to speak when he saw Asher Hawn. He obviously cried, "Asher, I am afraid..."

Asher Hawn went to the bed, held Tang Ruoying's hand, and asked with concern: "Mia, what's wrong with you? Did you have any nightmares?"

Tang Ruoying put his hands around the man's waist and snuggled in his arms. He said pitifully: "Asher, I am afraid... I just dreamed that we were trapped in a cabin by kidnappers before, and they still won't let me meet you... It's terrible."

Asher Hawn squeezed his lips tightly, and his eyes wandered for a moment, but soon returned to normal.

His hand patted Tang Ruoying's back gently, and his voice was very light. "It's just a dream, it's okay, it's okay when you wake up. Mia... you won't live like that in the future, rest assured, don't be afraid, don't be afraid."

"I know."

Tang Ruoying gently said, looked up and looked at the man almost imploringly. "But Asher, I am still so scared.... I can't sleep either, can you accompany me?"

Chapter 380 - 378 Losing A Wife And Losing A Soldier



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Tang Ruoying herself is good-looking, not to mention her present appearance can be called delicate and touching. When she was singing in the bar, many men took a fancy to her.

She didn't believe it. Now that she has thrown herself into it, can Asher Hawn still control it?

Asher Hawn pursed his lips tightly. He looked at Tang Ruoying quietly for a moment, and finally sank his heart. He nodded patiently and agreed.

"OK, then you can lie down with peace of mind, I won't leave."

Tang Ruoying nodded, with tears on her delicate face, and she was quite distracted. She lay down slowly, but she still held Asher Hawn's hand, and

even her eyes kept sticking to the man's face, just like super glue.

Asher Hawn thought of Nora Smith's words and their plans. Even if he didn't want to deal with her, he still had to sit down and talk to Tang Ruoying.

Until I saw the woman close her eyes and breathe evenly, it looked like she was asleep.

Asher Hawn breathed a sigh of relief and turned to leave.

He has let Clark prepare for the land in the North Bay. He spent 300 million yuan to buy a piece of waste land for no reason. Li Chengyang said he didn't care, but he must be eager to get rid of it.

Several days have passed, and if there is no problem, Clark should have taken care of this matter.

Li Chengyang, it seems that your wishful thinking must have failed this time...

Early the next morning, when Asher Hawn had just arrived at the office and even the files in his computer had not been fully opened, Clark knocked on the door and came in with a tablet computer.

"Asher."

"What is it?" Asher Hawn shrank the page and looked up at Clark.

Clark stepped forward and handed Asher Hawn the tablet in his hand, impressively showing the drawings they planned to develop a new project using North Bay.

"I have finished what you told me, After learning about the chemical industry park, BPL was eager to sell the land in North Bay. I have found a familiar intermediary company and contacted the person in charge of BPL's North Bay project, and bought back North Bay at a price of 60 million yuan. Now, as long as you say, we can start new projects at any time. "

With a stroke of his fingertips, Asher Hawn looked at the architectural blueprint displayed behind him and smiled with satisfaction.

"You have done a good job in this matter. There is no suspicion in Li

Chengyang?"

Clark also showed a sympathetic smile and shook his head. "No, the intermediate company didn't say that we want to buy it. What's more, Li Chengyang may not sell the North Bay quickly now. How can he manage this?"

Asher Hawn nodded and looked at the drawings on the computer carefully. When the company held a meeting before, it had decided to build a large playground in the North Bay. The land was empty and occupied a favorable terrain. If the investment in building a playground and the publicity was proper, it would definitely attract many people.

In this game, they won in the end.

Asher Hawn handed the tablet back to Clark. "You did a good job. Next, you can start to prepare for the playground."

Clark nodded, just about to turn around and leave, walked a few steps but stopped again, turned around and asked puzzled: "Asher, but the government has to build an industrial park..."

Asher Hawn shook his head. "You don't have to worry about it. I've already had it done. All you need to do is help me with the playground."

Clark left the office, and Asher Hawn sat in the leather chair and smiled.

It's natural for him to speak about the industrial park. A City is so big that it's easy to build an industrial park in another place.

BPL.

Li Chengyang stood in front of the floor-to-ceiling window, holding a glass goblet in his hand. The red wine shook slightly in the glass and was dyed with a faint red.

There was no smile in his eyes, and there was a small concave piece on his left cheek, which was biting his teeth.

He didn't expect to compete with The Hawn Goup and spend 300 million yuan to buy the land in the North Bay that was robbed from Asher Hawn. He

wanted to make a lot of money by building residential areas. Who would have thought that the government would build an industrial park there again?

This 300 million has hit Shui Piao, which is really ridiculous.

Still unlucky!

Although he was pitted by an intermediate company, he finally got only 60 million yuan, which was simply nine Niu Yi hairs compared with taking some money by himself, but at least he changed hands and went out, so as not to make him feel blocked.

More importantly, Asher Hawn can't get it either.

In this game, he lost, but Asher Hawn didn't win either, just right.

Li Chengyang took a sip of red wine, and his shadow was faintly reflected in the French window.

Three or four days passed.

"President, it's not good!" The assistant hurried to panic and ran in. Li Chengyang frowned and raised his eyes, and his hand pressed down.

"What are you doing in a panic? If there is anything, stand there and talk slowly."

The assistant slowed down, and then hurriedly said to Li Chengyang: "Haven't you read today's news yet? The government released a message saying that considering that the North Bay area is relatively prosperous, the industrial park plans to change its site."

Li Chengyang frowned and looked at him in disbelief. "What?"

When he saw the assistant's eyes, he suddenly panicked and opened the webpage. Indeed, he saw the news about the government's promulgation of revising the planned site of the industrial park in the news propaganda on the homepage.

Li Chengyang's heart suddenly sank to the bottom, and the hands holding the mouse tightened slowly, as if to crush the mouse.

In this case, he has just sold the North Bay, isn't it a loss?

That's a piece of fat!

Li Chengyang suddenly thought of Asher Hawn, and found a video on the engine.

"North Bay Playground! The Hawn Goup Group is big!"

When I saw the first six words, Li Chengyang's pupils contracted and he suddenly had a bad feeling in his heart. He clicked on the video and saw Asher Hawn standing on the stage of the press conference. The publicity curtain behind him was impressively written with several characters: "North Bay Playground Plan."

Why, wasn't that land sold to an intermediary company at that time? The company also said that a small company took a fancy to the land in North Bay and wanted to use it to build a factory, but their budget was not that large, so

...

These inextricably linked relationships are strung together and passed through Li Chengyang's mind.

Asher Hawn!

Suddenly he realized that the so-called "small company" didn't exist at all, and even the intermediate company was found by The Hawn Goup, with the aim of buying back North Bay from him.

As for the government, I believe it is not difficult for him to Asher Hawn...

Li Chengyang, who figured out all this, looked at the confident smile on the man's face on the screen, and he couldn't help thinking more and more hard in his heart. His right hand clenched his fist tightly, and his eyes showed a cruel look.

Asher Hawn, we'll see!

Chapter 381 - 379 Stealing A Plan



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

The more I think about it, the more angry I am. Li Chengyang can't swallow this tone in his heart. He always regards Asher Hawn as a thorn in the side, and BPL has been having a hard time with The Hawn Goup for so long.

He Shengliang is born with Yu.

Li Chengyang was upset to turn off the webpage, and he didn't want to see the report about the North Bay Playground any more, but the more he thought about it, the more uncomfortable he was.

Originally, it was a duck with a mouth. As a result, it was calculated by Asher Hawn. It can be said that both people and money were empty, and he took over the big advantage!

"All right, you go out first."

Li Chengyang looked up at the assistant gloomily and waved at will, obviously showing displeasure.

The assistant carefully studied his face, and at the moment when Li Chengyang waved his hand, he was relieved like an amnesty and quickly turned and left.

Li Chengyang supports his right forehead, his eyes are like ink, and his emotions are not clear.

North Bay Playground, right?

Asher Hawn, I won't make you proud again!

He must let The Hawn Goup's wishful thinking fall through, no matter in any way!

Tang Ruoying...

Li Chengyang suddenly remembered this woman. She told him last time that Asher Hawn was obedient to her now, so it was better to start from her.

Thinking so, he dialed Tang Ruoying's telephone.

The nurse found in Asher Hawn just measured Tang Ruoying's blood

pressure and heart rate. Tang Ruoying nodded and showed a polite smile. "It's hard for you. Why don't you take a rest first? I have nothing to do."

Her illness was supposed to be faked. If the nurse keeps watch over her, it will be revealed sooner or later.

No, she has to think of a more comprehensive way to hold Asher Hawn firmly in her hand as soon as possible.

Tang Ruoying was thinking, and the mobile phone on the side rang.

The caller is Li Chengyang.

When Tang Ruoying saw this name, her heart thumped. She quickly picked it up and controlled her emotions before clicking the answer button.

"Brother, what can I do for you?"

Her voice was very low, and she tried to control her volume so that the nurse who was resting in the room could not hear anything against her.

"What are you doing now?"

"I'm, I'm resting." Tang Ruoying's fingertips tightened and he was a little nervous unconsciously

"All right, get down to business."

Li Chengyang loosened his tie around his neck and asked, "How are you doing with Asher Hawn now?"

When Tang Ruoying heard this sentence, his heart suddenly sank. He subconsciously glanced at the direction of the nurse's room and lowered his voice and said, "Now that I have lived in Water Moon Island, he rarely has time to come back, but he is very kind to me. Moreover, he and Nora Smith had a big fight on the day I moved in. There should be no contact between them. Brother, you can rest assured."

"Very good." Li Chengyang sank his voice.

Tang Ruoying just breathed a sigh of relief and heard Li Chengyang say:

"When you come back from Asher Hawn these days, you should take more care of him. You'd better ask him about the North Bay Playground."

"North Bay Playground?"

Tang Ruoying has some doubts. She hasn't heard Asher Hawn mention anything about the North Bay Project for a long time. Why did a playground pop up at this time?

There was a long silence on the other side of the phone, and Li Chengyang's eyes were dark.

He said coldly, "You don't know, do you? I told you... Asher Hawn is extremely wary, how can he tell you easily?"

"No!"

Tang Ruoying hurriedly denied it aloud. She was afraid that Li Chengyang would think she was useless. If she was abandoned by the Li family, all her contacts and pampered life would disappear, and she would continue to return to the poor days before.

She doesn't want it!

Tang Ruoying broke out in a cold sweat on his forehead, and finally adjusted his breathing. He whispered: "Now Asher Hawn is really good to me, and I told him about Nora Smith, and he is obviously unwilling to mention it again. Brother, give me some time..."

"All right."

Li Chengyang impatiently stopped Tang Ruoying. He didn't just make this call to catch up with her.

"I'm looking for you this time to help me steal the The Hawn Goup Group's plan for the playground."

"Asher Hawn, it's time for him to taste what it's like to be trampled under his feet..."

Hearing this request, Tang Ruoying frowned subconsciously, not to mention

that Asher Hawn would close the door of his study when dealing with his work, not to mention such a big thing as the project plan, how could he put it at home so easily and let himself find it?

"But Asher Hawn won't necessarily let me see this plan, and he won't necessarily put it here..."

Tang Ruoying's voice hesitated, but Li Chengyang was unmoved at all.

"This is your business. If you can't get the plan out, you will have a good look! Only success, not failure, you know?"

Tang Ruoying was helpless in her heart. At the thought of Li Chengyang's means, she had to promise absently. After Li Chengyang hung up the phone, she secretly clenched her fist.

She is really fed up with Li Chengyang. If she doesn't marry Asher Hawn earlier, she will never escape the control of Li family.

As long as she can marry Asher Hawn, she is the hostess of the Hawn family. At that time, even Li Chengyang can't take her well!

...

Hotel.

"Nora Smith? Why are you here?" Nana heard a knock on the door, went to open it, only to find that Nora Smith was standing outside.

She brushed her hair and sideways let Nora Smith in.

Nana didn't go back to her apartment these days, but rented a room in a hotel outside. Her heart is too messy, so she needs to be quiet and sort out her emotions.

Nora Smith walked into the room, sat on the bed at will, and looked at Nana with a worried face. "You have been living here these days? When are you going to go back?"

She knows that having sex with Levi Lambert after drinking is a snag in Na's heart, but she has been living outside, which is not a long-term solution.

Nana shook her head silently. What happened these days made her look haggard.

She sat next to Nora Smith, looked down at her fingertips, and said for a long time, "SkyTeam... how is he recently?"

This is the first time she mentioned Wu Tianhe in front of Nora Smith in this period of time.

Nora Smith didn't want to mention anything that made Nana unhappy. After listening to her ask about Wu Tianhe, she patted the back of her hand and said, "By the way, I haven't had time to tell you that during this time, Uncle Qi has been treating him, and he didn't resist at first, but he cooperated very actively. Sometimes he will say a few words to Uncle Qi, and his spirit looks much better than before."

"Is it?" There was a faint smile on Nana's face, and he looked different from before.

"Then I am relieved that I have worked hard for you recently."

Chapter 385 - 383 Playing On Play



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

When Asher Hawn saw Nora Smith's surprise, a smile appeared in her eyes. When she liked someone, everything she did was lovely in her eyes.

He took Nora Smith's hand, stepped forward and circled the woman's waist. "I missed you, so I came to see you. I finally had time to come out."

After all, Asher Hawn's tone is still a little wronged, but he will only do so when he is in front of Nora Smith.

Nora Smith couldn't help laughing. She pulled her hand out of Asher Hawn's and whispered, "Won't you come over during the day or after work? It's twelve o'clock. Won't you rest in Water Moon Island?"

Asher Hawn had a headache when he heard Nora Smith talk about Water Moon Island.

Now he has to be busy with the company and the North Bay Playground every

day. After returning, he has to deal with Tang Ruoying, especially the latter, who is almost exhausted physically and mentally.

If it weren't for trying to find out the main messenger behind Tang Ruoying, he wouldn't be like this.

"Listen to you say so, can I understand that my wife is jealous?"

Asher Hawn saw Nora Smith's face and, on second thought, laughed again, whispering in the woman's ear, softly and slowly, with ambiguous temptation.

"Don't say Water Moon Island at this time. I miss you very much every day and just want to be with you..."

He walked behind Nora Smith, his hands around the woman's waist, his jaw resting on Nora Smith's shoulder, and his thin lips dawdling under her ears.

Nora Smith turned his head slightly, turned around in Asher Hawn's arms and faced him, holding each other's faces in both hands and showing a gentle smile.

"Well, I know you miss me very much, and so do I... I'm glad you can come here today, but-it's important for us to take care of the overall situation first. I still have to wronged you first ~"

Nora Smith winked at him, quite playfully, and then stood on tiptoe and kissed Asher Hawn on the forehead. "Don't be unhappy.

-By the way, Tang Ruoying has moved into Water Moon Island for some time. Is there anything unusual about her? "

Asher Hawn sighed, and they went to the sofa and sat down. Asher Hawn remembered Tang Ruoying's actions these days and said to Nora Smith, "Tang Ruoying always pestered me these days, and sometimes he deliberately came to the study to send me snacks and soup... This evening, he asked me if I was so busy recently, and if the company had any big projects. I think she should do something. "

If Tang Ruoying is really Mia, it is absolutely impossible to do these things.

This woman, more and more like with what purpose to come to him.

Nora Smith pondered for a moment, her knuckles bent against her lower lip, and suddenly she thought of a good way.

But I just have to wronged Asher Hawn.

She looked at Asher Hawn, hesitated, and then began for a while: "I think, since someone told her to approach you, we just have a plan to play it by this opportunity. Why don't you tell her the news about the playground plan and see what she will do then? Please, gentleman, enter, urn?"

Asher Hawn subconsciously nodded, but soon realized wrong, Nora Smith this is to let him take the initiative to approach Tang Ruoying?

He sipped his lips, looked at the woman, pretending to be a joke, half-fake and half-true, and asked, "If you say so, I want to be close to her for a few more days, won't you be jealous?"

Nora Smith was interrogated by him, choked for a moment, then laughed, but deliberately avoided Asher Hawn's eyes, sat upright, did not look at each other, and crossed his fingers.

To be fair, there will certainly be a little jealous, but she usually occupies the majority of rationality, not to mention that if Tang Ruoying's problems are not solved, she and Asher will never be able to live happily.

So what if you bear it?

It's just that Asher Hawn obviously doesn't think so.

After seeing Nora Smith's expression, he was not very happy. Although there were more jokes and anger, everyone with a discerning eye could hear that he was very jealous now.

"Do you want me to be with Tang Ruoying?"

Nora Smith was really stunned.

She turned her head and looked at Asher Hawn in surprise. Before she asked aloud with a smile, she was gently pinched by the man's cheek.

Asher Hawn's face suddenly enlarged before her eyes and was close at hand.

"Or do you spend more time with Julian Spencer while I am away from you? Do you often chat?"

Men in love are childish ghosts and cheapskates.

Until now, Nora Smith really understood that these so-called "melodramatic literature" on the Internet were not groundless.

She looked at Asher Hawn quite helplessly, and couldn't think of anything to say for a long time. She simply didn't say it, but sat far away from him, gently picked up the water cup in front of her, and blew the hot air floating up.

...

The public opinion on the Internet will not calm down for a while, but Levi Lambert's team has tried its best to let PR suppress this scandal.

After all, Nana is an amateur, and the private life of amateurs and artists is equally important, which is also the idea that Nora Smith has always implemented in the company.

Asher Hawn is still busy with the North Bay Playground, and the video of the conference has been published on the Internet. As for him and Nora Smith, jealousy is jealousy, and he has made a decision about Tang Ruoying.

"Asher, you're back ~"

Asher Hawn returned to Water Moon Island from work that night, and Tang Ruoying greeted him as always.

"Hmm."

Asher Hawn has a smile in his eyes. What he is best at is wearing a mask, which is true in front of everyone except Nora Smith.

His hand caressed Tang Ruoying's side face, and his thumb rubbed slightly. "I came back a little late today. Did the nurse take good care of you today? Be sure to pay attention to your body."

"When you were away, I took medicine on time, and the nurse also said that my body recovered quickly."

The two exchanged pleasantries for a while. When eating, Tang Ruoying didn't eat a few mouthfuls, but looked at Asher Hawn quietly.

Asher Hawn was puzzled and instinctively asked, "What's the matter?"

"Asher, you have lost weight recently... Why, are you busy at work? Do you need me to stew some supplements and let you take them to the company tomorrow?"

Get down to business.

Asher Hawn paused with the spoon in his hand, shook his head, and pretended to be relaxed. "No, the company just took over the land in the North Bay and prepared to build a playground. Now it is finalizing the details on the plan and the surrounding environment of the building, so it is busy."

"After a while, after the project is finalized, I will be more relaxed and have more time to accompany you. However, these days, I have to pay close attention to the plan, so I.... most of them will be in the study."

Chapter 387 - 385 The Old Grandma Who Fainted



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

These days, Yu's father and mother like Levi Lambert more and more. Young men are enthusiastic and know how to advance and retreat, and they won't let their daughters suffer hardships, so Yu's father's attitude has eased a lot, and even Levi Lambert often plays chess with him.

At this time, they are obviously hesitant about Na's attitude and slowly relax, but they still loathe to give up their daughter in the end.

"Why, you have to leave so soon?" Asked the mother some worried.

My daughter finally came back. She hasn't got along enough with her yet.

"Busy at work ~"

Nana played coquetry to his mother.

Yu Fu put down his chopsticks and comforted Yu Mother, saying, "The children are old, and of course they have their own work to do. Besides, Kobayashi is a star, so there must be many things. All right, all right."

"Yes, aunt, Sister Na and I will come back to see you when we are free."

Yu's mother nodded, finally relieved a lot. Yu's father thought about it and said to Na, "Nana, you see Kobayashi has been at home with us for so many days since he came back with you. You two young people didn't go out for a good walk. In this way, Kobayashi is also here for the first time. It will take you a day or two to leave. After dinner, you might as well take Kobayashi to the surrounding scenic spots in H City. Don't let people think that we have nothing here. Ha, ha, ha. "

Levi Lambert hurriedly waved his hand, and his sweet words were set after set.

"Where will it be, uncle? I can't wait to play two more games of chess with you. What's more, I will be satisfied if I can stay with Sister Na every day."

Nana saw his parents' eyes and echoed with a smile, but it was completely absent-minded.

She just wants to go back to see Wu Tianhe.

After dinner, Levi Lambert and Nana were "driven" out by their mother, saying that Nana was allowed to take Levi Lambert around the surrounding scenic spots.

H City is as prosperous as A City, and the scenery is much more pleasant.

After the two men came out from home, Nana has been lacking in interest. On the contrary, Levi Lambert has been chasing after her, looking at the surrounding scenery, and happily said to Nana: "Sister Na, I haven't seen the scenery of H City carefully. It is much better than A City. I feel that the air is much fresher..."

Soon, two people went to the forest park in the suburbs, where there was a full of green, and some aunts and grandfathers who liked morning exercises were exercising.

Levi Lambert kept talking, and it was like clockwork in her ears, which made her upset.

"All right."

She had to interrupt Levi Lambert, half turning to look at the man helplessly, without a smile on her face.

"If you like to walk, go shopping by yourself first. If you can't find your way back, you can call me. I am upset now and want to be alone,... sorry."

Nana bowed his head and walked on silently, sitting on a false stone and looking into the distance, looking haggard and helpless.

When Levi Lambert looked at Nana like this, his heart felt lost, but there was nothing he could do but stop talking, and when he saw the hill not far away, he walked past.

In the eyes of his uncle and aunt, he is Nana's boyfriend, but only each other knows clearly. In fact, what relationship... is not.

Forget it, let's go climbing.

He stepped on the mountain with his right foot, went up bit by bit, and sipped his lips.

...

Levi Lambert finally reached the hillside. By this time, his head was already sweating. He was just about to straighten up a little to catch his breath when he saw a figure not far away.

He hesitated to walk over, only to find that it was an old woman who fainted. Levi Lambert hurriedly squatted down and shook her arm.

"Grandma? Grandma? Wake up."

But Grandma was unconscious.

There are very few people coming to climb the mountain now, and I don't know how long the old woman fainted. Levi Lambert can't think anything about

it. He simply turned and squatted down and put the old woman's arms on his shoulders. Because there is one more person on his back, he needs to keep his balance at all times, so he used to walk down the mountain much slower than usual.

The mobile phone in his pocket kept buzzing with vibration. Levi Lambert gritted his teeth and held the old woman's hanging wrist in his hand, so he had no time to take care of it.

"... what's going on, why don't you answer the phone?"

Nana put down his cell phone, muttered unconsciously in his mouth, looked around, and was quite worried.

After all, Levi Lambert is the first time to come to H City. Although this forest park is not very big, it is possible to find it unfamiliar. He hasn't shown up for almost an hour. Can't he find his way?

Nana got up from the stone, and, knowing that Levi Lambert was heading in the direction of the western hill, he looked for it all the way, trotting a few steps from time to time to call his name, but stopped again.

Finally, Nana ran near the hill and saw Levi Lambert slowly moving down from the mountain with... and a fainted old man on his back.

At this time, his footsteps are obviously vain, which is a sign that he is about to walk.

"Levi Lambert!"

After Nana confirmed, he quickly ran over, stretched out his hand to let Levi Lambert catch himself, and took advantage of the situation to help him down slowly. After listening to Levi Lambert say that the grandmother fainted on the hill, Nana decided to send her to the hospital.

...

"Thanks to the patient's timely delivery, otherwise I really don't know what will happen. We have already found a way to contact the patient's family, and we will arrive soon. Let's take a rest in the chair first."

The doctor said, and quite approvingly patted Levi Lambert on the shoulder, and turned into the ward to check the grandmother's condition.

Levi Lambert bowed his head and smiled, looking a little silly.

"Grandma is fine, fine..."

Nana looked at his expression and smiled unconsciously.

Looking at Levi Lambert, he is always careless at ordinary times, and he can drop his work and sneak to H city. I didn't expect to be quite helpful and careful...

Suddenly there was a noise in the corridor. It was a young man rushing over, surrounded by a well-dressed woman who looked like his wife.

"Nurse, nurse, how is my mother? Is it any big deal?!"

The man was panting and sweating on his forehead. When he saw the nurse, he grabbed her wrist and kept asking questions.

"The old man is no big deal now. He is hanging normal saline and resting in the ward." The nurse said with a smile and pointed to Levi Lambert. "It was this gentleman who found out in time to send the old man to the hospital. Ok, keep your voice down and don't disturb the patient's rest."

The man breathed a sigh of relief, turned and took Levi Lambert's hand, with a happy smile on his face. "... I know you! You are the big star!..... Oh, thank you very much this time. Thank you for sending my mother to the hospital. I, I don't know how to thank you...."

Chapter 389 - 387 Underground Love?



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

She has never been very fond of bringing her private life to the table.

"Sorry, Julian Spencer and I have finished our work today. We have just answered the questions about movies. We will not be interviewed now. Please make way."

Nora Smith's tone is still faint, but his eyes are already very MoMo, and he has a business-like attitude.

"Miss Nora Smith, reveal it, Shen Yingdi, reveal it..."

The reporters retreated again and again, but they didn't mean to get out of the way at all.

The wife of the former The Hawn Goup president was cold when she lost her marriage, and instead became hot with the new first-line film emperor.

If this is released, how hot and explosive it will be!

How can they miss this good opportunity!

"Shen Yingdi, tell me, do you have any plans to continue to develop with Miss Nora Smith now? Will she feel stressed because she is your boss?"

Julian Spencer stopped, and Nora Smith cast a puzzled look.

What is he going to say?

Shouldn't we leave quickly at this time?

Shen Junya cleared his throat, pointed at a microphone in front of him, looked at Nora Smith with a smile, and then said seriously, "Although Miss Nora Smith and I are only superiors and friends now, I have always liked her and are pursuing her now. As for the further development you said,... it depends on her, when will she accept me?"

Julian Spencer's remarks are tantamount to dropping a "time bomb" among a group of reporters, and the reporter who received the answer also silenced and smiled, looking very satisfied.

The sound of the camera keeps coming and going.

Nora Smith was obviously surprised.

She was a little angry and turned her head and frowned at Julian Spencer.

"What is your reaction now, Miss Nora Smith? Do you also like Shen Yingdi?"

"Nora, please answer our question... Nora..."

Nora Smith pressed his lips and lowered his head slightly. His polite smile had disappeared, and he was obviously unwilling to answer too much gossip.

Also, she didn't understand why Julian Spencer said this in front of reporters. She obviously refused him seriously.

Julian Spencer looked at her with a smile, bowed his head and asked with concern, "What's the matter?"

Nora Smith turned his face slightly, stared at each other rather angrily, and tugged at Julian Spencer's arm. "Don't talk nonsense!"

She walked quickly, and Julian Spencer quickly caught up. They got on the nanny van and left the reporters behind.

As a result, the news was exposed on the Internet the next day.

"The Hawn Goup group young lady loses love and heals! I don't want to expose my love affair with Shen Yingdi!"

Similar headline manuscripts also emerge one after another on social platforms, occupying hot searches.

...

Lany was released from the police station, five days later.

She lives like a different person. Even when she walks out of the gate of the police station, she is distracted. When she sees her driver, she only hurriedly doesn't open her eyes at a glance, and she looks haggard.

As soon as she entered the house, Lany saw her father sitting on the sofa with a serious expression. She lowered her head, deliberately not looking at the man's face, and just wanted to go upstairs, when she was stopped by her white father.

"Stop!"

The voice is not loud, but there is a faint anger and majesty that cannot be refused.

Lany stood where he was, turned around for a long time, walked slowly to the white father, cried with one mouth, and was full of grievances. "Dad..."

"You have the face to call me dad!"

White father was already pressing anger, raised his head and stared at Lany, stood up and went around to her, and raised his hand to give his daughter, who was always regarded as the apple of his eye, a slap in the face.

He thought Lany had always been sensible, but he didn't expect to make such a big mistake.

Lany stood in place in consternation, knowing in his heart that he had done something wrong, so he did not dare to cry aloud, but covered his face, and his eyes suddenly became red.

"Do you know how big a basket you poked out this time! Even if you misbehave at ordinary times, this time you were sent to the police station! If I hadn't found someone and fished you out with so much effort, you would have gone to jail!"

Bai Fu has been busy with the company's affairs these days. Because of Lany, the company's stock price has plummeted, and several projects originally discussed have been divested. Now the company's turnover is more difficult than before.

When he reprimanded Lany, the veins stood out on Ouzi, and he looked at his daughter with a face of hating iron and not producing steel. His anger was scattered clean, but it didn't help.

"Dad..." Lany's lips trembled and her heart was full of regret. She hated Brittany Sherry and Nora Smith more. If it weren't for the two of them, how could she have come to this?

"I know I was wrong... Dad, I will never dare again..."

Lany couldn't stop crying, tears crackled down, and White Father snorted heavily.

"Go back to your room, and don't go out casually in the future, so as not to

cause trouble again!"

Lany went back to the room, closed the door, threw himself on the bed and began to cry sadly.

The mobile phone rang twice. She picked up the mobile phone with tears in her eyes and opened it. She saw "Nora Smith, president of Star Entertainment, secretly loves Shen Yingdi!" This news.

Lany came to his senses at once.

Nora Smith, Julian Spencer?

She frowned, and her fingers kept sliding on the screen of her mobile phone, showing the reporter's embellished manuscripts clearly.

Nora Smith ...

Lany clenched his teeth and his eyes brightened with anger.

"I must get rid of you! Julian Spencer can only be mine!"

"The plan for this North Bay casino..."

In the conference room, Asher Hawn is discussing with other senior directors about how to carry out the playground plan and how to attract investment.

Suddenly, the mobile phone vibrates in the pocket.

After another five minutes, just in time to pause the discussion and sort out his thoughts, Asher Hawn took a sip of coffee at hand and took out his mobile phone to melt away at will.

As a result, I saw the news push about Nora Smith and Julian Spencer.

Asher Hawn's brow frowned slightly and his fingers pressed slightly. When he saw the words "underground love" in the middle, he really couldn't sit still.

"I'll go out first and make a phone call. Sorry."

Asher Hawn folded his suit, briefly told the directors about the situation, and

then hurried out of the conference room with a very serious expression.

Nora Smith is a woman!

"Nora Smith, what's the news pushed on the Internet now? What is your" underground love affair "with Shen Yingdi?"

As soon as the phone was connected, Asher Hawn couldn't wait to ask questions, and even heard the tone of gnashing teeth.

Asher's jealousy was knocked over again.

Nora Smith couldn't help but have a headache. Now the gossip is overwhelming.. She has made the public relations department deal with it urgently, but unexpectedly, she missed such a big jealous jar in Asher Hawn.

Chapter 390 - 388 Help Me Get Rid Of Nora Smith



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Alas..." Nora Smith sighed helplessly, put the pen in his hand on the table, and explained to Asher Hawn seriously and patiently, "Those are all scribbled by reporters. I didn't say that. Don't be jealous, okay? I am already letting the public relations department handle this matter."

Asher Hawn has been with Nora Smith for so long, and of course she knows what kind of person she is, but jealousy is also human nature and inevitable.

But his girlfriend had already explained it, and Asher Hawn had to endure it if she didn't want to.

He sipped his lips, and after a long time, he said, "All right."

"--but," said Asher Hawn, squinting with some caution, "Nora Smith, you can only be mine in your life. Don't even think about other men! You can't look at others again, okay?"

"..."

Nora Smith is quite helpless about her boyfriend's statement, which makes her feel that Asher Hawn is a naive ghost for a time, but it is not sweet and false in her heart.

"Well, well, I know, don't you have to work? Go and be busy with yours."

After hanging up the phone, she looked at the overwhelming press releases on the screen, and her heart was helpless and annoyed. How could Julian Spencer say such a thing in front of reporters!

...

"Hey, come down to eat."

When Lany came home, she shut herself up in the house all day, and didn't come down from upstairs until the servant told her to eat.

Father and daughter sat opposite each other, and White Father also looked serious and didn't want to say a word to Lany at all.

Lany silently picked up rice with chopsticks and put it in her mouth. Now she has no appetite at all, and even picks and chooses vegetables.

"Go back to your room if you don't want to eat." White father looked at Lany gloomily, and then said in a heavy voice, his heart's gas hasn't disappeared, how can he allow his daughter to continue willful nonsense.

"Now the company business at home has been divested several times, which is not all thanks to you. If you can eat, eat obediently, and don't put on your big lady shelf here! Our family is going bankrupt because of you!"

Bankruptcy?

Although Lany was full of grievances, he also knew that he did make a great disaster this time, so White Father scolded her, and she didn't refute it, but suddenly opened her eyes when she heard the word bankruptcy.

How did this happen? Is the family... on the verge of bankruptcy?

"Look at what? It's all because of you!"

White father this period of time because of the company and Lany things, what's more, if it weren't for Lany trouble, his company would not fall into this field.

For a while, the more I talked, the more annoyed I was. I simply fell off my chopsticks and sat in a chair sulking.

Lany was not in the mood to eat. He silently pushed the bowl away, sat in his chair and thought for a long time before getting up and saying, "I'll go out."

"What are you going to do again? What kind of mess are you going to make for me again? Our house is messy enough, come back to me!"

White father saw Lany get up the action then came spirit, at the back of her daughter exasperated shouted.

Who knew that Lany couldn't call back at all and went straight out the door.

She went to Xu's house.

Brittany Sherry was surprised when she saw her, but soon looked as usual, just sitting on the sofa and turning over a page of magazines.

"Why are you here?"

Lany walked up to Brittany Sherry and stared at her without saying a word.

Although she hates why Brittany Sherry didn't speak when she was taken away by the police, she has more important things to ask her now.

"... help me, help our family."

Brittany Sherry, who had just stopped looking at Lany with some hair behind her back, relaxed at what she said.

Help her? You're.

I have made such a big mess. If she still helps Lany, she will not sit down and settle all the previous things, which have something to do with her?

"How?"

Lany swallowed, Consider slowly open his mouth and say: "Our family because of my entry into the police station this time, Business has plummeted, My father said that my family is going bankrupt... Brittany, I know,

I know the Sherry Group has enough resources to help our family. Please tell your brother to let him inject capital into our company, so that he can survive, and your family will not lose too much money,... help me, help me this time, I don't care about the previous things, don't... "

"Don't care?" Brittany Sherry squinted and looked at Lany funny. "Don't care about what?"

Now that Lany's so-called business theft crime has nothing to do with her, and there is no evidence from the police, she is still stupid enough to threaten herself with this?

That's silly.

Lany froze. Her fingers clasped the cloth cover on the sofa. "Brittany... you want to disagree, don't you? Don't think Ling still has star entertainment, I won't tell!"

"Say it."

Brittany Sherry seemed very careless, and Lany wanted something from her now. If she wanted to keep her family's business alive, she still had to rely on her.

She's not worried at all.

"The police have no evidence and can't arrest me. What's more, you have just been released. You don't want to go in again because of this?"

Brittany Sherry's understatement seemed to have cut off Lany's last lifeline.

"What's more, we Xu family have been brought into trouble by you. What makes you think I will help you again, Lany? I really have never met anyone as stupid as you."

Brittany Sherry looked at Lany from above, snorting coldly, and the contemptuous smile on his face disappeared without a trace.

"People like you deserve to die."

"But you can help your family turn over if you want." She looked at Lany's

expression and approached her, facing the woman's eyes. "This time, help me get rid of Nora Smith completely, and I will consider helping your family, otherwise, don't even think about it!"

Brittany Sherry's voice suddenly sharpened and dropped this sentence, and she turned away and began to work on her own business, without looking at Lany any more.

I went to prison, The White's family was on the verge of bankruptcy, and Julian Spencer...

All this is because of Nora Smith, it is she, it is this woman, easy virtue, who does not change her nature and wants to take away everything from her!

The long-standing seeds of anger and jealousy broke out in Lany's heart and took root.

Her hatred of Nora Smith also reached a peak.

"OK, I see. You wait for my news."

Say that finish, Lany left the Xu family, Brittany Sherry looked at the closed door, and finally just sneered a few times, not taking it seriously.

When Lany returned home, he shut himself in his room again, and turned a deaf ear to White Father's reprimand.

She was completely blinded by hatred.

Lany kept rummaging through the Internet for reports about Nora Smith and information about the movie Farewell My Concubine.

Chapter 391 - 389 She Must Die



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Star Entertainment President Nora Smith personally wields the script! Run the studio producer for eight hours a day!"

Now Nora Smith is the man of the hour in the new company, and it is too simple to find out about her. Moreover, on the first page of the search engine, the gossip between her and Julian Spencer accounts for 80%.

This title was only seen in the first article on the second page.

Lany frowned and stared at the news with rapt attention. The photo of Nora Smith on the set was also very clear on the web page. The smile on her face made Lany feel uncomfortable and even more jealous.

Nora Smith, why should she have everything she can't get, especially Junyan and Julian Spencer!

She must get rid of this thorn in her side!

...

"Well, everyone has worked hard today. Call it a day early and go back to have a good rest."

Nora Smith had been watching the shooting progress on the set until she saw the director nod slightly, then she looked at the replay inside the machine and made sure there was no problem before standing up and saying.

Relieved, the actors went back to the dugout to tidy up their things, and Nina Lewis came to greet her.

"President, then... I'll go first."

There was no Julian Spencer play this afternoon, so he didn't appear on the set, which was also a relief to Nora Smith.

Since Julian Spencer's words made such a public opinion storm on the Internet, she was embarrassed. She didn't seriously chat with Julian Spencer for several days. Except on the set, the two talked privately only a few times.

Nora Smith came to her senses and smiled at Nina Lewis, a little girl whose recent progress on the set was visible to the naked eye, and who would become a great thing in time.

"Well, go back and have a good rest. It's hard for you today."

As the actors left one after another, Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief, pinched his nose, stood up from his chair and stretched himself.

It's time for her to go back to rest.

Early the next morning, when Nora Smith had just washed and was going to wear his coat and rush to the studio, the mobile phone on the shoe cabinet rang.

"Hello?"

As Nora Smith pedaled into his shoes, he picked up his mobile phone and pressed the answer button.

"Are you free tonight? Do you want to come out for dinner?"

It's Asher Hawn's voice.

"Asher?" Nora Smith was puzzled. By the way, he looked at his watch. It seemed that it was not time for work. "Why did you call me at this time?"

"Can't you?" The man's voice sounded cheerful.

Nora Smith laughed unconsciously, but she hesitated at the thought of eating.

If they meet in private, won't Tang Ruoying find out?

"No-I'm just thinking, won't Tang Ruoying doubt when you call me at this time and say that you go out to eat at night? What if she knows that the two of us meet privately?"

"Tang Ruoying..."

Asher Hawn's voice was low and helpless.

He and Nora Smith are a good couple, so they have to be cheating.

"Nothing, she trusts me very much now, and she won't always haunt me. Instead, she is preoccupied. It should be the last time I told her about the plan. What did she think of?"

"If you are free in the evening, let's go to Wisteria Hotel for dinner. I have booked a table, and she won't see you now. Let's get together by ourselves. It should be nothing."

Seeing that Asher Hawn had arranged everything, Nora Smith thought that what he said was also very reasonable, and agreed.

"Well, there is an evening play today. I see that they will rush there after filming. If you arrive early, wait for me a little longer."

"Good." There was a slight smile in Asher Hawn's voice, and it was much softer.

When Nora Smith arrived on the set, Shen Junya was already talking to his opponent actors. When everyone saw Nora Smith, they would say hello.

When Julian Spencer heard Nora Smith's name called, he looked back and smiled at Nora Smith's face, but his lips only moved, but he said nothing.

He admitted that he was deliberately pursuing Nora Smith in front of reporters, and for the first time, he put the matter on the table and said that he wanted to fight for it.

This is also human nature.

However, Nora Smith's attitude recently really made him don't know how to open his mouth and communicate, and finally he could only respond with a smile.

"Everyone has worked hard. When you play later, come and have a cup of milk tea and have a rest."

Nora Smith also carries two bags of packed milk tea in her hand, which she bought specially.

When it was time to distribute milk tea at halftime, Nora Smith took a cup of milk tea, walked up to Julian Spencer, handed it to him, and said, "Have a cup, too. It's sugar-free and can keep fit."

Julian Spencer looked up and saw it was her, smiled, took the milk tea and said, "Thank you."

Nora Smith smiled and turned to go away when Julian Spencer stopped him.

"Anything else?"

"... I'm sorry." Julian Spencer hesitated for a moment and said these words to Nora Smith. "When I was interviewed by reporters before, I said in front of them... I did something wrong and didn't consider your feelings. I'm sorry."

Nora Smith Leng Leng, eyes also some unnatural, but soon relieved, put a wave said.

"I am a little angry, but now the public relations department has pressed this matter down almost, but you should not say misleading words in front of the media in the future, which will also bother me."

"Good." Julian Spencer nodded his head and bent his fingers slightly to his side. After thinking about it, he asked the sentence that stuck in his throat. "Then we are still good friends, aren't we?"

"Hmm."

Hearing Nora Smith's reply, Julian Spencer finally let go of his heart.

On the other hand, Lany has been thinking about how to get close to Nora Smith. It can be said that she is almost crazy now.

Can The White's family go back to the way he used to be when only Nora Smith died? Julian Spencer, Jun Yan will look at her again?

No, Nora Smith must die!

Lany sat up from the bed. Now White Father went to the company. There were only servants and her at home. She went downstairs gently. Seeing the servants washing the dishes in the dining room, she entered the storage room at the corner of the first floor.

She remembers seeing one of her father's short shotguns here, and last month he told her that it would work.

Now is a good opportunity.

She found the gun in an iron box, and the magazine was still intact. Lany took it out gently, put it in his coat pocket, and said to the servant, "Liu Ma, I'm

going out to relax, just to buy something to eat, and I'll be back soon."

When the servant heard this, he came out of the restaurant and looked at her anxiously. Lany shook his head and smiled. "I'm really fine, you can rest assured.. I won't cause any more trouble."

Chapter 392 - 390 Blocking A Gun



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

After coming out of home, the smile on Lany's face disappeared in an instant. She took out her mobile phone and dug up the news marked by herself. Nora Smith has been supervising the production on the set recently, right?

Then she will let Nora Smith know what it means to regret for life!

"Go to this address, I have a friend filming there, and I am going to visit the class."

After getting into the taxi, Lany gave the driver the location of the film crew, and half an hour later, she appeared on the set.

"Card! Shen Yingdi performed very well in this performance, showing the entanglement and sadness of the hero's heart, and the eye play is also in place. It is really a person who has won the honor of the film emperor!"

The director glanced at the pieces presented in the machine, nodded and praised with satisfaction.

Julian Spencer smiled. "This is also due to the good guidance of the director. Actors and directors, we always complement each other."

"Don't be modest at this time. I just watched it with the director. Your performance is really good, but the next one is the highlight of the male master being taken away by the army. There are several details that need attention..."

Nora Smith said with a smile, Julian Spencer has always been very serious about filming. When Nora Smith said this, he immediately attracted attention, and they went aside and sat down to discuss the plot.

Many people come in and out of the crew set every day, so the staff didn't notice Lany's appearance here.

Step by step, she caught sight of Nora Smith and Julian Spencer sitting in the corner, saying something she couldn't quite hear.

--But when she saw Nora Smith and Julian Spencer laughing happily, she couldn't get angry.

Lany walked quickly not far from them and stared at the woman maliciously.
"Nora Smith!"

Nora Smith was shocked when he heard the sound and turned to see Lany's face.

Julian Spencer, too, was surprised and asked wonderfully, "Lany? Why are you here?"

"Nora Smith, you bitch!"

Lany said this with red eyes and gnashing teeth, and his voice was full of hatred.

Can't wait to kill each other quickly.

"What are you talking about!" Before Nora Smith could speak, Julian Spencer reprimanded Lany first, frowning at her, puzzled and angry in his eyes.

Lany looked at Julian Spencer with red eyes. She was in love and sad. She was also a woman. I could see how much Julian Spencer liked Nora Smith when she just talked to her.

It is because Julian Spencer likes it that she will be destroyed!

Julian Spencer stared at Lany and gave the marching order unceremoniously.
"This is the shooting set, please leave here quickly!"

There were tears in Lany's eyes, and there was a determined smile on her face. She only looked at Julian Spencer, then turned back and looked at Nora Smith squarely

"You are very proud, aren't you? After hooking up with Asher Hawn first, I was dumped and hooked up with Julian Spencer, so that he was willing to be your

spare tire, didn't he?"

"Nora Smith, you look warm and gentle. I didn't expect to be such a woman in easy virtue. I really regret why I didn't tear off your hypocritical face in front of so many multimedia reporters and let them have a good look. The famous star entertainment president is such a woman!"

Lany was now utterly mad, squinting at Nora Smith, with unspeakable hatred in his eyes and malice in his mouth, eager to eat up her flesh and drink up her blood.

Julian Spencer was already angry, too. He looked at Lany, his hands clenched into fists, his forehead veins standing out, and he was still trying to suppress his anger for Nora Smith.

Nora Smith frowned at her. "Lany, are you crazy?"

"Yes!" Cried Lany, and at this time many people were looking at it with puzzled looks, and even some people tried to pull Lany away, but she broke free.

"I can't figure it out, why can a woman like you have two feet on two boats, and let these two men be dead set on you? Nora Smith, you're a good way... I'm crazy, I'm crazy, I was framed into the police station by you for several days, and our family is on the verge of bankruptcy because of you. Don't you owe me all this? Nora Smith, what face do you have to pretend to be gentle in front of outsiders! What makes you! "

Women's hair is scattered and their eyes are cracked, and even their shouts are hoarse, echoing in the middle of the field.

She's crazy.

Nora Smith shook her head helplessly, and even began to feel sorry for Lany, but she didn't sympathize.

"Lany, I think you have to know one thing. What you did wrong at the beginning was you. If you didn't help Brittany Sherry make so many mistakes and hired hackers to hack our company's intranet, you wouldn't have come to this step at all."

"As for your family's bankruptcy, this kind of thing is no wonder I, can only say that you do not live up to expectations, if it is not your behavior exposed, why should there be into the police station this time? Moreover, I am just defending my rights and asking the law to help me solve the problem. Lany, don't you know that you are wrong now?"

When Nora Smith said this, her face was calm, but she also knew in her heart that people like Lany were paranoid and radical, and they didn't cry until they went to the coffin.

Obviously, her remarks angered Lany even more.

Flushed with anger, her hands clenched in fists and trembling slightly, she took out the short shotgun from her pocket, pointed it at Nora Smith, closed her eyes and screamed loudly, "Then go to hell!"

Nora Smith's eyes widened. Lany, is she really crazy? !

"Nora Smith, look out!" Almost instinctively, Julian Spencer sprang to hug Nora Smith.

The surrounding staff were also in a mess, and the security guards came in a hurry.

There was a "bang".

Blood dyed Julian Spencer's clothes red, and there was a crimson mark on his back, which was still spreading.

Nora Smith was stunned by this sudden situation.

Julian Spencer actually blocked the shot for her.

Nora Smith looked worried at Julian Spencer's pale face.

Blood oozed from the corners of his mouth, but he was still concerned about her condition. "Nora Smith, are you all right..."

"Nothing, I'm fine, Julian Spencer... hold on, the ambulance will come soon, call an ambulance quickly!"

Nora Smith's hand trembled slightly, and Lany looked at Julian Spencer in disbelief. She had no idea that Julian Spencer would block the gun for Nora Smith.

She was completely devastated.

The security guard quickly ran over and grabbed Lany's arm and dragged her out, while someone had just dialed the emergency number of the hospital.

Fortunately, this shooting site is not far from the urban area. About ten minutes later, someone ran in and said, "When the ambulance comes, it stops at the door!"

As soon as the words sound just fell, several medical staff ran in. Too many cooks carried Julian Spencer on a stretcher.. Nora Smith also looked worried and followed them to the hospital.

Chapter 393 - I Got 391 Right, Didn't I?



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

The medical staff who came here had already given Julian Spencer first aid measures in the ambulance. Nora Smith watched the blood soak the man's costume, and his heart was also in a panic.

She had never seen such a sight, let alone watching her friends block guns for herself.

As for the situation on the set, she can't care about anything now. After arriving at the hospital, the doctors rushed Julian Spencer to the operating room, and Nora Smith sat in a chair outside, holding his hands together.

But even the fingertips are shaking.

Not long after the doctor went in, he came out. He looked at Nora Smith outside the door and said, "Are you a family member of the patient?"

Nora Smith looked up quickly, stepped forward, and said nervously, "I'm his friend... Doctor, Julian Spencer, how is he now?"

The doctor closed his eyebrows and said seriously, "He was shot deeply, so he must have surgery to take out the bullet immediately, otherwise he may be in danger of his life. Can you contact his family and sign the operation

agreement?"

Nora Smith quickly picked up the pen, controlled his hand, and quickly signed the operation consent form.

Nothing is more important to her now than saving people.

"Doctor, I have paid for the operation. Can I go and see him now?" Nora Smith looked at the doctor earnestly.

After seeing the doctor nod, she pushed open the door and quickly walked into the operating room. The nurses next to her were preparing the equipment for surgery. Julian Spencer was also lying in the hospital bed with a respirator on her face to maintain normal signs.

Nora Smith's eyes went red at once.

She went to the bed, held Julian Spencer's hand tightly, and tried to call, "Jun Yan, Julian Spencer, how are you? Are you all right..."

Julian Spencer heard Nora Smith's voice in his dim consciousness, forced himself to open his eyes, and smiled weakly when he saw the woman beside him.

"Nora Smith, are you... are you all right..."

Nora Smith clutched his hand harder and harder, and kept shaking his head. "Nothing, I'm fine, the doctor will prepare for your operation later, you must be good..."

"It's okay, Nora Smith..." Julian Spencer's voice was very low, but he kept looking at him. "I just want to tell you that I really love you... If you are happy, I can give anything, even if you look back at me and really accept me..."

"What time has it been, still saying such things?"

Nora Smith speaks with a nasal voice. She knows that Julian Spencer likes him, not to mention whether she has explicitly rejected Julian Spencer. The present situation is obviously not suitable for love.

"You... you just have to operate with peace of mind now, you know, the rest,

when you are ready, we will talk about it."

Meanwhile, his cell phone had been ringing in his bag no less than three times, but Nora Smith was not in the mood to answer the phone at all.

After such a big accident, where does she remember to keep the appointment?

Asher Hawn stood at the door of the hotel, and the prompt tone of "not connected" came from the receiver again.

He pressed the hang-up button impatiently.

Asher Hawn stood where he was, looking around, showing irritability for the first time.

He has already called Nora Smith four times, but it is either "the user is busy" or "not connected", and he has not called back at all. Didn't they agree to come out for dinner today? According to Nora Smith, it's time for the studio to call it a day. Why don't you answer his phone?

Is there something wrong with the set?

He swiped his phone a few times, but the push message suddenly popped up at the top of the screen.

"Farewell my concubine set chaos! Shen Yingdi was shot and his life and death are uncertain!"

Asher Hawn frowned.

Shenjun was shot?

He seemed to think of something and hurried to the hospital.

When Asher Hawn arrived at the hospital, he almost ran to the floor of Julian Spencer's operating room. At this time, the doctor had just prepared his equipment to enter the operating room when he saw Asher Hawn rushing over.

"Sir, sir, you can't go in!"

Asher Hawn doesn't care about that. He just ran to the operating room when he heard Julian Spencer telling Nora Smith that he liked Nora Smith.

Asher Hawn's eyes suddenly went wrong, especially when he saw that Julian Spencer was still holding Nora Smith's hand, and he was jealous.

Nora Smith is a woman, didn't he say no to look at other men?

Especially Julian Spencer, they had such a big scandal the other day! What if someone else photographs it!

"Give way, give way, the patient has to prepare for surgery, please all go out."

The doctor came in through the door and stretched out his hand to fend off Asher Hawn. The man took a step back unconsciously, and Nora Smith inside was invited out.

When she turned and looked up, she saw Asher Hawn standing outside the door, and suddenly froze.

But in the end, Nora Smith didn't say anything. She stood face to face with Asher Hawn outside the operating room. She was in no mood to talk now, and her heart was full of whether Julian Spencer could survive this time.

After all, people were hurt for her.

"Aren't you going to explain?" Asher Hawn still didn't hold back his mood, and opened his mouth first, which was very unfamiliar and cold.

He was so sour now that he couldn't calm down on anything that had to do with Nora Smith.

Seeing that Nora Smith had no intention of speaking, Asher Hawn became more annoyed. He pointed to the direction of the operating room door, lowered his voice, and frowned.

"Do you like Julian Spencer? He blocked a shot for you, and you were tempted by him, didn't you?"

To be impervious to reason!

Nora Smith was already confused. When he heard Asher Hawn's words, he looked up at him in wait for a while and said helplessly.

"Asher, now Jun Yan is operating inside. We don't know what happened yet. Can you stop making trouble?"

"I'm making? Who is taking advantage of people's danger?"

Asher Hawn thought it was funny.

As Nora Smith's boyfriend, he waited for her outside the hotel for an hour and made four phone calls, without waiting for her girlfriend to call back. Instead, she fell in love with other men here?

"..."

The more Asher Hawn said this, the less Nora Smith was in the mood to explain to him. There have been enough recent events, and now it is a matter of human life. He is still arguing here because Julian Spencer likes himself or not.

Nora Smith sat in his chair, turned his face to one side, and did not speak to Asher Hawn.

When Asher Hawn saw that she was in this attitude, her heart became angry, and she felt more jealous when she talked about Nora Smith's thoughts.

"I'm right, aren't I?"

"Asher." Nora Smith sighed. She really didn't have enough energy to argue with Asher Hawn now. She looked up and looked at the man seriously.

"This is a hospital, and now is not the time for us to quarrel because of emotional problems.. I am in a mess now, and I just want to confirm whether Julian Spencer's operation was successful."

Chapter 394 - 392 I Want To Be With Him



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

She looked at Asher Hawn's slightly angry face, took a deep breath, forced herself to calm down, and said.

"No matter what happens, wait until he has surgery last night, otherwise it will spread and the impact will not be good."

Asher Hawn, angry as he was, had to admit that Nora Smith was right at this time, and said with a forced sigh of relief.

"Then I'll wait until after Julian Spencer's operation. We'll talk about this problem. You must give me an explanation."

As time goes by, the display board at the door of the operating room is still the three words: in operation.

Nora Smith didn't know what was going on on the set. Her mood became more and more anxious. All she could think of was what Julian Spencer had said to her, and Asher Hawn paced back and forth.

There was a dead silence outside the ward.

After about two hours, the sign finally turned green, and before long, the doctor opened the door and came out.

When Nora Smith heard the noise, he turned his head and quickly got up. "Doctor, Julian Spencer, how is he... now?" He asked.

Asher Hawn stood by, frowning faintly when he heard Julian Spencer's name, but said nothing.

The doctor was obviously relieved, and his tone became a lot easier. "Don't worry, his operation was very successful, thanks to your timely delivery. Moreover, the bullet didn't hit the heart, but it deviated a little. Now it has been successfully taken out. However, it is estimated that it will take him several months to recover. In these months, he can't be too excited or exercise strenuously. He has to be hospitalized for observation and make sure that the wound is completely healed before he can be discharged from hospital, but he has to rest. "

Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief and smiled unconsciously at the corners of his mouth. "OK, I remember, please, doctor..."

"Nothing." The doctor smiled and shook his head. "Now that the operation has

just ended, he is still resting. Keep your voices down and don't disturb him."

"Good, good..."

Watching the doctor leave, Nora Smith's heart was put back into her stomach. She was really scared just now.

If Julian Spencer dies because of her, she will be burdened with guilt and sadness all her life.

Asher Hawn had been paying attention to Nora Smith's face, and when he saw Nora Smith's relief, he squeezed his lips and turned his eyes to one side, with mixed feelings in his heart.

No man wants to see his girlfriend scared for others.

Jealousy is also instinct.

"We..." Asher Hawn just said two words, Nora Smith has turned to the ward, the door closed, she stood at the door, looking at Shen Yunyan lying unconscious in the hospital bed in the room, eyes mixed with emotions, but more happy.

What Julian Spencer said to her before the operation...

Alas, forget it, don't want to.

"Now that he is all right, can you make it clear to me?"

Asher Hawn asked, and he was trying to speak calmly to Nora Smith.

Nora Smith lowered her eyes. She had no idea how she would respond to Julian Spencer's feelings, especially when he almost died for himself.

To some extent, this is still unclear.

As for Asher Hawn ...

Nora Smith dropped his eyes, thought about it, turned to Asher Hawn and said, "Asher, why don't you go home first? I'll call you later. I want to spend time with Julian Spencer now."

Julian Spencer, because of her injury, wants her to leave with Asher Hawn now, but Nora Smith still can't do it.

Asher Hawn, who was already fighting back his anger, turned black when he heard Nora Smith say this. He turned to Nora Smith and asked very seriously, "Nora Smith, you are my girlfriend. Julian Spencer is awake now. There is a doctor to take care of him."

"He was hurt because of me, and I think I should stay here... Hmm!"

Before Nora Smith finished explaining, his jaw was caught and lifted strongly. The man's face was just around the corner, and there was a warm touch on his lips. His teeth were pried open and his tongues were mixed together.

His kiss was so strong that Nora Smith almost breathless. She half lifted her head, put out her hands, and finally pushed Asher Hawn away.

Nora Smith gasped for breath. At this time, she was really angry, her face rose red, and she raised her hand and gave Asher Hawn a slap in the face.

"You are mad, really mad!"

Huo Yuncheng's head leans to one side, and he froze. In any case, he didn't expect Nora Smith to hit himself.

He slowly raised his hand and touched his left cheek, with a left cheek on the tip of his tongue, and his eyes turned back with a mocking smile in his eyes, but Yu Nu had more emotions.

"You beat me for him, didn't you?"

At the end, Asher Hawn's eyes changed completely, and he stared at Nora Smith with incomprehension and complaint. His throat moved, but he didn't say anything. He turned and strode away.

Nora Smith looked at his back, his eyes sour and astringent, but he still didn't stop Asher Hawn.

It is out of date for him to be jealous today, and it is time for this person to think for himself.

When Asher Hawn returned to Water Moon Island, he also looked gloomy. Tang Ruoying was sitting on the sofa watching TV, and when he saw a man entering the door, he naturally smiled.

"Where have you been today, Asher?"

Asher Hawn just looked up at her. He and Tang Ruoying were acting, not to mention being frustrated in Nora Smith. He is in a bad mood now. How can he want to tease him?

"No, it's about the company."

The man just dropped this sentence and was about to lift his feet upstairs. Tang Ruoying noticed his emotions, quickly poured a glass of water, walked to Asher Hawn with a cup, and comforted him softly.

"It is inevitable that there are many things in the company. Since you have gone home, don't frown. Come and have a glass of water. It is a big deal to hand it over to your subordinates."

Asher Hawn was upset, but still very proud, took a sip of the water cup, and then went into the study.

Tang Ruoying lingered in the living room for a long time, but went to the refrigerator to get his newly made snack and put it on Asher Hawn's hand in the study. He smiled and said, "Asher, you must be hungry when you come back so late. This is the snack I learned to make today. Try it."

She conveniently sat beside Asher Hawn, her hand on the man's arm, and there was a tendency to touch her chest.

Asher Hawn is still a cold attitude. "I don't have any appetite now. I'll eat later and I'm still a little busy."

"Asher, I have been doing it for a long time. Give me a face and have a bite."

Asher Hawn pulled his arm back from Tang Ruoying's hand. His eyebrows were tight, his nose was pinched irritably, and his tone was aggravated. "I am really not in the mood now, and I am still busy with my work.. If you have nothing else, go out first."



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Tang Ruoying was stunned. Since she moved to Water Moon Island, Asher Hawn has never been like this.

She sipped her lips, and after seeing the man's face, she turned and went out.

Hospital.

After Asher Hawn left, Nora Smith sat in the ward, looking at Julian Spencer, whose eyes were still closed in the hospital bed.

He had just finished the operation and the wound had been bandaged. Nora Smith squeezed his lips and said nothing.

Julian Spencer's feelings for her are very clear in her heart, but what should she do?

With a sudden "ding" of the mobile phone, Nora Smith recovered, picked up the mobile phone and saw that it was a message sent to her by Nina Lewis.

"Sister Nora Smith, Lany was taken away by the police. How is Shen's predecessor now?"

"He has just finished the operation and hasn't woken up yet."

After Nora Smith replied to the message, he turned off his mobile phone, and the TV in the single ward was broadcasting the news.

"Farewell my concubine, outside the sudden business, the well-known artist Shen suffered a gunshot wound. Now the suspect Bai has been taken away by the police and is filing a case for investigation."

The woman in handcuffs on the picture is Lany.

The Xu family.

Brittany Sherry sat on the sofa watching TV. She dialed a channel at random, but she saw the news about the set of Farewell My Concubine and the news that Lany was taken away by the police.

She sat up straight at once, her eyes staring at the TV screen, and her delicate face became a little ferocious.

Useless waste!

She was going to use a knife to kill people and let Lany get rid of Nora Smith, but who thought that this woman stole chickens and lost rice again!

What a waste!

Brittany Sherry gnashed his teeth in anger and patted the sofa bitterly.

She shouldn't have trusted Lany as an idiot. She couldn't get rid of Nora Smith and hurt Julian Spencer. Wouldn't it be extra trouble?

"What's the matter, Brittany?"

Hearing Xu Muyang's voice, Brittany Sherry hurriedly adjusted his mood, turned his head with a smile, and said to Xu Muyang who came over.

"Nothing, just watched a TV series and entered the play."

Xu Muyang nodded, went to Brittany Sherry and sat down. He handed her an address and said, "I found a famous plastic surgeon. He is in Korea. I arranged a plane for you at 10 am the day after tomorrow. When you go there, you should be able to cure the scar on your wrist. The scar on the girl is not very good-looking."

Brittany Sherry's eyes fell on the note, paused, and nodded.

"Good."

Two days later, at Seoul Airport at 2 pm.

As soon as Brittany Sherry left the airport gate, a car stopped at the gate. A man in a black suit nodded when he saw Brittany Sherry and asked, "Is that Brittany?"

Brittany Sherry pulled the suitcase to the front of the car, looked at them doubtfully, and nodded conveniently.

"We were sent by Xu to pick up Brittany. Xu said to send you directly to the plastic surgery hospital and get on the bus."

When she arrived at the door of the plastic surgery hospital, Brittany Sherry was quite nervous. She also met the plastic surgeon contacted by Xu Ziyang. They had a brief exchange about the scar on Brittany Sherry's hand and arranged for her to live in the ward.

Who knows, at the door of the ward, Brittany Sherry saw a delicate-looking woman with a baby face.

The woman, who seemed to have just recovered and was still wearing a hospital gown, looked a little surprised when she saw Brittany Sherry.

"You?"

Brittany Sherry was a little confused. She had never seen this woman before. Why-

"Who are you? Have we met?"

The woman slightly one Leng, then reached out and touched his face, and then showed a smile, shook his head and whispered.

"Sorry, I have a friend who is a bit like you. I just admitted my mistake."

Brittany Sherry looked at her doubtfully. Although there was some unknown so, she nodded and followed the nurse to put things in the ward.

After Brittany Sherry entered the ward, the woman who had just spoken turned to look in that direction, narrowed her eyes slightly, and a smile appeared in her eyes.

She is Wu Qingran.

After Wu Qingran fell off the cliff, there were many scars on her face. She thought she was going to die like this, but who thought it was Wu Zijun who brought people to find her?

She was in a coma in the hospital for three days. When she woke up, she

found that most of her body and face were bandaged. The doctor said that she was seriously injured. Although she saved her life, this face was going to be disfigured.

At least the plastic surgery technology in China can't be repaired perfectly.

There is no way, Wu Zijun can only send her to Korea for plastic surgery. Every day here, she suffers very much, and the process of rehabilitation is also very painful.

Fortunately, it was all worth it. Now my face is absolutely perfect, and no one can recognize her.

Not even Brittany Sherry.

This is enough to prove that she is successful. As for Nora Smith...

Her good play is yet to come.

Brittany Sherry sat down on the bed after putting her things away, wondering about the woman she had just met.

She has never seen her... but why is it still familiar? Where have you seen her?

The nurse was about to go out at this time, but Brittany Sherry stopped her. "Hello, wait a minute."

"What's up?"

Brittany Sherry hesitated and looked in the direction of the door. "I meant to ask you, who is that woman I ran into just now?"

"Her." The nurse's face is still an official smile. "She is a patient sent to us a few months ago. Her surgery is quite complicated and she has just recovered recently, so she can go out for a walk, but she can't be discharged yet."

"Oh, by the way, she is still your roommate. You two will live together for a while, but if there is nothing wrong with her recently, she will be discharged from the hospital."

"Oh ... thank you."

Brittany Sherry nodded thoughtfully, thanked the nurse simply, and lay down to rest by himself.

I didn't expect waves of unrest to rise again and again. After a few hours, Brittany Sherry's cell phone rang suddenly, one after another.

She sat up from the bed and picked up the phone impatiently. White Father's voice came from the receiver. "Brittany..."

The man's voice seemed to be ten or twenty years old overnight, with a strong sense of fatigue.

"What can I do for you, old Mr. White?"

Brittany Sherry tut-tut, said rather impatiently. At this time, White Father called her, and he didn't have to think about it to know that he was for Lany.

But why did she go to this muddy water?

White father's voice still choked and begged Brittany Sherry: "Brittany, our Lany has always had a good relationship with you. She was taken away by the police this time.... I beg you, can you save her and help bring Lan Lan out of the police station?"

Chapter 396 - 394 Julian Spencer Wakes Up



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Save Lany?" Brittany Sherry heard this sentence, as if he had heard some joke, and repeated it sarcastically at the end, with a contemptuous smile on his face.

"Uncle Bai, don't blame me for speaking badly and disrespecting my elders. Last time, Lany hired hackers to steal the company secrets of Star Entertainment. At that time, I had already entered the police station once, or let you personally find someone to bring this worry-free daughter out."

"But this time? She took her gun to the set of the movie, and the result! Instead of killing Nora Smith, she shot and wounded Julian Spencer. Isn't this her own responsibility? No one held her hand to force her to do this? Uncle Bai, our Xu family is not a charity. Make sure."

What's more, Lany is so useless. She can't do anything I asked her to do before. Now, for a little personal grudge, she lets herself enter the palace for the second time. Even if I save her from such a friend, what can she give me back? "

"I advise you to save your energy and call on all the gods for such a daughter who can't help the wall with mud. There is no good fruit to eat. As for me, I don't have the mind to help any friends. Everyone sweeps the snow in front of the door. Don't look back and make our Xu family."

Brittany Sherry's voice was loud, and the door of the room was ajar. When Wu Qingran came back from the outside, he heard something coming from the room.

Lany?

She stopped for a moment, and her eyes glanced down unconsciously.

She went to the police station because of Nora Smith and Jun Yan?

Jun Yan...

Wu Qingran hated her teeth when she thought that Julian Spencer liked Nora Smith. She fell to this stage because of Nora Smith, and now her lover is shot because of her heart. How can she not hate it in her heart?

Wu Qingran clenched his hands into fists, clenched his teeth, and his eyes seemed to spew fire.

"Nora Smith, I originally thought about going back to China to settle accounts with you after a while, but I didn't expect you to cherish handsome words so much."

"Then don't blame me for letting you experience what it means to feel painful!"

Wu Qingran pressed down his anger, controlled his emotions, smiled politely, and walked slowly into the room.

After Brittany Sherry finished speaking, he also hung up the phone. When he heard footsteps, he saw Wu Qingran and smiled politely.

"It's you, come back from your walk?"

Wu Qingran nodded and extended his hand gracefully. "Well, what happened just now... I'm really sorry, let's meet you. My name is Anna."

"Hello, my name is Brittany Sherry." Brittany Sherry gave a polite grip, just to reveal the scar on his wrist.

Wu Qingran saw the scar on her wrist and sat down beside Brittany Sherry. She pretended to be surprised and asked, "Ah, why is there a scar on your wrist? Have you... experienced anything? It is very bad for girls to have scars on their hands."

Brittany Sherry Leng Leng, lowered his eyes, subconsciously pulled the sleeve, or gentle soft tone, "not..."

...

After the news that Julian Spencer was shot, many of his fans came to visit the hospital every day, but they were blocked from the door.

In a blink of an eye, Nora Smith has been taking care of Julian Spencer in the hospital for five or six days. She puts fresh bouquets and fruits on the bedside every day. The doctor said that a comfortable environment is conducive to the patient's recovery.

What's more, Julian Spencer need more nutrition after waking up.

"Well..."

Nora Smith was sitting by the bed peeling apples when she heard a faint noise from the bed. She looked up subconsciously, and Julian Spencer's eyelashes moved, as if there were signs of Allen Su.

Surprised and delighted, Nora Smith quickly put down his knife and rang the bedside call bell.

"Doctor, nurse!"

After a while, the doctor and nurse on duty hurried in, and Nora Smith quickly

stepped out of the way and said, "He seems to be waking up. Look at it quickly."

Several people were busy for quite a while, and Julian Spencer finally woke up.

"He can wake up successfully now, which proves that there is no big problem, but after the operation, he should continue to observe and rest for a period of time to avoid any adverse reactions."

When the doctor explained the details, Nora Smith nodded again and again, and Julian Spencer could see the woman by the bed with a smile on her face.

Nora Smith still cares about him.

After the doctor left, Nora Smith closed her eyes, and the heart that had been hanging for several days finally fell. She turned and took Julian Spencer's hand and said with a smile.

"Great, Jun Yan, you finally woke up..."

"It worries you." Julian Spencer smiled, took Nora Smith's hand, patted it, looked at the woman's face, and said sincerely, "Nora Smith, I was really happy to see you when I woke up... I didn't expect you to be by my side to take care of me."

"Say something silly, you blocked a shot for me, of course I will take care of you."

Nora Smith carefully tucked in Julian Spencer and told him.

"You just woke up and can't move for the time being. The doctor said that your surgical wound has not recovered, and you can't eat normally these days. You must first eat liquid food to nourish your stomach..."

Nora Smith spoke slowly, but Julian Spencer's attention was only on Nora Smith's body and face. As for those words, he promised from time to time. When Nora Smith turned around, he stopped and asked with great seriousness.

"Nora Smith, what I told you before I went to the hospital was true, and now

you are here."

"... I know you are single now, and your engagement to Asher has been broken off, so will you accept me?"

Julian Spencer took Nora Smith's hand, but Nora Smith didn't know how to answer him.

She didn't break up with Asher Hawn, but for various reasons, she couldn't tell Julian Spencer.

She pursed her lips and finally skipped the topic in the most euphemistic way.

"You just woke up, first receive treatment with peace of mind, and after you are completely cured, let's talk about it again, OK?"

Asher Hawn went outside the ward and saw that the door was left unlocked. He just wanted to push the door in when he heard the conversation between Shenjun and Nora Smith.

The bouquet in hand suddenly felt like a thousand pounds.

He originally felt that he shouldn't make a mountain out of a molehill and wanted to come to the hospital to coax Nora Smith. Who knew that Julian Spencer woke up and even took advantage of others?

The smile on Asher Hawn's face suddenly disappeared. He pushed open the door and strode in, tugging at Nora Smith's hand. He said with a very strong attitude: "Nora Smith, come out!"

"Asher, Asher!"

Nora Smith was surprised when he saw Julian Spencer come in. He earned a few wrists, but his strength was not as big as Asher Hawn's, so he could only pull him out of the ward.

Julian Spencer saw them leave, and his eyes dimmed.

Chapter 397 - 395 The Plan In The Study



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

"Asher, Asher! What are you doing, let go!"

They tugged and tugged, and Nora Smith was forcibly pulled out of the ward by Asher Hawn. When she came to the corridor, she tugged back her wrist and tried to stop Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn suddenly stopped and turned, staring at Nora Smith. Nora Smith took his hand back and held his wrist with his other hand.

"Don't be jealous..."

"You're my girlfriend."

Asher Hawn is very upset now. He doesn't understand why Julian Spencer is always pestering Nora Smith. Where does this put his real boyfriend?

Although the two men are no longer engaged, sooner or later, Nora Smith will be his!

He put his arms around Nora Smith's waist and dragged the woman in his own direction.

Hot kisses overwhelming pressure up, Nora Smith eyes can't help a dizzy, tiptoe also slightly, can't help but put his arms around the man's neck.

Asher Hawn's kiss is full of desire, miss and possession.

There are not many people passing by the hospital corridor now. Occasionally, children look curiously and are hurriedly taken away by their own adults covering their eyes.

After a long time, Asher Hawn let go of Nora Smith and slowly removed his palm from the woman's back.

He whispered in Nora Smith's ear: "It is impossible not to be jealous."

This is what he said to Nora Smith, a man.

Nora Smith's face was still flushed, and her ears were red. When she heard Asher Hawn say this, she felt warm in her heart. Although this man was sometimes childish in front of her, it was all due to his love for her.

"Well, I know what you're worried about."

Nora Smith sorted out his emotions, helped Asher Hawn stretch the pleats of his clothes, and patiently explained to him.

"I took care of Jun Yan in the hospital this time, just because he saved me. As for what I said just now... you know, he just woke up, at least wait for him to get better, and I'll tell him slowly. Don't be jealous."

"But he knows exactly what our relationship is." As soon as Nora Smith's voice fell, Asher Hawn said to her.

Even if Nora Smith repeatedly explained to him that nothing would happen with Julian Spencer, even if he knew what kind of person Nora Smith was.

But after a long time, if Xiang Wang always has a heart, the goddess may not have no dreams.

He didn't like Julian Spencer being close to Nora Smith all the time to express his love to her.

When Nora Smith saw the man seriously, he couldn't help shaking his head, and there was a helpless smile on his mouth.

Forget it, don't talk about Julian Spencer.

"After you told Tang Ruoying about the plan, has she made any unusual moves recently?"

Asher Hawn thought about it carefully and looked much more serious.

"She has not made any special moves recently. As before, she always wanted to enter the study and wanted me to be with her."

Asher Hawn's words mean something, and Nora Smith is a little uncomfortable when she listens to them, but she knows that nothing is more important than letting Tang Ruoying show his feet now.

She turned her head and said to Asher Hawn seriously: "It seems that she has already started to act... but I am afraid that I will wronged you a little more and

try my best to meet her requirements, so that Tang Ruoying will take the bait faster and reveal more horses."

"You--" Asher Hawn slurred, his brow twisting slightly, and he stared at Nora Smith as if he didn't understand.

He raised his arm slightly and bent his index finger, as if to knock on her head, but after a pause, he put down his hand and nodded and said, "Don't worry, I know what to do. However, you should keep a good distance from Julian Spencer."

"I see."

Water Moon Island.

Li Chengyang's phone called again. "Tang Ruoying, how many days has it been? When will you get the plan of North Bay?"

Tang Ruoying now receives a phone call from Li Chengyang, which gives birth to a sense of fear from the bottom of her heart, but she is unable to resist.

Just like now, she can only whisper, "I'm already trying to get Asher Hawn's words, brother, you wait, give me another two days, and I will definitely get it--"

"Two days! Two more days!"

Li Chengyang's voice on the other side of the phone has become a little impatient.

The man sat in the office chair and pulled his tie irritably. His eyes were full of boredom and contempt.

"How much time have I given you? I must see the plan this weekend, otherwise-it's up to you!"

Du-Du-

There was a busy tone in the receiver. Tang Ruoying put down her mobile phone, and her heart became more and more nervous. She knew Li Chengyang's means.

Originally, I wanted to gain Asher Hawn's trust a little bit, and then successfully married the Hawn family as a bargaining chip against Li Chengyang.

But now it seems that this is a big problem.

No, she can't wait!

Now Asher Hawn is not at home, and the study is usually unlocked. If the plan is placed in the study, it is a great opportunity now.

Tang Ruoying made up her mind, softly came out of the room and turned to the door of the study, gently turning the door handle.

It's unlocked.

She walked into the study and saw several folders on the second floor in the summer vacation. She simply took them down and started to turn over in a hurry, but found nothing.

There was not much time left for her. Asher Hawn agreed to come back for dinner at noon today...

Tang Ruoying suddenly thought of this, and her hands moved more quickly, and her brows frowned tightly. She ran to the drawer behind her desk, and finally turned to a sealed document sheet at the bottom of the third drawer, with only a thin piece of paper inside.

North Bay Playground Plan

That's it!

Tang Ruoying's eyes lit up, and she quickly took out her mobile phone and took a picture of the document with a click.

When she just wanted to send it to Li Chengyang, her hand was in the air and she didn't press the "send" button.

Now Li Chengyang needs this plan so much, so even if he is in a hurry, he may not do anything to her for a while. If she sends it like this, wouldn't she

lose a favorable bargaining chip?

Tang Ruoying hesitated. She pursed her lips tightly and put her mobile phone on her chest. She decided to give up the idea for the time being.

However, in a short time, the sound of the key turning the lock hole came from the door.

Tang Ruoying was surprised and quickly put the documents back in the bag to restore their original position. The moment the drawer just closed, Asher Hawn opened the door and came in.

Two people look at each other.

Asher Hawn frowned slightly and asked, "Mia, what are you doing in the study?"

"Ah..." Tang Ruoying quickly adjusted his mood, showed a smile, and hid his panic. "The nurse didn't come today. I was too bored at home. I just thought about cleaning the room and just wiping the table.. Asher, if you don't want me here, I will go out right away."

Chapter 398 - 396 Is There A Wedding?



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

Asher Hawn stood in place and didn't speak, but after hearing Tang Ruoying's words, his body turned back slightly.

Tang Ruoying lowered her eyes and walked out slowly. When she passed Asher Hawn, her heart jumped so fast that she didn't dare to look at each other's eyes at all.

Suddenly, Tang Ruoying turned white, and when she approached the door, her eyes closed and she fell down softly.

"Mia, Mia!"

Asher Hawn stretched out his hand and hugged her. Seeing the woman pale and lying in her arms, he didn't even respond to a few cries, so he picked her up horizontally and walked out of the study.

When Tang Ruoying woke up again, she was already lying on the big bed in

the bedroom, covered with a cup, while Asher Hawn was coming towards her with a cup of hot water in her hand.

When the man saw her, the tension in his eyes finally eased and he was relieved.

"Mia." Asher Hawn went to the bed, put the water cup in his hand on the bedside table, held Tang Ruoying to sit up, and stuffed a pillow behind her.

"You wake up, how do you feel now, is there anything uncomfortable?" Asher Hawn's voice is very gentle. "I just found a doctor to examine you. He said that you are a sequela left before. Your body has not fully recovered and you can't overwork."

Tang Ruoying looked pitifully at Asher Hawn, and subconsciously held out his hand to catch him, with water in his eyes.

"Asher..."

Asher Hawn said, hurriedly pulled out the paper towel on the bedside table to wipe her tears. "What's the matter? Why are you crying well?"

"I, I..." Tang Ruoying choked in his voice. "I know that my illness is very serious. I asked the doctor when I got better before. He said that even if my illness improves, there is still the possibility of recurrence. After all, it is terminally ill... I also know that I haven't had much time."

Asher Hawn seriously showed a distressed look, sat closer to Tang Ruoying, stretched out his hand and hugged her in his arms. "Silly girl, what are you talking about? I will definitely find someone to cure you."

Tang Ruoying leaned against Asher Hawn's chest, shook his head gently, lowered his eyes and said, "Don't bother Asher... I know my body, and I only have one wish, that is, do you still remember when you were a child in a cabin and said you would marry me?"

"Yes."

Tang Ruoying was overjoyed in her heart, adjusted her emotions, and continued, "I just want to marry you and be your wife while I am alive. It is enough to have a good time with you. As for others, I have nothing else to ask

for."

Asher Hawn eyebrow, just if Tang Ruoying thought he would not agree, a man's voice came from his head.

"Well, I promise you."

Tang Ruoying smiled on his face and put his hand around Asher Hawn's waist. "Asher, you are very kind."

As long as she became the Hawn family's little lady, Li Chengyang could no longer do anything to her.

Does she still need to look up to others when the time comes? What a joke!

Asher Hawn was really resolute and promised Tang Ruoying the next day, he took advantage of the situation to let people release the news that he was about to get engaged to Tang Ruoying.

For a while, the media reported this news extensively. After all, the Hawn family is one of the best business tycoons, and Asher Hawn's marriage, of course, has attracted much attention.

"True love from heaven! The president of The Hawn Goup Group married her childhood sweetheart. Where should she go?"

In all kinds of news, when Asher Hawn and Tang Ruoying are mentioned, Nora Smith is indispensable. When Tang Ruoying saw the news reports, his heart was full of joy.

But some people don't have to.

Like Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn.

When Ashley Hawn saw the news, her heart was of course jealous. She snapped down her mobile phone and said to Madge Hawn unconvinced, "Menstruation, this Tang Ruoying is obviously for cousin's money! And look, she is wrong with our house. Maybe there is any bad heart. Cousin can't marry her to enter the door!"

When Madge Hawn read the news, his heart was extremely annoyed. He

didn't expect to go to a Nora Smith and another Tang Ruoying. Now, this wild girl who doesn't know where she came from has to enter the house and enter their the Hawn family door.

"A bar sings, how can it be married to our house... it is simply an idiotic dream!"

Ashley Hawn took the opportunity to fan the flames and deliberately said to Madge Hawn: "Menstruation, I heard that the woman has now lived in Water Moon Island, which is my cousin's own house. Isn't it tantamount to admitting that she is the hostess there?"

Madge Hawn squeezed her lips and gave her a very unhappy look.

"Go, you come with me and meet her."

When they arrived in Water Moon Island, Ashley Hawn hurried to the apartment door and kept ringing the doorbell.

"Coming-" Tang Ruoying's voice came from the door. She opened the door and saw Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn standing outside you. She hesitated.

"Who are you?"

Ashley Hawn sniffed disdainfully and followed Madge Hawn straight in.

Madge Hawn looked at Tang Ruoying and said, "I thought my son trumpeted what kind of fairy he wanted to marry, but he didn't expect it to be this kind of thing."

Ashley Hawn stood beside Madge Hawn and said with his head held high: "Maybe my cousin is coveting her freshness, menstruation. If you look at her like that, you are not worthy of my cousin."

Tang Ruoying immediately understood that this is Asher Hawn's mother and her cousin.

Although she was unconvinced in her heart, she had to bow her head at this time. She could only say with a smiling face: "It turned out that my aunt and cousin came, look at me... I don't know, you sit down first, I will wash some fruits."

Ashley Hawn sniffed. "Don't climb the relationship. Who is your cousin? Don't think you can be the hostess of the Hawn family by hooking up with my cousin. It's a dream for you to be poor."

"I came here today, not to drink your daughter-in-law tea." Madge Hawn looked at Tang Ruoying contemptuously. "To be our daughter-in-law in the Hawn family, it must be a good family, you? Don't think I don't know that you still sang in a bar. Where can a woman from that place be clean? Say, what is the purpose of your approach to Asher?"

Tang Ruoying's heart thumped, but soon calmed down.

Wouldn't it be naive for them to think that these words alone could push her back?

"I didn't..." Tang Ruoying even had grievances in his voice. "Auntie, Asher and I really want to be together. He promised to marry me. You... how can you say that about me?"

Ashley Hawn's brow frowned tighter and tighter. She liked her cousin for so long that the other party didn't look at him. This poor girl who came out of nowhere, why should she say so?

She was really angry, but quickly walked over and pushed Tang Ruoying. "Don't pretend to be pitiful there. Our family can be climbed by people like you?!"

"Ah!"

Tang Ruoying was pushed to the ground at once, and her hand was scratched. She looked at Ashley Hawn with red eyes.

At this time, Asher Hawn came back.

When he saw Tang Ruoying fall to the ground, he changed his face instantly, hurriedly went to help people up, squinting at the two women opposite.

"Who sent you?"

When Ashley Hawn saw Asher Hawn enter the door, he was also surprised,

and tried to explain to him, trying to prevaricate.

"Cousin, menstruation and I have seen the news in the newspaper and want to come and care about you?"

"Don't worry about my business!" Asher Hawn is obviously very unhappy, hard to throw a word, on the whisper of concern for Tang Ruoying.

Madge Hawn's face changed, too. She and Ashley Hawn seemed to be outsiders here.

"Qianqian, it seems that your cousin is very happy. Let's go!"

Chapter 399 - 397 This Is Just A Plan



[chevron_left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

When Asher Hawn saw two people leave, he helped Tang Ruoying to sit down on the sofa, and found a first aid kit at home to bandage Tang Ruoying's wound.

When iodine just touched Tang Ruoying's hand wound, the woman took a light breath and hid her hand back.

"I try to be gentle, it will hurt a little."

Asher Hawn took a concerned look at Tang Ruoying and seriously disinfected and bandaged her wound. "How long have they been here? It's not very difficult for you, is it?"

Tang Ruoying saw Asher Hawn like this, and her heart was more happy. As for what the man said, she also shook her head cleverly.

"Auntie and cousin have just arrived... They, they are all for your own good, and what they say is nothing."

Asher Hawn obviously lowered his eyebrows and pondered for a moment before saying, "Don't worry about them coming back later, or call me."

Tang Ruoying smiled, and her heart was full of joy, but she nodded her head pretending to be reserved.

"Good."

She is a sure thing with Asher Hawn now. After the wedding, what can Li Chengyang do with her?

Not long after Asher Hawn bandaged Tang Ruoying, his cell phone rang.

He glanced at the nickname displayed on the screen, and suddenly became serious. The receiver was put to his ear, and he also promised one after another.

"Well, well, I see. I'll be right back."

"What's the matter? Is there anything wrong?" Tang Ruoying said, worried asked.

Asher Hawn stood up and said comfortably, "Nothing, there is something wrong with the company. I have to go back and come back later. You can wait for me with peace of mind."

Tang Ruoying nodded. "OK."

The Hawn family's old house.

Howard sat on the sofa with a serious face, and the housekeeper stood beside him worried and advised him. "Father, don't be angry, just wait for the young master to come back and ask clearly."

It was Howard who called Asher Hawn just now.

The media trumpeted that Asher Hawn wanted to "abandon" Nora Smith to marry Tang Ruoying. The news was reported on the Internet and newspapers, and Howard had already seen it.

He can be said to be furious.

He doesn't recognize anyone except Nora Smith, the grandson-in-law! What's more, I heard that this Tang Ruoying is a resident singer who came out of the bar. How can such a woman compare with Nora?

He must ask Asher Hawn!

Speak of the evil and the evil comes.

As soon as the housekeeper's voice fell, Asher Hawn came in from the outside and saw Howard sitting on the sofa with a serious face and even displeasure.

Asher Hawn was also very calm. He stopped in front of him, nodded slightly, and asked gently, "Grandpa, what can I do for you?"

"What did you say it was!" Howard patted the newspaper on the table, and the biggest page on it was a mosaic photo of Tang Ruoying and Asher Hawn.

The title also reads "Go to Nora Smith first, and then come to Tang Ruoying. Where does the president of The Hawn Goup belong?"

Howard pointed to the bold headline in the newspaper, looked at his grandson, and asked in a low voice: "Let me ask you, what's the matter with you and this Miss Tang? You won't marry Nora?"

Asher Hawn smiled helplessly, shook his head gently, reached out to help Howard follow the gas, appeased him and said, "Grandpa, don't be angry first, this is what I discussed with Nora Smith."

"Agreed?" Howard was very angry. He couldn't figure out how Asher Hawn gave up such a nice girl as Nora Smith and married a woman of unknown origin.

As a result, when he heard Asher Hawn's words, he couldn't figure out what these young people wanted.

"Yes, this is my plan with Nora Smith, Grandpa, listen to me..."

...

After listening to Asher Hawn's plan that he and Nora Smith wanted to catch a "big fish" with Tang Ruoying, Howard finally breathed a sigh of relief, patted him on the shoulder and said: "It turns out that you played this idea, well, then I am relieved."

Howard paused again, pointed to Asher Hawn, and said cautiously, "But I tell you, Asher, acting is acting. You must not fail Nora. She is a good girl."

"Grandpa, I know." Asher Hawn also breathed a sigh of relief. Listening to Howard talking about Nora Smith, he looked at the old man opposite him seriously and said sincerely: "She is the person I decided to stay with all my life, and I will not live up to her."

Howard's face eased a few minutes, nodded, and was completely relieved.

When Asher Hawn saw this, he knew there was no need to explain anything. He sat with Howard for a while and then hurried back to Water Moon Island.

When Tang Ruoying saw Asher Hawn coming back, she also greeted him with a smile, took his arm and let the man sit on the sofa, and went to the kitchen to bring a plate of freshly cut oranges to the coffee table.

"Asher, you are so busy in the company every day. First eat some fruit to moisten your throat. What do you want to eat at night, I will make it for you."

Asher Hawn saw that she was busy before and after a meal, she smiled again, took Tang Ruoying to sit beside her, and comforted her.

"Your hands are hurt, so don't cook dinner at night, and--there's nothing to do with courting, **** or theft. Is there anything you want to tell me?"

Tang Ruoying couldn't help laughing. She looked like she was broken. She snuggled up to Asher Hawn and said, "Asher, I just made an appointment with a boutique wedding shop. Aren't we all going to hold a wedding soon... I just want to try a wedding dress. Do you have time to accompany me tomorrow?"

The woman's eyes are bright, and when she looks at him, her eyes are full of expectation.

Asher Hawn exhaled, and the smile on his mouth faded.

To try on a wedding dress with his girlfriend, he just wants to be with Nora Smith.

Tang Ruoying noticed his subtle change and asked pitifully and carefully, "Asher,... don't you have time tomorrow?"

"I have been too busy at work recently, and there are still two meetings to be

held tomorrow." Asher Hawn braced herself, rubbed her hair, softly soothed her, and pulled a card from her wallet with a string of English signs on it.

"Go by yourself tomorrow. Buy whatever you like when you go shopping. This gold card is for you. Brush it casually."

When Tang Ruoying saw the card, his eyes lit up. He took it and nodded with a smile. "Well, thank you Asher!"

Pure your wedding shop.

This morning, Tang Ruoying went to the wedding shop and said to the front desk guide: "Hello, I made an appointment to try on the wedding dress today. The appointment is the handmade lace wedding dress."

"Miss Tang, right? Follow me, please." The shopping guide glanced at the reservation book, showed a polite smile, and came to the wedding dress with Tang Ruoying. The pure white skirts were layered, all of which were hand-embroidered lace and decorated with pearls.. The tail pendulum was a three-meter-long pendulum, which looked like a gauze skirt that a princess in fairy tales could own.

Chapter 400 - 398 Is He Really Going To Marry Someone Else?



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

When Tang Ruoying just saw the wedding dress, her eyes showed an emotion called "amazing", and her face smiled unconsciously, making no secret of her love for the wedding dress.

"Miss Tang, if you like this wedding dress, I'll try it on for you. This is the most exquisite wedding dress in our shop. I think you are just right."

Shopping guide spares no effort to promote, after all, this Miss Tang is the future president's wife of The Hawn Goup Group, a distinguished guest and a golden master!

Tang Ruoying readily nodded his head.

"I'll take this one!"

Half an hour later, the shopping guide opened the curtain of the fitting room, and Tang Ruoying walked out slowly wearing the handmade wedding dress.

Her hair was also tied into a bridal bun, which was matched with a hand-woven pearl crown, and her whole body was full of noble air.

Tang Ruoying walked to the fitting mirror, looked at her folded dress, and her eyes also showed surprise. She didn't expect to be such a beautiful bride one day.

It's a pleasant surprise.

The shopping guide also paused, and then spared no effort to tout and sell. "I really didn't say wrong. This wedding dress is really suitable for Miss Tang. If Asher sees it, she will definitely be amazed by Miss Tang."

When Tang Ruoying was being praised by the shopping guide, a voice came not far away, "Miss Tang!"

Tang Ruoying looked inside and was a strange woman. After seeing Tang Ruoying, the woman greeted her with a smile. "I didn't expect to see Miss Tang here. Are you here to try on a wedding dress? Oh, let me introduce myself first. I am a reporter."

Tang Ruoying paused, then nodded politely and showed an official smile. "Hello."

The reporter looked at Tang Ruoying briefly and smiled in his eyes.

"This wedding dress really looks good on you, Miss Tang. It is very suitable. I am much more beautiful than the newspaper said... Hey, didn't Asher come with you today?"

It's better to choose a day than to hit it. If this big news makes her write first-hand materials, promotion and salary increase are just around the corner.

Tang Ruoying also paused, then laughed, and his face was slowly full of happiness. "Asher, who has been very busy at work recently, let me try on my wedding dress first. He also told me that the two of us are going to hold the biggest wedding, leaving no regrets and the kind that will never be forgotten. Ah... Am I talking a little too much?"

Yes, she admitted that she did it on purpose. Since this person is a journalist,

she will definitely publish what she said. When the whole world knows that Asher Hawn is going to marry her, are they still afraid of Nora Smith?

These words are exactly what two people want.

The reporter also quickly shook his head. "Nothing, nothing... You and Asher are going to get married, which is also human nature. It seems that Asher must be very good to Miss Tang at ordinary times."

Tang Ruoying's eyebrows are affirmative and proud. "He dotes on me very much, including this wedding dress, which was also ordered by Asher. He also said that we will go to Paris on our honeymoon..."

Tang Ruoying didn't deliberately lower her voice. She just wanted the whole world to know that the wife of the future president of The Hawn Goup Group must be him.

Unsurprisingly, within a few days, "Tang Ruoying's pilot wedding dress was published on TV. Is it the president's wife?" Such news.

When Nora Smith saw the news at home, his heart was mixed.

She paused and put down her book.

She only felt as if her heart was blocked by paste, and she was suffocated; Although this is the plan that she has long discussed with Asher Hawn, after seeing Tang Ruoying try on the wedding dress on the news, she actually had a trance for a moment.

Trance, is Asher Hawn really going to marry someone else?

Nora Smith pressed his brow, touched his heart with his hand, swallowed twice, forced down the sour feeling, adjusted his mood, and rushed to the hospital to take care of Julian Spencer.

Hospital.

Nora Smith is cutting oranges for Julian Spencer, but he is obviously absent-minded.

More than once, Julian Spencer turned to look at Nora Smith and studied her

expression.

Obviously, he also saw the news about Tang Ruoying trying on her wedding dress this morning.

Julian Spencer was angry at that moment. He felt that Asher Hawn was half-hearted. He clearly announced it to Tang Ruoying, but he still took Nora Smith and refused to let go.

"Eat." Nora Smith put an orange in Julian Spencer's hand and smiled faintly. When he was about to withdraw his hand, he was held by the man's wrist.

"Nora Smith." Julian Spencer couldn't hold back and shouted her name.

He looked into Nora Smith's eyes and spoke quickly, showing obvious eagerness and anger. "I know you have always liked Asher Hawn, but he is not worth it at all. You... maybe you can see that Tang Ruoying has already gone to try on the wedding dress, and they are going to get married. This is something everyone knows!"

The man's chest fluctuated slightly. Nora Smith heard this and lowered his eyes without saying anything.

In Julian Spencer's view, such a move is more like sadness.

"How long has Asher Hawn broken up with you? A man like him is not worthy of trust at all. It is he who gives up on you and will be engaged to a woman like Tang Ruoying. You, don't be sad, don't be sad for him."

"Nora Smith, you have been taking care of me these days, and you didn't just know my heart. I... Although I am not as rich as Asher Hawn, he can't give you happiness. I can, I can wait for you all the time. Even if you don't like me now, we can slowly cultivate feelings and accept me, OK?"

Julian Spencer struggled every day. He wanted to know Nora Smith's mind. This time, he got up the courage to spit out his heart to her.

In his view, Asher Hawn is not worthy of Nora Smith at all.

Nora Smith took a deep breath and pulled her hand out of Julian Spencer's. She had no idea how to explain it to Julian Spencer.

At the moment, I can only pretend that I didn't pay attention to the man's sincere eyes and help him tuck in the quilt. "You should take good care of your injury first, and after you leave the hospital, we will talk about it again."

Julian Spencer paused, slowly withdrew his hand, nodded slightly, and said, "OK, I'll listen to you."

Nina Lewis is right outside the door.

She had bought fruit and wanted to visit Julian Spencer, but as soon as she arrived at the door, she heard Julian Spencer's confession to Nora Smith.

The smile on Nina Lewis's face solidified and slowly disappeared, drooping his eyes and covering the loss in his eyes.

It turns out that... does senior Shen like Sister Nora Smith so much?

Yes, Sister Nora Smith is so good and takes good care of them. It is human nature for Shen predecessors to like her...

She clenched the fruit basket in her hand subconsciously, and didn't care that the woven bamboo basket hurt her palm, which made her feel dim.